This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

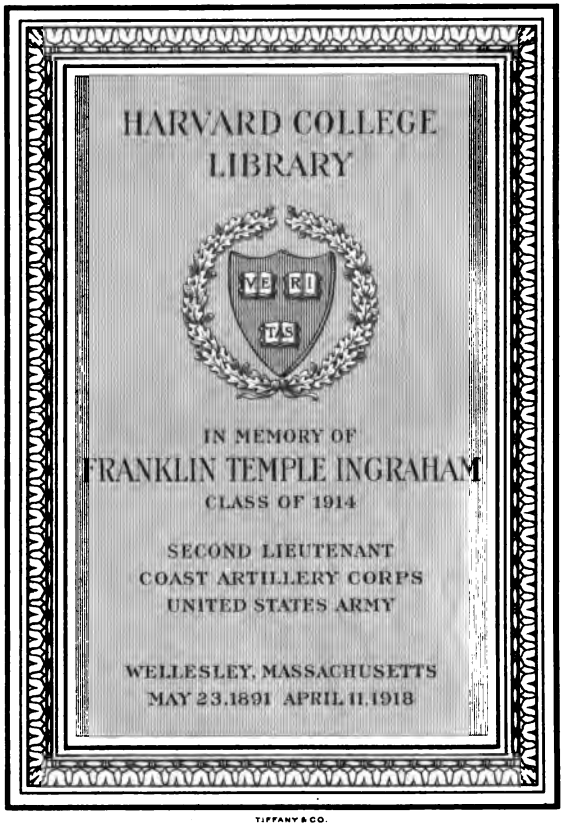
We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Br 38.8


HARVARD COLLEGE
LIBRARY
VE RI
TAS
IN MEMORY OF
FRANKLIN TEMPLE INGRAHAM
CLASS OF 1914
SECOND LIEUTENANT
COAST ARTILLERY CORPS
UNITED STATES ARMY
WELLESLEY, MASSACHUSETTS
MAY 23.1891 APRIL 11.1918
TIFFANY & CO.

Lancashire Parish Register Society

The Registers
of
St Michael's on Wyre

Lancashire Parish Register Society

Patrons

THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF MANCHESTER.
THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF LIVERPOOL.
THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF CARLISLE.

Council

LT.-COL. FISHWICK, F.S.A., The Heights, Rochdale, *President.*
JAMES CLAYTON, Radcliffe.
HENRY BRIERLEY, B.A., Thornhill, Wigan, *Hon. Secretary.*
WILLIAM FARRER, F.S.A., Hall Garth, Carnforth.
COLONEL PARKER, Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe.
ARTHUR SMITH, B.A., LL.B., Wigan.
REV. CANON STANNING, M.A., Leigh Vicarage, Lancashire.
CHARLES W. SUTTON, M.A., Manchester Free Library.
W. ASHETON TONGE, Staneclyffe, Disley.
J. R. FAITHWAITE, Williams Deacon's Bank, Limited, Manchester, *Hon. Treasurer.*

ST MICHAEL'S-ON-WYRE.

The Registers of St Michael's on Wyre in the County of Lancaster

Christenings, Burials, and Marriages
1659—1707

TRANSCRIBED BY
HENRY BRIERLEY, WIGAN

THE INDEX BY ALICE BRIERLEY, WIGAN

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED WITH THE PERMISSION OF
REV. P. J. HORNBY, M.A., VICAR.

Cambridge:

PRINTED FOR THE LANCASHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.
BY JOHN CLAY, M.A. AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS
1906

The Registers of St Michael's on Wyre in the County of Lancaster

Christenings, Burials, and Marriages
1659—1707

TRANSCRIBED BY
HENRY BRIERLEY, WIGAN

THE INDEX BY ALICE BRIERLEY, WIGAN

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED WITH THE PERMISSION OF
REV. P. J. HORNBY, M.A., VICAR.

Cambridge:
PRINTED FOR THE LANCASHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,
BY JOHN CLAY, M.A. AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS
1906

Br 38.8

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY
INGRAHAM FUND
Feb. 17, 1927

Preface

THE Church of St Michael's-on-Wyre, mentioned in Domesday Survey as 'Michelescherche' is situate on the south bank of the River Wyre about four miles to the south-west of Garstang. Its parish anciently comprised the Townships of Upper Rawcliffe with Tarnicar, Out Rawcliffe, Great Eccleston, Elswick, Inskip and Woodplumpton. The adjoining ancient parishes are those of Kirkham, Preston, Garstang and Lancaster.

The Register now printed—though the earliest extant—commences at a comparatively late date—even later than the earliest Register of St Michael's own Chapelry—Woodplumpton. It is very disappointing that no earlier Register can be traced, as according to a statement by Lt.-Col. Fishwick, F.S.A., in his *History of St Michael's* (p. 68), there is an entry by Vicar Crombleholme in the Churchwardens' Book for 1738 that he 'had seen a Register belonging to St Michael's commencing 1574 and ending 1641.' This early Register had certainly disappeared by 1833 when the Parish Register Abstract was printed.

The Register here printed contains 61 leaves of parchment, recently carefully bound in calf-skin. It measures 18 inches by 7. It will be noted that the Episcopal Transcripts at Lancaster have been examined, and any differences between them and the original Register noted. And our thanks are due to Mr Satterthwaite, the custodian of the Transcripts, for his courtesy in allowing ready access to them. Our thanks are also due to the Rev. P. J. Hornby, M.A., Vicar of St Michael's, for the great sympathy he has shown with our enterprise and the facilities he has rendered.

Contents

	PAGES
PREFACE	v—vi
ERRATA	viii
CHRISTENINGS	1—60
BURIALS	61—113
MARRIAGES	114—142
INDEXES	143—188
PLATE	*To face Title*

Errata.

Page	8,	line	11	from	top	*for*	"Cath:"	*read*	"Cuth:"
„	20,	„	17	„	„	„	"Thomes"	„	"Thomas."
„	28,	„	8	„	„	„	"Hooke"	„	"Hoole."
„	57,	„	9	„	„	„	"Primatt"	„	"Primall."
„	59,	„	20	„	„	„	"Jenison"	„	"Jemson."
„	„	„	1	„	bottom	„	"Janison"	„	"Jamson."
„	84,	„	4	„	top	„	"Stephen"	„	"Xtopher."
„	101,	„	13	„	bottom	„	"Jenison"	„	"Jemson."
„	107,	„	12	„	„	„	"Jenison"	„	"Jemson."
„	„	„	3	„	„	„	"Primet"	„	"Primel."
„	111,	„	20	„	top	„	"Jenison"	„	"Jemson."
„	119,	„	23	„	„	„	"Hodgon"	„	"Hodgson."

The Registers of the Parish of St Michael-on-Wyre.

Fo. 1 **The Register Booke** for the parish of St Michaell.

Johannes Hudson

prtiū Ili : ijs : vjd.

A PERFECT TERRYER OF THE GLEBE LANDS BELONGING TO THE VICARIGE OF ST MICHAELLS.

There is About twelue acres of Areable Land Meadow or Pasture & Tow Gardens and four vnderwoods or bushes wth some wastes Lyeing about the House being bounded wth the Riuer of Wyer on the North and North West and wth the lane or High Roade on the South East South and South West and Adjoyning vnto A meadow of Capt. Longworths on the East As allso there is halfe an acre of Meadow grass wthin the afforesd Meadow belonging to Captaine Longworth wch is in the furthest acre and one on the East side of the sd Meadow.

MEMORANDUM.

This is to certifie to all Persons That shall succeed the present Vicar and Gentlemen of ye parish of St Michaels vpon Wyer yt Thomas Knowles & Ann his now wife did joyntly and freely bestow vpon the church of St Michaels aforesaid a peece of silver plate wth this inscription engraven vpon it vdz: Ex dono Thomae Knowles et Annae ejus vxoris de Sowerby wth this intent, yt ye said plate shall remain for ever as a proper right of ye Parish to be employed about the holy Sacrament of ye body & blood of xt & to noe other vses whatsoeuer, And yt ye said plate was giuen by the said persons vpon the twenty first of Aprill 1671 witness our hands

Tho: Robinson Vicar

Rich Raby
Christopher Hodghkinson
Willm Hoole
Willm Johnson
} Gentlemen of ye parish

Tho: Robinson

Elizabeth daughter to Cuthbert Bayne of Sowerbie baptysed the 20th January 1659.

John son of Tho: Crosser of Crosmore baptysed the 6th of February 16....

John son of Robert Hudson of vp racliffe cū Tarniker baptised Nouember ye 30 ann dom 1661.

Robt. son to Richard Longworth of Tarnaker baptized March ye 15th 1661.

Suanna daughter to william Camine of Tarnaker baptysed the 1th day of December 1664.

Roger the son of Mr Richard Hesketh born October the 6th 1660.

Isabell daughter of Mr Richard Hesketh born January 23rd 1661.

Ann the daughter of Mr Richard Hesketh borne Decemb 19 166....

Margret ye daur of Mr Richard Hesketh of Tarniker borne August ye 26th 166....

Anno dom. 1661

Fo. 3 Robert sonn of Thomas Roskell of Elsewick
*baptized ... ... 24 March

1662

John s. to Thomas Anjon of Ecclestone ...	13	July
Jennett d. to Henerie Baine of Crosse more	20	„
Margarett d. to William Raw of Crosmore	„	„
Elizabeth d. to ..... Kitchin of Michaells	21	September
Thomas s. of William Blackburne	9	Nouember
Thomas supposed son of Thomas Davis ...	„	„
Mary d. to William Leckonby	16	„
Rosamond d. to Richard Graddell	14	December
Sicilie d. of Thomas Longworth	25	January
Lidia d. of Henery Cornall	„	„
Ellin d. of Richard Hoggarde	„	„
Allice d. of John Hodgkinson of Raclife ...	„	„
Thomas s. of Robert Whyteheade of Elsewick	8	Feb.
Francis d. of Henery Cowburne of Litle Ecclestone	22	„
John s. of George Kirkeham of Cross more	15	March
Ann d. of Thomas Andrews of Tarnacre ...	„	„

1663

Henerie s. to John Hodgkinson of Larbreck	5	Aprill
James s. to James Thornton Milner in Raclife	19	„

* Henceforth s. is printed for son or sonn and d. for daughter and the word 'baptised' which is repeated after each entry in the original is omitted.

	Richard s. of Richard Tomlinson of Inskip	8	May
	Thomas s. to Cuthbert Bennett of Elsewick	17	„
	Allice d. to Henery Charnely younger of Sourby	„	„
	Robert s. of Thomas Jackson of Litle Ecclestone	7	June
	John s. to John Bushell of Inskip	25	„
	Edward base s. of Margarett Tompson of Inskip	„	„
	Ann d. to Cuthbert Baine of Sowreby ...	5	July
	Edward s. to John Kitchin of plumpton pish	„	„
	William s. of Thomas Crosse of Goosenergh	„	„
	Thomas s. of Thomas Jumpe of Ecclestone	26	„
	Ann d. to William Crosse of Cross more ...	„	„
	Bridget d. of Thomas Whyte of Ecclestone	9	August
	Thomas s. of Robert Thornoe of Raclife ...	23	„
	Ellin d. of Nichollas Gasecell of Raclife ...	„	„
	Isabell d. of James Sandam of Racliffe ...	13	September
	William supposed son of Anthony Burne ...	1	October
	Catherin d. of Adam Horneby of Crosse more	4	Nouember
	William s. of Thomas Johnson of Raclife...	8	„
	Richard s. to George Taylor of Inskip ...	9	„
	Daniell s. of William Jackson a traveller ...	17	„
	Richard s. of Richard Graddell of Tarnacre	20	„
	Margarett d. of William Bee of Elswick ...	22	„
	William s. of Thomas Robinson of Tarnacre	30	„
	Elizabeth d. of John Jackson of Crossemore	6	December
	Nathaniell s. to Stephen Cornall of Tarnacre	13	„
	Thomas s. to Roger Lunde of Elsewick ...	20	„
	Agnas d. of John Butler of Raclife ...	21	„
	Christian & Allice daughters of Robert Backhouse of Sourby	25	„
	William s. to John Toppin of Cross more	17	Januarie
	Ellin d. to Ralphe Miller of Sowrbie ...	24	„
	Thomas s. to Robert Porter of Elswick ...	31	„
	Alice d. of Thomas Charnely of Mayrepoole	7	Feb.
Fo. 5	William s. to Robert Hall of Ecclestone ...	„	„
	Richard s. of James Sandam of Inskip ...	„	„
	James s. of Thomas Johnson of Crossemore	10	„
	Ann d. to Lawrence Longworth of Tarnacre	14	„
	Jennett d. of Richard Benison of Ecclestone	„	„
	Isabell d. of James Carter of Raclife ...	„	„
	John s. of Nichollas Badger of Ecclestone	18	„
	John s. of Thomas Gurnall younger of Ecclestone	21	„
	Lawrence s. of John Parre of Sowreby ...	„	„
	Jennet d. to William Crosse of Catforth ...	„	„
	Anthony s. of Thomas Dickonson of Raclife	23	„
	John s. of John Fletcher of Elswick ...	28	„
	Ellin d. of Richards of Bartell	1	March

John & Jane s. & d. to John Newsam of Tarnacre	6	March
Margrett d. of John Croane of Elswick ...	13	„
John s. of Henerie Browne of Catforth ...	31	„ [1664]

1664

William s. of Christopher Swinlehurst of Tarnakre	5	Aprill
Ellin d. to Richard Clitherall of Ecclestone	11	„
Ellin d. to William Sharrock of Elsewick ...	17	„
Henerie s. to Thomas Hall of Inskip ...	24	„
William s. of William Musgraue of Tarnaker	„	„
Elizabeth d. of John Parke of Out Raclife	„	„
Jane supposed daughter of John Bond of Ecclestone	25	„
Marke s. to Henerie Cornall of Ecclestone	1	May
John s. of John Tirer of Tarnakre ...	„	„
Elizabeth d. of William Warde of Woodplumpton	„	„
Willm s. to John Hall of Inskip	3	„
Ellin d. of Edward Threllfell of Plumpton	13	„
Ann d. of William Hull of Tarnacre ...	15	„
Ellin d. of Thomas Davie of Tarnacre ...	„	„
Anthony s. to John Stephen of Out Raclife	19	„
James supposed son to John Watson ...	22	„
William s. of John Brewer of Out Raclife	31	„
Hugh s. of Richard Parke of Out Raclife	5	June
James s. to William Norrice of out Raclife	„	„
John & Thomas sons of Richard Greene of Tarnacre	12	„
John s. of William Ecclestone of Catforth	19	„
Jennett d. of Thomas Anjon of Ecclestone	26	„
Ann d. of Thomas Crosse of Sowerbie ...	„	„
Margarett d. of Williamson Swann of Sowrbie	6	July
George s. of Richard Longworth of Tarnacre	13	„
Willm s. of John Milner of Elswick ...	24	„
Allice d. of Edward Catterall of Eaves ...	„	„
Jennett d. of Henerie Rabie of out Raclife	31	„
Edward s. to John Jolly of Inskip ...	7	August
Anne d. to Tho: Bratchaw of Chipin ...	18	„
Jane d. of John Baylie of vp.Raclife ...	„	„
John s. to Nichollas Hull of Sowrbie ...	21	„
Jennett d. of Nichollas Hennett of Eccleston	26	„
Jennett d. of Peeter Hull of Sourbie ...	29	„
Willm s. of Willim Harrison of Eskam Houses	30	„
Dorothie d. to Anthony Strickleton of Sowrbie	4	September
Allice d. of Henerie Baine of Crossmoore	8	„
Cuthber s. of James Hall of Sowrby ...	25	„

	Jane d. of John Skonce of Plumpton ...	29	September
	Elizabeth d. to John Lathom of Stavens poole	9	October
	Ralph s. to Nichollas Latewite of Garestang	16	„
	Richard s. to John Stevhen of Out Raclife	23	„
	Ellin d. to Thomas Biggerstaffe of Litle Eccleston	1	Nouember
	Christopher s. of Henerie Smyth of Crossmore	7	„
	Anne d. to George Seede of Eccleston ...	14	„
	Nathaniell s. to Christofer Gurnall of Sourbie	19	„
	John s. to Edward Huntt of Garstange ꝑish	20	„
Fo. 6	William s. to Henry Porter of Eaues ...	2	December
	Thomas s. to William Crosse of Catforth ...	4	„
	Richard s. to Robert Ꝑkinson of Eccleston	6	„
	Ellizabeth d. to Rich Gradell of Tarnaker	7	„
	Robart s. to Thomas Coward of Out Rackliffe	23	„
	Serae d. to Thomas Whyt of Eccleston ...	8	January
	Agnes d. to John Fisher of Eccleston Roꝑ	13	„
	Allan s. to James Clarkson of out Rackliffe	„	„
	Lawrence s. to Hugh Singlton of vp Rackliffe	31	„
	William suposed sone to Wiłłm Boulton & Bridgatt Crouchley both of Inskip ...	„	„
	Edward s. to Thomas Billington of Catforth	5	February
	William s. to Edmund Threlfall of Eccleston	19	„
	William s. to James Charnley of Inskipe ...	„	„
	Richard s. to Laurence Longworth of Tarnaker	„	„
	Margrett d. to George Bennett of Out Rackliffe	2	March
	James s. to John Johnson of Eccleston ...	5	„
	Anne d. to Robert Latch of Catforth ...	„	„
	Anne d. to Robert Charnley of Caforth [*sic*]	14	„
	Catherine d. to William Blackborne of Eccleston	19	„
	John sone to		

1665

Thomas s. to Robart Tompson of Eccleston	9	Aprill
Richard s. to John ꝑkinson of Rozaker in Kerkham ꝑish	„	„
Richard s. to Rich Danson of out Rackliffe	21	„
Jeramiah s. to John Gleeue of Sowerbie ...	23	„
William s. to Christofer Smith of Elswicke	„	„
William s. to John Wigna: of Litle Natbie in Garstange ꝑish	7	May
Thomas s. to Robart Rigmadin of Clayghton in Garstange ꝑish	„	„

	Elizabeth d. to James Hayghton of Plumpton	7	May
	Matha d. to William Leckonbie of Ellswicke	14	„
	James s. to Robert Pedder of Eccleston ...	21	„
	Thomas s. to Christofer Hodgkinson of Eccleston	11	June
	Richard s. to John Singilton of out Rackliffe	18	„
	Thomas s. to Thomas ffisher of Eccleston	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to James Thornton of Out Rackliffe	„	„
	Alexander s. to Tho: Worswicke of plumpton	„	„
	Anne d. to Thomas Smith of out Racklife	24	„
	John s. to John Hall of Tarnaker ...	25	„
	Elizabeth d. of John Threllfell of Sowrby...	5	July
	William s. to James Carter of out Rackliffe	9	„
	Henery s. of Richard Hogard of Eccleston	„	„
	Jennet d. of wiłłm Butler of Cartfoard ...	„	„
	Edward s. to John warin of plumton ...	16	„
	Anne suposed d. to Gilbert preston and Issabell Kitchin	„	„
	Ellizabeth d. to Henery Gaskell of out Rackliffe	23	„
	Elizabeth d. to Rowland Cornall of out Rackliffe	6	August
	..... s. to Edward Stansforth of Eccleston	15	„
	Margrett d. to Wiłłm Hall of Inskipe ...	„	„
	Edward s. to Richard Clitherall of Eccleston	17	„
Fo. 7	William s. to Cuthbert Bennett of Ellswicke	3	September
	Jennet d. to Thomas Johnson of Ellswicke	8	„
	Margret d. to Thomas Devie of Tarnaker	26	„
	George s. to william waard of Eiues ...	1	„
	Margrett suposed d. to Thomas Whaley and Grace Pearson	23	Occtober
	Richard s. to William Bee of Ellswicke ...	29	„
	Greace d. to George Kerkham of Crosmore	8	Nouember
	Thomas s. to Thomas Thornoe of out Rackliffe	12	„
	Margrett d. to Robert Camell of Tarnaker	„	„
	Anne d. to Richard Greene of Tarnaker ...	20	„
	William s. to Richard Gradell of Tarnaker	24	„
	Julian d. to Richard Rabie of Tarnaker ...	6	December
	Margrett d. to Thomas Robison of Tarnaker	„	„
	Margrett d. to Henery Charnley of Eiues	22	„
	Henery s. to Thomas Tomlison of Crossmore	24	„
	Richard s. to Robert Kellatt of Catforth	„	„
	Ellizabeth d. to Thomas Dobson of Eccleston	„	„
	Anna: d. to Richard Benison of Eccleston	25	„
	Richard s. to Robert Whythead of Ellswicke	25	January
	Jennett d. to John Lawe of Catsforth ...	28	„
	..... d. to Lenard Clarson of Catforth	last daye ffebruary	

Elizabeth d. to Stephen Cornall of Tarnaker	3	March	
Richard s. to Thomas Wilkinson of Litle Eccleston...	11	„	
Grace d. to Willm Salisbury of plumpton	„	„	
Allis d. to James Clarkson of out Rackliff	26	„	1666

1666

Edward s. of John Threllfull of Plumpton	4	Aprill	
Ralph s. of John Hall of Inskipe	22	„	
James s. of Henery Eccleston of Catforth	29	„	
John s. of James Hilton of Eccleston ...	„	„	
Thomas s. to Adam Hornbie of Crosmore	„	„	
Allis d. of John Roades of Catforth ...	„	„	
Margret d. to Peeter Woodes of Catforth...	24	„	
Thomas s. to John Tyrer of Tarnaker ...	8	May	
Margrett d. to James Bayne of the same towne	„	„	
Elline d. to John Artcher of Leuth ...	13	„	
Ellizabeth d. to Richard Hudson of Crossmore	16	„	
Ellizabeth d. to John Parkinson of Souerbie	20	„	
Margrett d. to Thomas Taylor of Eccleston	27	„	
Dorothie d. to John Parker of out Rackliffe	„	„	
Richard s. to Nicholas Badger of Eccleston	3	June	
Grace d. to Edward Westked of Eaues ...	„	„	
Jennett d. to William Boulton of Inskipe...	„	„	
William s. to Willm Sharocke of Ellswicke	10	„	
Thomas s. to Thomas Thornoe of Out Rackliff	17	„	
Margrett d. to John Baley of vp Rackliff	„	„	
John s. to Edward Greeiues of Larbrecke...	1	Jully	
Elline d. to Richard Tumlison of Inskipe	22	„	
Anne d. to John Jolly of Inskipe	„	„	
Joane d. to Henery Eccleston of Bartell	25	„	
Elline d. to John Topine of Crossmore ...	5	August	
Thomas s. to George Levine Traueller ...	19	„	
Fo. 9 Agnes d. to Thomas Dickason of out Raclife	2	September	
Mary d. to James Carter of Out Racklife...	9	„	
Anne d. of Nicholas Hull of Sowerbie ...	„	„	
William s. to John Greenna of Ellswicke ...	21	„	
Mathew s. to George Leute of Stalinnge ...	23	„	
Elline d. to George Seed of Eccleston ...	„	„	
Richard s. to John Bond of Eccleston ...	30	„	
James s. to Thomas Dobson of Elswicke...	„	„	
Elline d. to Christofer Smith of Ellswicke...	„	„	
John s. to William Norrace of Out Racklife	14	Occtober	
George s. to Robert Pedder of Eccleston...	„	„	

William s. to John Greene of Sowerbie ...	14	Occtober
Luke s. to Edward Hunt of Garstange pish	18	,,
Anne d. to Richard Hudson of Litle Eccleston in the pish of Kirkham ...	20	,,
Margrett d. to Thomas Anyon of Eccleston	21	,,
Margrett d. to Richard Stephen of Catforth	28	,,
William and John sones to Richard Gradell of Tarnaker	7	Nouember
Thomas s. to Henery Porter of Eaiues ...	11	,,
John s. to John Latham of stauines poole	21	,,
Catherine d. to Cath: Bayne of Sowerbie...	23	,,
James s. to John Jamson of Eccleston ...	25	,,
George s. to John Stephen of out Racklife	9	December
Margrett d. to John Carter of Hamilton ...	25	,,
John s. to *Laurence Longworth of Taraker	26	,,
Jennatt d. to Thomas Robison of Tarnaker	28	,,
Jennatt d. to George Hornbie of Crossmore	30	,,
John supossed s. to John Caterall and Margrat Tompson	,,	,,
Jeane d. to George Tompson of Pilline ...	4	January
..... d. to Richard Bennat of Pilline ...	6	,,
Jeane d. to Nicholas Cowell of out Rackliff	,,	,,
Henery s. to Robert Tampson of Tarnaker	15	,,
James s. to Richard Clitherall of Eccleston	21	,,
Issabell d. to John Harte of Eskam houses	17	ffebruary
Elline d. to John Jackson of Crossmore ...	27	,,
Anne d. to Thomas Whyt of Eccleston ...	28	,,
John s. to Thomas Hall of Inskinpe ...	3	March
Roger s. to Thomas Dauie of Tarnaker ...	10	,,
Richard s. to Thomas Gurnall of Eccleston	,,	,,
Margrett d. to Rowland Cornall of out Racklife	,,	,,
Mary d. to Henery Smith of Crosmore ...	,,	,,
Richard s. to Richard Bond of Elswicke ...	17	,,
Mary d. to John Bennat of out Racklif ...	,,	,,
Margaret d. of Richard Parkinson of Eccleston...	21	,,
William s. to Anthony Stricklton of Inskipe	24	,,
Mary d. to John Hodgskinson of out Racklife	31	,, 1667

1667

Elles suposed d. to Jo: Higinson & Margery Threlfall of vp Raclif	6	Aprill
James s. to John Hall of Inskipe	,,	,,
Ellizabeth d. to John Euxton of Tarnaker	22	,,
James s. to James Thornton of out Raclife	28	,,

* Written over 'Ralph' struck through.

	Thomas s. to John Gurnall of Tarnaker ...	12	May
	Willm and Cuthbert sons of James Hall of Inskip	16	„
	Henery s. to John Butler of Outraclife ...	26	„
	Henery s. to william Bruar of Inskipe ...	9	June
	Jane d. of Robert Laich of Plumpton ...	12	„
	Agnas d. of Thomas Tomlinson of Crosmore	15	„
	Edmund s. to Henery Charnley of Eiues ...	18	„
	Dorathie d. to Symon Smith of Pilline ...	23	„
	Ellizabeth d. to John Bushell of Inskip ...	„	„
	Jeane d. to Ralph Latwyse	„	„
	Anne d. to Thomas Hodgson of Out Raclife	26	„
	Jeane d. to Jo: ffisher Rop of Eccleston ...	30	„
Fo. 11	John s. to Richard Mooane of Plumpton ...	„	„
	John s. to Henery Cornall of Eccleston ...	6	Jully
	James s. to Richard Parke of Out Racliffe	„	„
	Thomas s. to John Taylor of Pillinge ...	21	„
	Adame s. to William Blackborne of Eccleston	28	„
	Jennatt d. to John Parkinson of Sowerby	„	„
	Thomas s. to John Thornton of Pilline ...	31	„
	Ellizabeth d. to Robert Parkinson of Eccleston	9	August
	William s. to Thomas Webster of out Raclife	8	September
	Richard s. to Edward Stanforth of Eccleston	„	„
	Allice d. to James Carter of Eiues ...	„	„
	John s. to Richard Greene of Tarnaker ...	20	„
	Richard s. of Willm Hull of Sourbie ...	28	„
	Dorothie d. to William Smith of Rozaker in Kerkham pish	29	„
	Ellizabeth d. to William Smith of Rozaker in Kerkham pish	6	Occtober
	Roger s. of Richard Danson	8	„
	Thomas s. to William Billinton of Bartell ...	13	„
	Thomas s. to Christofer Hodgskinson of Eccleston	27	„
	Margary d. to Cuthbert Bennat of Ellswicke	1	Nouember
	Robert suposed s. to Robert Caterall of Souerby	9	„
	Margrett d. to James Roskell of Eccleston	14	„
	Isabell d. of John Whiteside	16	„
	Dorkas d. of Henery ffisher of Larbrecke ...	22	„
	Richard s. to Richard Browne of Elswicke	9	December
	Margrett d. of George Dickson	8	Januarie
	Cicilie d. of George Taylor	12	„
	John s. to Robert Wilkinson of Elswicke ...	4	ffebruary
	Greace d. to John Nichalson of Crosmore	9	„
	Anne d. to Robert Hull of Eccleston ...	„	„
	Margret d. to Richard Gradell of Tarnaker	10	„
	..... d. to Richard Benison of Eccleston ...	16	„

Jennett d. to George Kerkham of Crossmore	28	ffebruary
*Elline d. to John Law of Catforth ...	4	March
Margrett d. to Ralph Bruer of Inskipe ...	6	„
John s. to William Boulton of Inskipe ...	15	„
Thomas s. to Richard Charnley of Catforth	„	„
William s. to Richard Hogard of Eccleston	22	„
Margrett d. to John Brocksham of Eiues ...	23	„

1668

	John s. to William Caterall of Sowerby ...	5	Aprell
	Margrett & Jeane daughters to Robert Bretherton of Catforth	8	„
	Ellizabeth suposed d. to Lenard Ambrosse of Plumpton	„	„
	Willm s. to Thomas Hornby of Catforth ...	26	„
	Ellizabeth d. to Willie Crose of Catforth ...	„	„
	Anne d. to John Hall of Inskipe	the last day	
Fo. 13	Robert s. to George Longworth of Tarnaker	16	May
	Thomas s. to William Charnley of Inskipe	31	„
	William s. of John Golley of Inskipe ...	21	June
	Anne d. of George Swanne of Catforth ...	28	„
	Robert s. to Richard Dagger of Larbrecke	5	Jully
	Mary d. to Anne Killner	„	„
	John s. to Robert Rydinge of Kerkham ...	12	„
	Thomas s. to Thomas Bickerstafe	„	„
	Anne d. to Thomas Johnson of Crossmore	„	„
	Jennatt d. to William Threlfall of Tarnaker	2	August
	William s. to Hugh Singlton of Eccleston ...	16	„
	John supossed son to John		
	Robert s. to Mathew Hornby of Eccleston	6	September
	Grace d. to Richard Westkod of Eiues ...	7	„
	Rodger s. to John Nickson of Sowerby ...	16	Occtober
	William s. to John Parke of Singlton ...	20	„
	Sera d. to Henery Cornall of Eccleston ...	8	Nouember
	Ellizabeth d. to Thomas Crosse of Catforth	13	„
	Anne d. to John Tyrer of Michalles ...	15	„
	Anne d. to Peeter Woodes of Catforth ...	18	„
	Cuthbert s. to James Bayne of Litle Sowerby	22	„
	Jeramiah s. to John Greene of Sowerby ...	„	„
	Elline d. to Cuthbert Bennatt of Ellswicke	23	„
	Jeane d. to Edward ffooarde Traueller ...	24	„
	Nicholas s. to Deuid Adkinson of Eccleston	25	„
	Thomas suposed s. to Richard Readman of Eccleston...	20	December

John Hudson

* Written over 'Margrett.'

Thomas s. to John Creane of Elswicke ...	3	January
Anne d. to Thomas Milner of Sowerby ...	10	„
Ellizabeth d. to Robert Whythead of Elswicke	24	„
John suposed s. to Thomas Cowann of Sowerby	31	„
Sera d. to Edward Bruar of Litle Eccleston in the pish of Kerkham	14	ffebruary
Edmund s. to John Speaikman of Michall	16	„
William s. to John Charnocke of Larbrecke in Kerkham pish	26	„
Elline d. to John Jamson of Eccleston ...	„	„
Anne d. to Lawrence Longworth of Tarnaker	2	March
William s. to Robert Crookca of out Raclife	14	„

1669

William s. to Ralph Ratus [*sic*] of Carhous greene	11	Aprill
John s. to Robert Gregson of Ellswicke ...	„	„
Margrett d. to Edward Tompson of Eccleston	18	„
James s. to James Hilton of Eccleston ...	2	May
Allice d. to William Haughton of Catforth	„	„
Henery s. to James Roskell of Eccleston ...	9	„
Richard s. to Thomas Dauie of vpraclife ...	10	July
Margrett d. to Thomas Hall of Inskipe ...	11	„
Debara d. to Nicholas Hull of Sowrby ...	18	„
William s. to Anthony Strickiton of Inskipe	25	„
Robert s. to John Butler of out Racliffe ...	„	„
Bridgatt d. to Willm Ellwood of Heaton ...	„	„
Issabell d. to Thomas Taylor of Eccleston	1	August
Issabell d. to William Leckonby of Ellswicke	12	„
Elline d. to George Bennett of Out Rackill [*sic*]	14	September
John suposed s. to John Shepard & Ellizabeth Brawne	17	„
Dorathie d. to John Stephen of Out Racliffe	19	„
Sera d. to Henery Smith of Crosmore ...	29	October
Fo. 15 Jennett d. to Thomas Cardwell of Inskipe	7	„
..... to John Gurnall of Tarnaker ...	„	„
Adame s. to John Jackson of Crosmore ...	25	Nouember
Jennett d. to Richard Greene of Tarnaker	28	„
Willm s. to William Singlton of Outraclife	26	December
Thomas s. to John Parkinson of Tarnaker	„	„
Dorathie d. to Adam Hornby of Crossmore	2	January
Richard s. to Henery ffisher of Larbrecke	9	„
Mery d. to Thomas Jamson of Eccleston...	„	„
Richard s. to John Euxton of Tarnaker ...	17	„
Ellizabeth d. to Cuthbert Bennat of Elswicke	25	„

Ellizabeth d. to Rich: Hudson of Litle Eccleston...	20	January	
Issabell d. to John Jamson of Eccleston ...	4	ffebruary	
William s. of Thomas Dobson of Eccleston	6	March	
James s. of Robert Hornby of Crossmore ...	„	„	
George s. of Henery Eckles of Longridge	„	„	
William s. of James Smith of Larbrecke ...	„	„	
Mery suposed d. to Wiłłm Parkinson of vpraclife	13	„	
John s. of Robert Johnson of Elswicke ...	20	„	
Mary d. to Richard Parkinson of Eccleston	„	„	
Ellizabeth d. of James Hoult of preston ...	27	„	1670
..... sone to James Sandam of Crossmore ...	31	„	„

1670

Agnes d. to James Clarkson of Out Raclife	10	Aprill	
Ellizabeth d. to Henery Pickrine of Litle Eccleston of Kerkham pish	„	„	
Robert s. of John Hornby of Tarnaker ...	17	„	
Jeane d. to Wiłłm Hall of Tarnaker ...	27	„	
John s. of Richard Hornby of Eccleston ...	1	May	
Henery s. of Thomas Tomlison of Crossmore	8	„	
George s. of Peeter Hadocke of Out Racliffe	15	„	
Elline d. of Christofer Smith of Elswicke...	24	„	
Mary d. of John Newsham of Tarnaker ...	5	June	
Elline d. of Robert Gregson of Elswicke ...	10	July	
Edward s. to George Taylor of Carhousgreene	17	„	
Elline d. of Thomas Dickhason of Outraclife...	24	„	
Ellizabeth d. to John Barton of Eiues ...	21	August	
Richard s. to Wiłłm ffyld of Eccleston ...	28	„	
Anna d. to Ralph Latus of Elswicke ...	„	„	
Thomas s. to Richard Danson of vpraclife	„	„	
Allice d. to John Jolly of Inskipe	„	„	
Mary d. to Richard Benison of Eccleston ...	11	September	
Richard s. to Robert Parkinson of Eccleston	13	„	
William s. to Thomas miller of Sowrbie ...	9	October	
Ellizabeth d. to Richard Brawne of Elswicke	16	„	
Margret d. to John Nickson of Tarnaker...	„	„	
Anne suposed d. to James Bayne & Nepie Hankinson	23	„	
Elline d. to Gilbert Jackson of Tarnaker ...	26	„	
Mery d. to Wiłłm Thrift Traueller... ...	23	Nouember	
Fo. 17 Sera d. to John Sandford of Manchester pish	4	December	
Ellizabeth d. to John Wilkinson of Eccleston	15	„	
Anne d. to John Billine of Eccleston ...	26	„	

William s. to William Boulton of Inskipe...	12	ffebruary
..... d. to James Bayne of Tarnaker ...	„	„
John s. to William Crage of Eccleston ...	19	„
John s. to John Nickhason of Crossmore...	„	„
Elline d. to George Longworth of Tarnaker	20	„
Ellizabeth d. to Richard Gradell of Tarnaker	22	March

1671

William s. to Alter Pearson of vpraclife cū Tarnaker	2	Aprill
Alice d. to Thomas Pye of Garstange pish	10	„
Jennat d. to John Boe of Sowrby	23	„
William s. to Thomas Robinson vic̄ of St Michals	7	May
Thomas s. to Thomas Bayne of vpraclife...	„	„
Jeane d. to John Bratchaw of Larbrecke in Kerkham pish	„	„
Alice d. to Robert Whitiker of Tarnaker ...	24	„
William s. to Richard Wildine of Sowrby...	11	June
Ellizabeth d. to Willm Bruer of Inskip ...	18	„
Margrett d. to Willm Crooke of Crossmore	„	„
William s. to Richard Wildine of		Jully
Ellizabeth d. to Hugh Singlton of Eccleston	2	„
Anne d. to Richard Threlfall of vpraclife...	5	„
William s. to Richard Threlfall vpraclife ...	7	„
Richard s. to James Wildine of Sowrby ...	22	„
William s. to Henery ffrance of Elswicke...	24	„
Ralph s. to Lawrence Longworth of Tarnaker	16	August
John s. to George Swanne of Catforth ...	27	„
John s. to Robert Willasie of Leuth ...	„	„
William suposed s. to Willm Harison of Midlton & Ellizabeth Jackson... ...	3	September
Anne d. to George Taylor of Carhousegreene	24	„
Mery d. to Richard Coward of Outraclife...	„	„
Anne d. to Edward Greiues of Larbrecke in Kerkham pish	1	October
Thomas s. to Rich: Greene of Tarnaker ...	8	„
Robert s. to Richard Mooune of Catforth	„	„
James & Rosamond s. & d. of James Welch of Eccleston	12	„
William s. to Mathew Hornby of Eccleston	15	„
Ellizabeth d. to Mathew Cowborne of litle Eccleston in Kerkham pish	„	„
Catherin d. to John Hoall of Insknipe ...	26	„
Robert s. to Michall Gregson of Inskipe ...	15	Nouember
Margret d. to Edward Stanford of Eccleston	3	December
Tho: s. to John Parke of Out Raclife ...	10	„

	Tho: s. to Henry Barton of Leuth ...	12	December	
	*Thomas s. to Henery Smith of Crossmore	24	„	
	*Richard s. to Henery Carter of Elswicke	31	„	
	James s. to Tho: Dauie of vpraclife cū Tarnaker	8	January	
	Anne d. to John Speakman of Tarnaker ...	31	„	
Fo. 19	Anne d. to Henery Jelly of Catforth ...	11	ffebruary	
	Rich s. to Richard Parke of Outraclife deceased	3	March	
	James s. to William Benson of Tarnaker ...	10	„	
	Ellizabeth d. to Edward Tompson of Eccleston...	17	„	
	Margret d. to James Roskell of Eccleston	24	„	
	Bridgat d. to Willm Latwys of Carlton in Poulton pish	„	„	
	Christofer s. to Gilbert Jackson of Sowrby	31	„	1672
	Willm s. to Ralph Bruer of Inskipe ...	„	„	„
	Alice d. to Thomas Hall of vpraclife ...	„	„	„

1672

Ellizabeth d. to James Bayne of Tarnaker	7	Aprill	
..... d. to Nicholas Hull of Tarnaker ...	14	„	
Richard s. to John Wilkinson of Eccleton	16	„	
Edward s. to Thomas Brouchell of Eiues...	17	„	
Anne d. to Willm Ray of Crosmore ...	21	„	
Nicholas s. to James Clarson of Outraclife	28	„	
Grace d. to Henery Pickringe of Litle Eccleston in pish of Kerkham ...	5	May	
Anne d. to Henery Wilson of wyersdele ...	12	„	
John s. to Robert Hull of Eccleston ...	2	June	
John s. to William Caterall of Souerby ...	9	„	
Anne d. to Thomas Dobson of Eccleston...	16	„	
ffrancke d. to Thomas Cardwell of Inskipe	„	„	
Ellizabeth d. to Thomas ffisher of Eccleston	23	„	
Jeane d. to George Seede of Eccleston ...	„	„	
Mery d. to Thomas Robinson vicar of Michals	30	„	
Edmund s. to John Sherborne of Eccleston	„	„	
John s. to Henery ffrance of Elswicke ...	2	Jully	
John s. to William Bell of Crossmore ...	14	„	
Willm s. to William Allanson of Inskipe ...	„	„	
Sera d. to Willm Nickalls of Inskipe ...	4	August	
Richard s. to Lawrence Parkinson of Crossmore	11	„	
John s. to Thomas Jamson of Eccleston ...	18	„	
William s. to Rich: Threlfall of vpracliffe...	25	„	

* These 2 entries are repeated in fo. 19.

Thomas s. to Edward Bruer of Tarnaker ... 1 September
John s. to Henery Cornall of Eccleston gouernaman to Willm fyld ... ... 15 „
John s. to John Euston of Tarniker ... 22 „
Mery d. to Rich: ffrecklton of Tarniker ... „ „
Mery d. to Rich: Tumlison of Inskipe ... 29 „
William s. to Thomas Tumlison of Crossmore 16 October
Richard s. to Willm Crosse of Bartell ... 20 „
Thomas s. to John Hull of Tarniker ... 27 „
Fo. 21 Clemones d. to John Jackson of Crossmore 3 Nouember
Elles d. to Cuthbert Bayne of Sowerby ... 10 „
Elles d. to Mathew Hornby of Eccleston... 17 „
ffraces d. to Henery Miller of Sowerby ... 7 December
William s. to Ralph Tumlison of Inskipe... 8 „
William s. to Henery Smith of Crossmore 15 „
Lawrence s. to Richard Parkinson of Eccleston... ... ... „ „
Anne d. to Thomas Taylor of Tarniker ... 17 „
Mery d. to Anthony Stricklton of Inskip ... 25 „
William s. to Anthony Bushell of Inskipe... 5 January
James s. to John Parkinson of Tarniker ... 19 „
Ellizabeth d. to John Hodgkinson of Eccleston... ... ... „ „
Catherin d. to Lalph [*sic*] Latus of Elswicke 26 „
Annes & Alice d. to John Sandam of vpcailife [*sic*] ... ... 30 „
Elline d. to Thomas Cowan of Sowerby ... 2 ffebruary
Ellizabeth d. to Mr Tho: Whyte of Eccleston 4 „
Jeane d. to William Crooke of Crossmore 16 „
John Hudson
Thomas s. to Thomas Miller of Souerby ... 2 March
..... s. to John Cowell of Tarniker ... „ „
John & Alis s. & d. to Tho: Taylor of Eccleston... ... ... 16 „
Margret d. to William Gurnall of Eccleston 18 „
Anne d. to John Creane of Elswicke ... 23 „
Henery s. of James Bayne of Crossmore ... 29 „ 1673

1673

John s. to Cuthbert Bennat of Elswicke ... 13 Aprill
Issabell d. to John Butler of Outraclife ... „ „
Ellizabeth Bastard d. to Ellizabeth Jumpe of Eccleston ... ... „ „
Anne d. to William Bruer of Inskipe ... 20 „
Mery d. to John Newsham of Tarniker ... 4 May
Richard s. of Thomas Thornton of Tarniker 11 „
Margret d. of Willm Abatt of Crossmore ... 25 „
Issabell d. of Willm Crage of Eccleston ... „ „

	*Elizabeth d. to Henry ffrance of Elswicke borne the	29	May
	Jeane d. of Richard Danson of vpraclife ...	1	June
	Rob: suposed s. of Edm^d Rae of Thislton & Alice Abate of Elswicke	17	,,
	Richard s. of George Bennat of outraclife	29	,,
	John s. of Robert Hornby of Crossmore ...	,,	,,
	Cuthbert s. of Richard Wildine of Sowerby	16	,,
	John suposed s. to Tho: Charnley & Ellizabeth Hankinson of this p̄ish ...	3	August
	John suposed s. to John Parre & Margret Cowan both of this p̄ish	10	,,
	Henery s. of James Bayne of Litle Sowerby	14	September
	William s. of John Anyon of Eccleston ...	28	,,
	Thomas s. of Richard Wilkinson of Elswicke	5	October
	Anne d. of William Boulton of Inskipe ...	12	,,
	James s. of Richard Sowerbutes of Rozaker	19	,,
	John s. of Richard Parker of vpracliffe cū Tarniker	,,	,,
	John s. to Ater Pearson of vpraclife cū Tarniker	,,	,,
	Elline d. to Robert Hull of Eccleston ...	,,	,,
	Thomas s. of John Cowell of Outracliffe ...	9	Nouember
	James s. of Gilbert Jackson of Sowerby ...	,,	,,
	John s. to Peeter Hadocke of Outraclife ...	23	,,
	Peeter s. to Robert Whythead of Elswicke	27	,,
	Sera d. to Robert Whitiker of Tarniker ...	30	,,
Fo. 23	Edmund s. of James Threlfall of Eccleston	28	December
	Thomas s. of Henery Smith of Crossmore	4	January
	Ellizabeth d. of Lawrence Longworth of Tarniker	,,	,,
	Anne d. of Rich Stephen of Inskipe ...	,,	,,
	Anne d. of Nicholas Gurnall of Marskoe ...	6	,,
	William s. of James Robinson of Inskipe...	11	,,
	Ellizabeth d. of Thomas Hull of vpraclife	,,	,,
	Anes d. of John Cowell of Tarniker ...	25	,,
	Henery s. of Robert Charnley of Sowerby	27	,,
	Thomas s. of Tho: Dobson of Eccleston ...	8	ffebruary
	Anthony s. of Henery Pickringe of Haymiles	,,	,,
	Allane s. to James Clarson of Outracliffe ...	1	March
	Euen s. to Thomas Rige of Sowerby ...	8	,,
	Ellizabeth d. to Henery Cornall of Rozaker	11	,,
	Tho: s. to Christofer Johnson of Elswicke	24	,,
	Tho: s. to Robert Era of Marskoe ...	29	,, 1674
	Elline d. to Henery Miller of Sowerby ...	,,	,, ,,
	Thomas s. to Richard Dobson of Eccleston	31	,, ,,

* An interlineation at a much later date.

1674

Henery s. to William Bell of Crossmore ...	5	Aprill
Elline d. to Willm Gurnall of Tarniker ...	12	„
ffrances d. to Mathew Cowborne of Litle Eccleston in Kerkham pish	„	„
George s. to George Seede of Eccleston ...	19	„
Margret d. to Willm Threlfall of vpracliffe	26	„
Alice d. to John Barton of Eiues	„	„
..... d. to Willm Hull of Tarniker ...	28	„
Jeane d. to Willm Raw of Crossmore ...	29	„
Anne d. to Tho: Tumlison of Crossmore...	5	May
Robert s. to George Longworth of Eccleston	17	„
Elline d. to Willm Halle of Inskipe ...	„	„
Lenard s. to John Wigin of Eiues... ...	24	„
Jennatt d. to Rich: Threlfall of vpraclife ...	7	June
Mery d. to William Allanson of Inskipe ...	14	„
Robert s. to Ralph Bruer of Inskipe ...	21	„
Rich: s. to Thomas Dauie of vpraclife cũ Tarniker	28	„
Tho: s. to A pore woman of heald in Garstange pish	„	„
Allice d. to Tho: Robinson present vic̃ att Michals	12	July
Elline d. to James Greene of Eiues ...	„	„
Jennat d. to Edward Bruer of Tarniker ...	„	„
Mery d. to Mr Tho: Whyte of Eccleston...	24	„
James s. to John Parkinson of litle Sowerby	26	„
Mery d. to John Butler of Outracliffe ...	„	„
Dorathie d. to Andrew Bispham of barniker in Garstange pish	2	August
Mosses s. to John Shaw of Eskam houses	15	„
Robert ye s. of John Backhowse of Sowerbie	16	„
Jeane d. of Willm Wesked of Eiues ...	18	„
Henery s. to Lawrence Parkinson of Crossmore	23	„
Agnes d. to Willm Raw of vpraclife ...	„	„
Mery d. to John Billine of Eccleston ...	30	„
Dorathi d. to James Wildine of Sowerby ...	„	„
Fo. 25 Thomas s. to Tho: Wigna of Tarniker ...	13	September
Jennat d. to Richard Readman of Elswicke	„	„
Elline & Ellizabeth d. to John Kerkham of Eccleston...	7	October
Henery s. to John Hodgkinson of Eccleston	11	„
Thomas s. to Rich: Gradell of Tarniker ...	18	„
Elline d. to Willm Crooke of Crossmore ...	„	„
Agnes suposed d. to Henery Taylor of Sowerby	15	Nouember
Moasses s. to Willm Nichals of Inskipe ...	29	„

Grace d. to James Hilton of Eccleston ...	29	Nouember
..... d. to John Speakman of Tarniker ...	,,	,,
Alice d. to Henery Crautchley of Larbrecke in Kerkham pish	6	December
Alice d. to Nicholas Hull of litle Sowerby	13	,,
Alice d. to Gilbert Gaunte of outracklife ...	,,	,,
Steuen s. to John Tompson of Eccleston ...	26	,,
Sera d. to George Taylor son in law to Ellin Kerkham of Crosmor	27	,,
Henery s. to James Roskell of Eccleston...	3	January
Sera d. to ffrancis Skelton Traeller ...	6	,,
Chr: s. to Christofer Gurnall of Sourby ...	10	,,
William s. to Thomas Halle of Sourby ...	31	,,
Dauid s. to Edward Brawne Trauller ...	,,	,,
John Hudson		
Ellizabeth d. to Thomas Johnson of Sourby	7	ffebruary
Hugh s. to Hugh Singlton of Eccleston ...	21	,,
Anes d. to Nicholas Parkinson of Tarniker	,,	,,
Margret d. to Gregory Gurnall of Eccleston	14	March
Edward s. to Mathew Hornby of Eccleston	28	,, [1675]
Henery s. to Willm Singlton of Outracliffe	,,	,, [,,]
William s. to Thomas ffisher of Eccleston	,,	,, [,,]

1675

Mery suposed d. to Willm pkinson of vpraclife & Jennat Creane of Elswicke	11	Aprill
Allane s. to James Clarson of outraclife ...	18	,,
John s. to George Noblet of Sowerbie ...	2	May
Antony s. to Ralph Latos of Elswicke ...	16	,,
Tho: s. to Robert Beeslae of Barniker in Garstange pish	6	June
Elline d. to Richard Sturzaker of Eccleston	7	,,
Thomas s. to Richard Dobson of Eccleston	13	,,
Elline d. to Henery ffrance of Elswicke ...	14	,,
Ellizabeth d. to Thomas Smith of Outracliffe	20	,,
Jeane d. to Robert Bonde of Tarniker ...	,,	,,
Ellin d. to Willm Bruer of Inskipe ...	11	July
Jeane d. to Tho: Hull of Barton in Preston pish	13	,,
Henery s. to John Bayne of Tarniker ...	1	August
Jeane d. to Thomas Webster of outracliffe	,,	,,
Thomas s. to Richard Tumlison of Sowerbie	,,	,,
Thomas s. to Edward Tumpson of Eccleston	21	,,
Elline d. to James Idsforth of Tarniker ...	26	,,
..... d. to Richard Danson of vpraclife ...	29	,,
Dorathie d. to Ralph Knowls of Sourbie ...	,,	,,
..... d. to Henery Hornby of Crossmore ...	26	September
Rich: s. to Thomas Cardwell of Inskipe ...	3	October

	William s. to Cuthbert Bennat of Elswicke	3	October
	Sera d. to Lawrence Butler of Outracliffe ...	„	„
	Henery s. to Willm Bell of Inskipe ...	10	„
	Anne d. to John Kerkham of Eccleston ...	7	Nouember
	Willm s. to Joseph Bruer of haymils in litle Eccleston	14	„
	Alice d. to Robert Hudson of Sowerby ...	21	„
	Margret d. to ..... of outracliffe ...	28	„
Fo. 27	Anne suposed d. to Edmund Raw of Thislton and Alice Abate of Elswicke	4	December
	Elline d. to John Tumpson of Eccleston ...	26	„
	James s. to Henery Smith of Inskipe ...	9	January
	Anne d. to William Gurnall of Eccleston ...	16	„
	Ellizabeth d. to Thomas Miller of Sourby...	31	„
	Elline d. to James Threlfall of Eccleston ...	6	ffebruary
	John s. to Richard Gradell of Tarniker ...	20	„
	Edward s. to Richard Wildine of Sowerby	„	„
	John s. to James Robinson of Inskipe ...	27	„
	Ellizabeth d. to Cutbert Bayne of Sourby...	4	March
	Jonathan s. to Tho: Dobson of Eccleston...	26	„ 1676

1676

Jeane & Agnes d. to Willm Crage of Eccleston	2	Aprill
Easter d. to John Cowell of Outracliffe ...	„	„
Grace d. to Tho: Hodgson of Crossmore ...	28	„
Alice d. to John Anyon of Eccleston ...	4	May
Issabell d. of Thomas Thorney of Tarniker	14	„
Issabell d. to John Salthous of Tarniker ...	21	„
John s. to Anthony Bushell of Inskipe ...	„	„
Timothie s. to Tho: Tickle of Caterall in Garstange pish	22	„
Alice d. to Richard Mooane of Eccleston ...	4	June
Alice d. to George Boe & Agnes Taylor ...	21	„
Ellizabeth d. to Mathew Hornbie of Eccleston...	9	July
Issabel d. to Andrew Wilkinson of litle Eccleston in Kerkham pish	30	„
John s. to Richard Wilkinson of vpraclife...	13	August
William s. to Tho: Robinson now psent vic at St Michals vpon	20	„
Rich: s. to Robert Thornton of outraclife...	27	„
Robert s. to Nicholas Parkinson of Tarniker	24	September
Ellizabeth d. to Jonathan Swanne of Sowrbie	„	„
Mathew s. to ffransis Skelton Traualer ...	„	„
Robert s. to Richard Stones of Inskipe ...	25	„
John s. to Willm Miller of Crossmore ...	7	October

	John s. to John Speakman of Tarniker ...	15	October
	Rosamond d. to Lawrence Longworth of Tarniker	"	"
	Sera d. to William Leckonbie of Elswicke	"	"
	..... d. to Willm Crooke of Crossmore ...	17	"
	Anne d. to Robert Bonde of Tarniker ...	28	"
	Henery s. to Abraham Eckles of Inskipe ...	29	"
	Ellizabeth d. to Richard Dobson of Eccleston	"	"
	..... s. to Thomes Porter of Outraclife ...	12	Nouember
	Rebecka suposed d. to Rich: Benison & Nepe Hankinson of Eccleston	19	"
	Ellin d. to John Cowell of Tarniker ...	"	"
	Ellizabeth d. to Thomas Rige of Sourbie ...	"	"
	Elis d. to John Creane of Elswicke ...	"	"
	Lawrence s. to Lawrence pkinson of Crossmore	17	December
	Willm s. to Thomes Hull of vpracliffe ...	"	"
	Nicholas s. to Tho: Badger of Eccleston ...	24	"
	Alice d. to John Hogard of Outracliffe ...	"	"
	Elizabeth d. to Walter Moras of Kendell ...	"	"
	John s. to John *Sabie? of Catforth ...	13	January
	Rosamon d. to George Longworth of Eccleston	14	"
	Tabathie d. to Gilbert Gant of Outraclife...	21	"
	Ellizabeth d. to Rich: Tumlison of Inskipe	15	"
	John s. to Robert Whitiker of Tarniker ...	4	ffebruary
	James s. to Willm Threlfall of vpracliffe ...	"	"
	Edward s. to John Butler of Outracliffe ...	"	"
	William s. to Edmund Anyon of Eccleston	25	"
	Thomas s. to Ralph Knowls of Sourbie ...	13	"
Fo. 29	Ellin d. to John Gregson of Plumpton ...	18	March
	Anne d. to Rich: Threlfae of vpracliffe ...	"	"
	Ellizabeth d. to A troueler his wife lyinge in at Edw: Stanfords	"	"
	John s. to John Sandham of Tarniker ...	30	"

1677

Rich: & Ellizabeth s. & d. to John Bayne of Tarniker	2	Aprill
Ellizabeth d. to Robert Parkinson of Eccleston	8	"
..... s. to Henery ffrance of Elswicke ...	18	"
John s. to William Boulton of Inskipe ...	29	"
Robert s. to James Bayne of Tarniker ...	"	"
Samuell s. to Daniell Hankinson of Eccleston	27	May

* This may be 'fabie' or 'balie,' an alteration having made it difficult to determine which is right.

Thomas s. to Tho: Dauie of vpracklll cū Tarniker	5	June
James s. to Tho: ffisher of Eiues	8	Jully
Rosamon d. to James Idsforth of Tarniker ...	„	„
Anne d. to Wiłłm Nichals of Inskipe ...	29	„
John s. to Ralph Bruer of Inskipe ...	20	„
Jennat d. to John ffarclough of vpraclife ...	29	„
John s. to Edward Bruer of vpraclife cū Tarniker	5	August
John s. to Rich: Wilkinson of vpraclife cū Tarniker	19	„
Anne d. to John Euston of Tarniker ...	26	„
James s. to Chris: Johnson of Elswicke ...	2	September
Mathew s. of Mathew Dickhason of Inskipe	9	„
Samuer [*sic*] s. to Thomas ffisher of Eccleston	23	„
Anne d. to Gregory Gurnall of Eccleston ...	„	„
Rich: s. to William Wilkinson of Tarniker	30	„
Ellizabeth d. to Rich: Wildine of Sowerbie	„	„
Issabell d. to Edward Tumpson of Eccleston	„	„
Elline d. to James Harison of Outracliffe...	7	October
Margret d. to Wiłłm Bentam of Litle Eccleston	21	„
Margret d. to James Threlfae of Eccleston	29	„
Merie d. to James Roskell of Eccleston ...	„	„
Elizabeth d. to John Smith of Tarniker ...	4	Nouember
Elizabeth d. to John Sherborne of Eccleston	„	„
William s. to Thomas Wignae of vpraclife cū tarniker	11	„
John s. to Richard Mooune of Eccleston ...	18	„
James s. to Richard Cowell of Tarniker ...	25	„
Wiłłm s. to Rich: Parker of vpracliffe cū tarniker	15	December
Henery s. to Abraham Eccklse of Inskipe	23	„
Elline d. to Richard Dobson of Eccleston	26	„
Elline d. to Robert Charnley of Eccleston	„	„
Anne d. to Mr Thomas Whyte of Eccleston	25	January
James s. to Tho: Grosier of Inskipe ...	13	February
Merie d. to James Peder of Eccleston ...	19	„
Ellizabeth d. to Hugh Charnley of Sourbie	21	„
John s. to William Crage of Eccleston ...	26	„
James s. to George Seede of Eccleston ...	„	„
Mery d. to John Cowell of Outraclife ...	3	March

1678

John s. to Lawrence Butler of Outracliffe...	14	Aprill
Thomas s. to Richard Gradell of Tarniker	„	„
Richard s. to John Bayne of Tarniker ...	„	„
Dorathie d. to Nich: Hull of litle Sourbie...	21	„

	Alice d. to John Sandham of Tarniker ...	1	May
	Jeane d. to James Wildin of Sourbie ...	5	„
	Julian d. to Tho: Dobson of Eccleston ...	19	„
	Ellizabeth d. to John Anyon of Eccleston...	26	„
	Mery d. to Robert Hudson of Inskipe ...	16	June
	*Doratie d. to Robert Bond of Tarniker ...	„	„
	Thomas s. to Willm Wilkinson of Tarniker	23	„
	Willm s. to Chri: Gurnall of Sourbie ...	„	„
	Alice d. to Tho: Hull of Elswicke ...	„	„
Fo. 31	John s. to Henery Hodgson of Litle Eccleston in Kerkham pish	30	„
	John s. to Thomas Hodgson of Outraclife	7	July
	Mery & Dorathie daughters to Rich: Danson of Vpraclife	12	„
	Henery s. to George Amone of Inskipe ...	21	„
	John s. to Robert Gregson of Elswicke ...	„	„
	Anne d. to James Robinson of Inskipe ...	„	„
	†Margret d. to Henry France of Elswicke borne y^e	23	„
	Elline d. to Willm Lawson of Eccleston ...	18	August
	Tho: s. to William Gurnall of Eccleston ...	8	September
	Tho: supposed son to Willm Miller of Sourbie	13	„
	John s. to William Bell of Inskipe... ...	15	„
	Ralph s. to Mr Tho: Robinson the psent Vic^r of St Michals Vpon Wyer ...	30	„
	William s. to John Backhous of Sourbie ...	6	October
	Mery d. to Henery Gaskell of Tarniker ...	22	„
	Luke suposed son to John Nickson ...	„	„
	Robert s. to John Charnley of Eiues ...	3	Nouember
	William s. to Thomas Login of Eccleston	13	„
	Ralph s. to Anthony Bushell of Inskipe ...	1	December
	John s. to John Tenane traueller	„	„
	John s. to Henery Gunes of Outrackliffe ...	„	„
	Anne d. to William Croouke of Crossmore	8	„
	Christofer s. to Gilbert Jackson Tarniker ...	22	„
	Elline d. to Henery Pickrine of Haymils ...	„	„
	William s. to Ralph Latus of Elswicke ...	19	January
	Anne d. to Thomas Beatson Traueller ...	26	„
	Ellizabeth d. to Edmund Anyon of Eccleston	9	February
	James s. to John Cowell of Tarniker ...	16	„
	Anne d. to Thomas Cardwell of Inskipe ...	23	„
	John s. to John Coward of Outraclife ...	2	March
	Sera d. to Francis Wilson of Litle Eccleston	„	„
	Anne d. to Robert Charnley of Sourbie ...	25	„
	Mery d. to Tho: Hull of Vpraclife ...	„	„

* 'Anne' in E.T.
† An interlineation in later hand.

1679

Robert s. to Willm Robinson of Inskipe ...	20	Aprill
Deuide s. to John Coward of Outraclife ...	26	„
Andrew s. to Rich: Stones of Inskipe ...	27	„
Elline d. to Robert Hardie of Crossmor ...	11	May
Rob: & Tho: sons to John Creane of Elswicke	22	„
Thomas s. to Willm Wilkinson of Tarniker yonger	25	„
Mery d. to William *Hall of Crossmore ...	1	June
John s. to John Miller of Outraclife ...	8	„
John s. to Richard Richardson of Marskoe	22	„
Henery s. to Thomas Thorna of Tarniker	29	„
Robert s. to John Parkinson of Tarniker	„	„
Margret d. to Josep Bruer of Eccleston ...	20	July
Elline d. to Tho: Miller of Sourbie ...	25	„
Willm s. to †Willm Richardson of Marskoe	27	„
Richard s. to John Bayne of Tarniker ...	3	August
Willm s. to John Johnson of Inskipe ...	„	„
Ellen d. to James Sourbuts of Sourbie ...	„	„
Tho: s. to Christofer Swinlhurst of Tarniker	10	„
Richard s. to John Nickson of Sourbie ...	„	„
Ellin d. to Richard Noblete of Elswicke ...	„	„
John s. to Thomas Webster of Outracliffe...	31	„
Robert s. to Willm Dentan of Garstange pish	„	„
Fo. 33 John s. to Daniell Hankinson of Eccleston	14	September
Robert s. to John Jackson of Crossmore	„	„
Richard s. to John Hogard of Outraclife ...	21	„
Elline d. to Edward Stanford of Eccleston	„	„
George s. to Thomas Frecklton of Litle Sourbie	26	October
Sissalie d. to James Idsforth of Tarniker ...	„	„
Jeramie s. to John Beatmon Traueller ...	16	Nouember
Sera d. to Willm Wilkinson Elder of Tarniker	„	„
Rich: s. to Willm Leckonbie of Elswicke...	20	„
Margret d. to Willm Wilson Traueller ...	21	„
John s. to Christofer Caton of Sourbie ...	23	„
Lawrence s. to John Whitiker of Crossmore	14	December
James s. to John Euxton of Tarniker ...	„	„
John s. to George Allmond of Inskipe ...	„	„
George s. to William Boulton of Inskipe ...	18	January
William s. to Henery Westbie of Catara ...	„	„
Ellizabeth d. to ..... ‡A trauelling mister	„	„
Jennat d. to Richard Wilkinson of Vpracliffe	25	„

* 'Hoole' in E.T. † 'John' in E.T.
‡ 'Traullinge Minister' in E.T.

William s. to Richard Gradell of Tarniker	2	February
Joan d. to John Jollie of Inskipe	„	„
Anne d. to Hugh Charnley of Mairpooulle	8	„
Rachell d. to Thomas Dobson of Eccleston	„	„
Jeane d. to Richard Dobson of Eccleston	„	„
John s. to William Crooke of Crossmore...	15	„
Rachell d. to Thomas Hoolle of Elswicke...	„	„
Margret d. to Richard Porter of Elswicke...	22	„
Dorathi d. to Willm Lawson of Eccleston...	3	March
Robert s. to Mr Thomas Whyt of Eccleston Magna	14	„
Margret d. to Richard Cowell of Tarniker	„	„
Issabell d. to Lawrence Worthinton of Eccleston	21	„
Ellizabeth d. to Willm Bentam of Eccleston pua	28	„ [1680]

1680

Thomas s. to George Longworth of Eccleston	4	Aprill
Jeane d. to Nicholas Hall of Tarniker ...	„	„
Mathias suposed son to Willm Sandam & Jennet Dickhason of Crossmore ...	„	„
Ellizabeth d. to Thomas Hornbie of Inskipe	„	„
Hugh s. to Robert Hornbie of Crossmore...	11	„
Greace d. to William Crage of Eccleston ...	18	„
John s. to Robert Parkinson of Eccleston...	25	„
Willm s. to Willm Rowe of Vpraclife cū Tarniker	„	„
Greace d. to Abrame Eccles of Crossmore	„	„
Mery d. to William Parke of Outracliffe ...	16	May
Richard s. to Richard Stoanes of Inskipe...	30	„
Elizabeth d. to Willm Boulton of Elswicke	9	June
John s. to Henery Gaskell of Tarniker ...	20	„
Henery s. to James Bayne of Tarniker ...	4	Jully
Anna d. to Thomas Hodgson of Outraclife	„	„
William s. to Richard Walker of Inskip ...	18	„
Christofer s. to John Whyt of Eccleston pua	„	„
..... d. to Edward Tumpson of Eccleston Magna	„	„
John s. to Tho: Webster of Outracliffe ...	1	August
Nicholas s. to John Backhouse of Souerbie	8	„
Catherin d. to Gregory Gurnall of Eccleston	29	„
Thomas s. to Henery Login of Eccleston	5	September
Anne d. to Robert Charnley of Eccleston	„	„
Jennat d. to James Threlfall of Eccleston...	19	„
Fo. 35 Michal s. to John Rebie of Carowsegreene	3	October
John s. to Thomas Logine of Eccleston ...	„	„

Nicholas s. to John Parkinson of Tarniker 10 October
John s. to Edmund Anyon of Eccleston ... 17 „
Jobe s. to Thomas Bleuin of Eccleston ... „ „
Henry s. to Henry France of Elswicke borne ... ... 19 „
Sera d. to Thomas Smith of Outraclife ... 24 „
John s. to Richard Parkinson of Eccleston 14 Nouember
Joana d. to Mr Rich: Longworth of Tarniker ... ... 15 „
William s. to John Tumpson of Eccleston 21 „
Margret d. to Robert Hardie of Crossmore „ „
Margret d. to John Nickson of Tarniker ... 28 „
William s. to John Anyon of Eccleston ... 3 December
John s. to Robert Bond of Tarniker ... 12 „
Anne d. to Willm Robinson of Inskipe ... „ „
Issabell d. to John Sandam of Inskipe ... „ „
John s. to John Jackson of Crossmore ... „ „
Thomas s. to Edward Bruer of Tarniker ... 2 January
Elline d. to Willm Wilkinson yonger of Tarniker ... ... 23 „
Willm & James sones to Rich: Mooune of Eccleston ... ... 29 „
Margret d. to James Bamber of Marskoe ... 30 „
John s. to Christofer Caton of Sowerbie ... 27 February
Henery s. to John Miller of Outraclife ... 6 March
Ellizabeth d. to John Lume of Larbrecke in Kerkham pish ... ... „ „
Anne d. to Robert Sowrbutes of Elswicke 13 „
Elline d. to John Bratchaw of Larbrecke in Kerkham pish ... ... „ „
Jeane d. to Christofer Gurnall of Sourbie... „ „

1681

Nicolas s. to Ralph Latus of Inskip ... 4 Aprill
Thomas s. to Robert Hudson of Inskip ... „ „
Thomas s. to John Goodman of Tarniker... 10 „
James s. to John Baine of Tarniker ... „ „
Joane d. to Rich: Richardson of Mirescow „ „
Rich: s. to Willm Duddell of Sowerby ... „ „
Elling d. to John Cowell of Tarniker ... „ „
Jennat d. to Robt: Tyrer of Tarniker ... „ „
Tho: s. to Richard Physick of Sowerby ... 2 May

A Copy of the Register was giuen into ye Court at Garstang the 3rd day all cleared between & the clerk concerning Churchings to the 5th of May 81

William s. to Thomas Hornby of Inskip ... 8 May
Robert s. to William Threlfall of Tarniker „ „
James s. to Henry Taylor of Inskip ... 15 „

	Elizabeth d. to Henry Butler of Outracliffe	22	May
	William s. to James Pedder of Eccleston ...	„	„
	Edmund s. to John Threlfall of Tarniker ...	5	June
	Rodger s. to Richard Danson of Tarniker...	12	„
	James s. to John Euxton of Sowerby ...	„	„
	Ellin d. to John Johnson of Chippin ...	10	July
Fo. 37	Alexander s. to Anthony Graddel of Crossmore	18	„
	Ann d. to the said Anthony Graddel ...	„	„
	Mary d. to James Chritchlo of Outracliffe ...	7	August

Tho: Robinson Vicar

John Hudson son of Robt Hudson of Upper Rawckliffe cũ Tarniker chosen & elected to be the Parish Clarke of ye Church of St Michaells upon Wyer Aprill ye 15 Anno Domi 1681

Henry X Whiteside, Richard X Dobson, Christo X Smith, Richard X Wilding, Robert X Tyrer } Churchwardens

	Jonathan s. to James Bain of Crossmore ...	21	August
	John s. to Richard Dobson of Eccleston ...	11	September
	Richard s. to Thomas Hall of Sowerby	25	„
	Margret d. to John Smith of Tarniker ...	29	„
	John s. to Peter Parr of Inskip	2	October
	Richard s. to Ralph Bruar of Inskip ...	30	„
	Richard s. to James Raby of Elswick ...	2	November
	John s. to Thomas Hool of Tarniker ...	„	„
	Margret d. to Bernard Davie of Tarniker...	20	„
	Evan s. to John Nickson of Sowerby ...	27	„
	Elizabeth d. to Richard Wilding of Sowerby	„	„
	John s. to James Cowban of Elswick ...	„	„
	Richard s. to James Hoole of Out Rawckliffe	16	December
	Isabell d. to John Nickson of Elswick ...	21	„
	Elizabeth d. to Thomas Pierson of Out Racliffe	22	January
	Jenet d. to George Almond of Inskip ...	„	„
	Rodger s. to Edward Whittle of Rozaker...	29	„
	John s. to Hugh Charneley of Sowerby ...	5	February
	Henry s. to Daniel Hankinson of Eccleston	„	„
	James s. to Henry Raby of Tarniker ...	12	„
	Elizabeth d. to Robert Hornby of Crossmore	19	„
	John s. to John Wood Traveller	„	„
	Alice d. to James Toppin of Eccleston ...	26	„
	George s. to James Smith of Outracliffe	„	„
	Henry s. to Edward Standford of Eccleston	„	„
	Joseph s. to Thomas Hool of Elswick ...	„	„
	Jenet d. to William Needham of Inskip ...	12	March
	Thomas s. to Henry Gaskell of Tarniker ...	19	„
	Alice d. to John Armstead of Outracliffe ...	„	„
	John s. to John Rennison a traveller ...	„	„
	Isabell d. to John Hall of Inskip	„	„

1682

	Elizabeth d. to James Harrison of Larbreck	24	Aprill
	Alice d. to James Sowerbutts of Sowerby ...	14	May
	Left off here May 14, 82		
	Tho: Robinson—Vicar		
	Rich. Dobson—Rich: Wilding—Robert Tyrer—Churchwardens.		
Fo. 39	Rich: s. to Willm Duddell of Inskippe ...	28	May
	Mary d. to Abraham Ecckles of Inskippe...	4	June
	Richard s. to Thomas Freckleton of Sowerby	11	„
	Alice d. to John Parke of Out Rawckliffe	18	„
	Jane d. to Chr: Gurnall of Sowerby ...	2	July
	David s. to Thomas Dobson of Eccleston	16	„
	John s. to John Whittiker of Inskippe ...	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to James Idesforth of Tarniker	23	„
	Margret d. to James Harrison of Out Rawckliffe	30	„
	Elling d. to John Sandham of Inskippe ...	20	August
	John s. to John Hankinson of Eccleston ...	27	„
	Jane d. to Thomas Cardwell of Inskippe ...	17	September
	Williamson s. to Jonathan Swan of Sowerby	24	„
	Nickolas s. to Willm Roe of Tarniker ...	„	„
	John s. to Edward Tompson of Eccleston	28	„
	James s. to Thomas Thorney of Tarniker	1	October
	Ann d. to Willm Cragge of Eccleston ...	„	„
	Ralph s. to John Nickson of Sowerby ...	8	„
	Richard s. to James Raby of Tarniker ...	18	„
	Issabell d. to James Pedder of Litle Eccleston...	5	November
	John s. to Nickolas Latewise of Inskippe...	19	„
	Richard s. to Henry Miller of Sowerby ...	„	„
	Alice d. to Robt Hardy of Inskippe ...	„	„
	Richard s. to George Longworth of Eccleston...	3	December
	Dorothy d. to Willm Lawson of Eccleston	„	„
	Ann d. to Willm Hodskinson of Tarniker	„	„
	Margret d. to Richard Wilkinson of Tarniker	28	„
	John s. to Richard Stones of Inskippe borne	21	January
	Andrew s. to Richard Stones of Inskippe borne 30 October 1681		
	John s. to Peter Haddocke of Out Rawckliffe	14	„
	John s. to Willm Benton of Larebricke ...	4	February
	Elizabeth d. to John Threlfall of Eccleston	„	„
	Dorothy d. to Thomas Smith of Elswicke	25	„
	Alice d. to Thomas Medcalfe of Eccleston	4	March
	Elizabeth d. to James Bamber of Mirescow	11	„
	John s. to Richard Briers of Sowerby ...	18	„

John s. to Robt Sowerbutts of Elswicke ... 18 March
Mary d. to Ralph Latewise of Inskippe ... 25 „
Willm s. to Richard Higginson of Upper Rawckliffe cũ Tarniker born 18 March 1682

1683

Elling d. to Henry France of Elswicke ... 15 Aprill
Ann d. to Richard Dobson of Eccleston ... „ „
Martha d. to Nickolas Hooke of Tarniker 29 „
John s. to James Bane of Tarniker ... „ „
Left of here May 3, 1683
Fo. 41 Thomas s. to Mr Thomas Robinson present Vicar of St. Michaells upon Wyer ... 6 May
Jonathan s. to Edmund Anyon of Eccleston 13 „
Thomas s. to Willm Wilkinson of Tarniker 5 August
Robert s. to Nicholas Butler of Out Rawckliffe ... ... 12 „
Ann d. to Tho: Johnson of Sowerby ... „ „
Ainesworth d. to Richard Cowell of Tarniker 19 „
Elling d. to Robt Parkinson of Eccleston... 20 „
Elling d. to Antony Graddell of Crosmore 26 „
Jane d. to Richd Bamber of Tarniker ... 15 September
Jonathan s. to Richard Richinson of Mireskow... ... ... 23 „
Margret d. to John Collison of Eccleston... „ „
Willm s. to John Hoggard of Out Rawckliffe „ „
Katherine d. to Henry Raby of Tarniker... 28 October
John s. to John Lumme of Larebricke ... 4 November
James s. to Willm Wilkinson Senr of Tarniker ... ... 11 „
Ann d. to Nicholas Latewise of Inskippe... 18 „
John s. to Andrew Swanne of Sowerby ... 25 „
James s. to John Bane of Tarniker ... 2 December
John s. to John Backhouse of Tarniker ... 13 „
Tho: s. to Gregory Gurnall of Eccleston ... 23 „
Henry s. to Willm Robinson of Inskippe... „ „
Mary d. to James Nickson of Tarniker ... „ „
Dorothy d. to Willm Bane of Tarniker ... 6 January
Jane d. to Rodger Parkinson of Sowerby... 24 „
Edward s. to Tho: Midgshall of Eccleston Magna ... ... „ „
Tho: s. to James Pedder of Eccleston ... 3 February
Alice d. to Tho: Miller of Sowerby ... „ „
John s. to John Sandham of Tarniker ... 24 „
Katherine d. to Chr: Medcalfe of Eccleston „ „
Thomas s. to Mr Richard Stanley of Kilshaw in ye Pari: of Winwicke borne ye 8th day

John s. to Willm Richardson of Tarniker...	1	March
Elling d. to John Nickson of Elswicke ...	23	„
Elling d. to Willm Moore of Eccleston ...	„	„
Elizabeth d. to Chr: Gurnall of Sowerby ...	„	„
Cornelius s. to Henry Coward of Out Rawckliffe	„	„
Mary d. to Tho: Kirkam of Out Rawckliffe	29	„ [1684]

1684

	Elizabeth d. to James Smith of Out Rawckliffe	6	Aprill
	Joseph s. to Richard Wilding of Sowerby...	„	„
	Tho: s. to Tho: Thorney of Tarniker ...	„	„
	Rich: s. to Michael Benison of Eccleston...	„	„
	Jane d. to Hugh Charnley of Sowerby ...	13	„
	Henry s. to Willm Cragge of Eccleston ...	„	„
	Jennet d. to Stephen Gurnall of Sowerby...	4	May
Fo. 43	Jane d. to John White of Litle Eccleston	11	„
	Elling d. to James Cowban of Elswicke ...	„	„
	Andrew s. to Edward Browne of Tarniker	18	„
	Mary d. to Tho: Idesforth of Sowerby ...	„	„
	Left of here June ye 9th		
	Elizabeth d. to Tho: Hornby of Inskippe...	11	June
	Elizabeth d. to Richard Parkinson of Eccleston...	21	„
	John s. to Edward Carradise of Tarniker...	29	„
	Elizabeth d. to Willm Boulton senr of Elswicke	6	July
	Jane d. to James Crauchley of Out Rawckliffe	27	„
	Willm s. to William Nidham of Inskippe...	„	„
	Ann d. to Tho: Johnson of Sowerby ...	3	August
	Elizabeth d. to Edward Stanforth of Eccleston...	„	„
	Tho: s. to Mr Rich Longworth of Larebricke	5	„
	Margret d. to James Raby of Tarniker ...	11	„
	John s. to Rich Hull of Tarniker	14	September
	Tho: s. to John Sandham of Inskippe ...	„	„
	Mary d. to James Topping of Eccleston ...	„	„
	James s. to John Nickson of Tarniker ...	21	„
	Roger s. to Richard Briers of Sowerby ...	29	„
	Jennet d. to Antony Bushell of Inskippe ...	„	„
	Issabell d. to Abraham Eckles of Inskippe	2	November
	James s. to Willm Wilding of Sowerby ...	16	„
	John s. to John Speakman of Tarniker ...	30	„
	Richard s. to John Harrison of Elswicke ...	5	December
	Uan & Elizab: son & daugh: to John Nickson of Sowerby	21	„

Mary d. to John Jackson Junr of Crosmore	21	December
Thomas s. to James Raby of Elswicke ...	4	January
John s. to Willm Fisher of Eccleston ...	18	,,
Mary d. to James Pedder of Tarniker ...	,,	,,
Margret d. to Peter Haddocke of Out Rawckliffe	15	February
Richard s. to James Sowerbutts of Sowerby	,,	,,
Henry s. to John Hall of Sowerby ...	,,	,,
Henry s. to Willm Burne of Inskippe ...	,,	,,
Elizabeth d. to Robert Hudson of Inskippe	,,	,,
Emma d. to John Whittiker of Inskippe ...	3	March
Edward s. to Richard Hornby of Inskippe	15	,,
Tho: s. to John Euston of Tarniker ...	22	,,
Tho: s. to John Hanckinson of Eccleston	,,	,,
Jonathan suposed son to Antony Graddell of Crosmore	,,	,,

1685

	Marjary d. to Ralph Johnson of Elswicke	5	Aprill
	Benjamin s. to Tho: Hull of Elswicke ...	12	,,
Fo. 45	Henry s. to Thomas Carter of Out Rawckliffe	23	,,
	Thomas s. to Robert Sowerbutts of Elswicke	,,	,,
	Mary supposed d. to ..... of Eccleston...	24	May
	Edmund s. to James Threlfall of Eccleston	31	,,
	Mary d. to Henry Raby of Tarniker ...	14	June
	Jennet d. to Willm Parkinson of Inskippe	28	,,
	Ann d. to Henry Gaskell of Tarniker ...	10	July
	Grace d. to Ralph Latewise of Inskippe ...	2	August
	Dorothy d. to Thomas Fisher of Eccleston	9	,,
	Marjary d. to Thomas Nickson of Sowerby	,,	,,
	Robert s. to Richard Threlfall of Tarniker	23	,,
	John s. to Edmund Anyon of Eccleston ...	13	September
	Ellin d. to Thomas Smith of Elswicke ...	14	,,
	Richard s. to Thomas Mattison of Out Rawckliffe	20	,,
	Richard s. to John Baine of Tarniker ...	27	,,
	Margret d. to Willm Robinson of Inskippe	,,	,,
	John s. to Paul Butler of Out Rawckliffe...	4	October
	Willm s. to Robert Harrison of Elswicke...	,,	,,
	Alice d. to William Lawsan of Eccleston ...	25	,,
	Christopher s. to Tho: Johnson Traveller...	1	November
	George base son of Elizabeth Harrison of Crosmore...	,,	,,
	George s. to John Cowell of Out Rawckliffe	15	,,
	Rich: s. to Richard Bamber of Tarniker ...	22	,,
	Tho: s. to Willm Baine of Tarniker ...	,,	,,
	Alice d. to Henry Cowart of Out Rawckliffe	,,	,,
	Ellin d. to John Nickson of Tarniker ...	29	,,

Margret d. to James Robinson of Inskippe	29	November
Richard s. to Willm Roe of Tarniker	6	December
Emmery d. to Rich Wilkinson of Tarniker	7	„
Tho: s. to Tho: Hull of Tarniker	„	„
John s. to Willm Wilding of Sowerby ...	13	„
Christopher s. to John Hodskinson of Out Rawckliffe	27	„
Edward s. to Edward Carradesse of Tarniker	„	„
Ann d. to Willm Wilkinson Senior of Tarniker	30	„
Alice d. to Henry France of Elswicke ...	7	February
Dorothy d. to Rich Richardson of Mireskow	„	„
Jennet d. to Willm Benton of Larbricke ...	11	„
John s. to Robt Fisher of Eccleston ...	14	„
John s. to James Bamber of Mireskow ...	7	March
Frances d. to Richard Briers of Sowerby ...	25	„

1686

	Hugh & Jennet son & dau: of Robt Law of Tarniker	3	Aprill
	John s. to Richard Wilding of Sowerby ...	4	„
	Mary d. to Robt Jackson of Out Rawckliffe	„	„
	Thomas s. to Ralph Johnson of Elswicke	11	„
	Elizabeth d. to John Graddell of Crosmore	25	„
	Alice d. to Tho: Miller Junr of Sowerby ...	„	„
Fo. 47	Grace d. to James Smith of Out Rawckliffe	2	May
	Robt s. to Thomas Oxenhouse of Eccleston	6	„
	Nicholas s. to Chr: Boardman of Singleton Magna	9	„
	Æster d. to Rich: Tomlison of Inskippe ...	„	„
	Margret d. to James Baine of Tarniker ...	23	„
	..... d. to Richard Hornby of Inskippe ...	„	„
	Elizabeth d. to Mr Charnley of Mirepoole	30	„
	Willm s. to Thomas Hornby of Inskippe...	6	June
	Willm s. to John Smith of Tarniker ...	20	„
	Elizabeth d. to James Gregson of Larebricke	27	„
	George s. of Willm Wilkinson Junior of Tarniker	4	July
	John s. of Ralph Hall of Inskippe ...	„	„
	Tho: s. of John Nickson of Elswicke ...	11	„
	Joane d. of Jonathan Swann of Eccleston....	24	„
	Benjamin s. of Nicholas Latewise of Inskippe	8	August
	Katherine d. of Mr Thomas Robinson prsent Vicar	15	„
	Edmund s. of George Longworth of Eccleston...	24	„
	Issabell d. of James Nickson of Tarniker...	22	„
	Margret d. of John Sandham of Tarniker...	26	September

Issabell supposed d. of Richard Benison of Eccleston	3	October
John s. of John Harrison of Elswicke ...	10	"
Margret d. of John Backhouse of Tarniker	"	"
John s. of Willm Sinckinson of Elswicke ...	24	"
George s. of John Miller of Out Rawckliffe	31	"
Law: s. of Peter Parre of Inskippe ...	"	"
Charles s. of Willm Cragge of Eccleston ...	12	December
James s. of Tho: Pearson of Out Rawckliffe	"	"
James s. of James Pedder of Tarniker ...	19	"
George Bennet s. of George Bennet of Out Rawckliffe borne November the first 1686		
Elizabeth d. of Henry Whitehead of Roshker	1	January
Agnes d. of James Topping of Eccleston ...	9	"
John s. of Willm Faireclough of Out Rawckliffe	30	"
Adam s. of Abraham Ecckles of Inskippe...	"	"
Aice d. of Paul Butler of Out Rawckliffe...	"	"
Jane d. of Willm Newsom of Tarniker ...	"	"
Ellin d. of Hugh Parre of Sowerby ...	6	February
Henry s. of Chr: Gurnall of Sowerby ...	"	"
Robert s. of George Holiday of Elswicke...	13	"
John s. of James Miller of Elswicke ...	28	March [1687]
Alice d. of Thomas Badger of Eccleston ...	"	" ["]
Willm s. of Robert Fisher of Eccleston ...	30	" ["]

1687

	Elizabeth d. of John Baine of Tarniker ...	6	Aprill
	Emmery d. of Thomas Miller Junr of Sowerby	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of John Sandham of Inskippe	10	"
Fo. 49	Christopher s. of Thomas Smith of Tarniker	24	"
	Nicholas s. of Edward Stanforth of Eccleston	"	"
	George Benet s. of John Bennet of Out Rawckliffe borne	8	"
	Thomas s. to Willm Burne of Inskippe ...	15	May
	Katherine d. of John Heritage of Inskippe	"	"
	Sarah d. of Thomas Johnson late of Sowerby dec^d being then eight and twenty years of age	"	"
	Charles s. of Robt Sowerbutts of Elswicke	22	"
	Jane d. of James Thorney of Tarniker ...	"	"
	A Coppy of the Regester was given into ye Court ye 10th of May		
	Robert s. of James Pedder of Eccleston ...	5	June
	Thomas s. of John Jackson of Wall ...	"	"
	Issabell d. of John Collison of Eccleston ...	"	"

	James s. of James Bamber of Mireskow ...	12	June
	Thomas s. of Willm Baine of Tarniker ...	,,	,,
	Willm s. of James Cowban of Elswicke ...	,,	,,
	Willm s. of Ralph Jackson of Crosmore ...	,,	,,
	Elizabeth d. of Willm Nidham of Inskippe	27	,,
	Robert s. of Mr John Charnley of Mirepoole	17	July
	Willm s. of Nicholas Butler of Out Rawckliffe	30	,,
	Ann d. of Edward Walker of Tarniker ...	5	August
	Thomas s. of Hugh Smith of Larebricke ...	,,	,,
	Samuel s. of Henry Ecckles of Inskippe cũ Sowerby being one and twenty years of age the 16th day of December last past	7	,,
	Ann supposed dau: of Chr: Hudson of Elswicke	,,	,,
	Mary d. of Richard Threlfall of Tarniker...	,,	,,
	Grace d. of Ralph Latewise of Inskippe ...	11	September
	Rich: s. of Rich: Hornby of Inskippe ...	25	,,
	Richard s. of John Graddell of Crosmore...	23	October
	John s. of Henry Raby of Tarniker ...	,,	,,
	Thomasin d. of James Raby of Tarniker ...	25	,,
	Thomas s. of Henry Johnson of Elswicke...	30	,,
	Elizabeth d. of Willm Law of Crosmore ...	,,	,,
	William s. of Willm Moore of Eccleston ...	20	November
	John s. of Thomas Nickson of Sowerby ...	27	,,
	Issabell d. of Edward Turner of Elswicke borne November the 25th 1687		
	Ellin d. of Thomas Fisher of Eccleston ...	8	December
	Dorothy d. of Hugh Parre of Sowerby ...	18	,,
	Richard s. of John Parker of Rawckliffe ...	19	,,
	Thomas s. of Thomas Johnson of Sowerby	25	,,
	Timothy s. of Richard Wilding of Sowerby	27	,,
	George s. of Henry Seede of Tarniker ...	29	,,
	James s. of Thomas Oxenhouse of Eccleston	8	January
	Ellin d. of Thomas Whitehead of Elswicke	29	,,
	Jane d. of John Cowell of Out Rawckliffe...	12	February
	Eleanor d. of Ralph Johnson of Elswicke...	,,	,,
	Joane d. of Thomas Thorney of Tarniker...	26	,,
	John s. of Thomas Kirkham of Crosmore...	22	,,
Fo. 51	John s. of Gilbert Jackson of Inskippe cũ Sowerby	4	March
	George s. of Thomas Smith of Elswicke ...	11	,,
	Jenet d. of Henry France of Elswicke ...	29	,, [1688]

1688

	Frances d. of Willm Miller of Inskippe ...	1	Aprill
	John s. of Richard Parkinson of Sowerby...	14	,,
	Robt s. of Gregory Fisher of Eccleston ...	15	,,

Thomas s. of Thomas Freckleton of Sowerby	15	Aprill
Alice d. of Thomas Waring of Larebricke...	13	May
Richard s. of Willm Roe of Tarniker ...	15	"
Robt s. of John Gurnall of Tarniker ...	20	"
Thomas s. of Thomas Pearson of Out Rawckliffe	27	"
Suzans d. of John Euxton of Sowerby ...	"	"
Ann d. of John Miller of Out Rawckliffe...	17	June
Law: s. of Peter Parre of Inskippe... ...	1	July
Elizab: d. of Gregory Gurnall of Eccleston	"	"
John s. of Edward Carradesse of Tarniker	8	"
Willm s. of Richard Wilkinson of Tarniker	"	"
Elizabeth d. of John Nickson of Tarniker	22	"
John s. of Thomas Miller junr of Sowerby	"	"
Mary & Issabell d. of Willm Newsom of Tarniker	17	August
Willm s. of Roger Parkinson of Sowerby ...	"	"
Henry s. of John Hanckinson of Eccleston	"	"
Joseph s. of Willm Sinckinson of Elswicke	"	"
Richard s. of John Bruer of Tarniker ...	28	"
Ann d. of James Smith of Out Rawckliffe...	"	"
John s. of Robt Harrison of Elswicke ...	9	September
Robert s. of Mr John Charnley of the Mirepoole	16	"
Issabell d. of Thomas Sherburne of Eccleston	30	"
Henry s. of Willm Clarke of Inskippe ...	7	October
Thomas s. of Jo: Nickson of Elswicke ...	"	"
Benjamin s. of Richard Tomlison of Moreley	20	"
Elizabeth d. of Richard Richardson of Mirescow	28	"
Rich: s. of John Crookshaw of Crosmore	4	November
Elizab: d. of Tho: Raby of Sowerby ...	"	"
Willm s. of Tho: Haughton of Crosmore...	18	"
Henry s. of Willm Lawsan of Eccleston ...	25	"
James s. of Edward Walker of Tarniker ...	2	December
Margret d. of Willm Threlfall of Tarniker...	28	"
Richard s. of James Tompson of Inskippe	29	"
Robt s. of John Butler of Out Rawckliffe...	30	"
Henry s. of Gilbert Whiteside of Martin ...	3	January
Elizab: d. of Chr: Clarke of Litle Eccleston	3	March
John s. of Willm Wilkinson of Tarniker ...	10	"

1689

Willm s. of Tho: Gregson of Elswicke ...	7	Aprill
Elizab: d. of John Jackson	"	"
Mary d. of Willm Burne of Inskippe ...	21	"
Henry s. of Tho: Mattison of Out Rawckliffe	28	"
John s. of Thomas Badger of Eccleston ...	30	"

Fo. 53 A coppy of the Regester given into the Court May the 7th 1689

[*The remainder of this page is blank.*]

Fo. 55

John s. of John Backhouse of Tarniker ...	5	May
Elizab: d. of Robt Hennet of Larebricke ...	"	"
Cuth: s. of John Baine of Tarniker ...	19	"
Jenet d. of Law: Hull of Tarniker ...	2	June
Robert s. of John Collison of Eccleston ...	"	"
Alice d. of John Salthouse of Tarniker ...	9	"
Elizab: d. of James Raby of Elswicke ...	16	"
Elizab: d. of Edward Whiteside of Tarniker	1	August
John s. of Hugh Smith of Mirescow ...	19	"
George s. of John Leckonby junr of Eccleston	"	"
Stephen s. of Benjamin Cornall of Sowerby	2	September
Suzan d. to John Parke of Out Rawckliffe ...	15	"
Elizabeth d. of Henry Newsom of Tarniker	29	"
Issabell d. of Willm Newsom of Tarniker ...	"	"
Issabell d. of Willm Turner of Elswicke ...	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Michael Benison of Eccleston	8	October
Mary d. of Nicholas Latewise of Inskippe ...	12	"
Mary d. of John Moone of Eccleston ...	14	"
Elizabeth d. of Rich: Bond of Eccleston ...	17	"
Mary d. of Richard Cragge of Eccleston ...	27	"
Richard s. of John Gurnall of Tarniker ...	3	November
James s. of James Raby of Tarniker ...	17	"
Richard s. of Henry Raby of Tarniker ...	24	"
Mary d. of Ralph Latewise of Inskippe ...	16	December
Edmund s. of James Threlfall of Tarniker ...	29	"
Issabell d. of Thomas Cortas of Tarniker ...	7	February
Lawrence s. of Gilbert Jackson of Tarniker	17	"
Ralph s. of Thomas Johnson of Sowerby ...	9	March
John s. of Edward Stanforth of Eccleston ...	"	"
Thomas s. of James Nickson of Tarniker ...	16	"

1690

Margret d. of James Lund	26	March
Richard s. of Thomas Carter of Rawckliffe	30	"
Jennet d. of James Pedder of Tarniker ...	6	Aprill
Anne d. of John Morrise of Out Rawckliffe	"	"
John s. of Willm Baine of Upp Rawckliffe	13	"
John s. of John White of Larebricke ...	28	"
Margret d. of Thomas Cardwell of Elswicke	"	"
Ellin d. of Ralph Jackson of Tarniker ...	11	May
Agnes d. of Thomas Oxenhouse of Eccleston	"	"
Richard s. of John Sandham of Inskippe ...	18	"
Thomas s. of Richard Threlfall of Tarniker	7	June
Janet d. of Edward Walker of Tarniker ...	"	"

Sisly d. of John Parkinson of Tarniker ... 15 June
Thomas s. of Richard Hoole of Sowerby ... 5 July
Jenet d. of Chr: Hudson of Elswicke ... 13 „
Thomas s. of James Wastcoate of Eaves ... 20 „
Alice d. of Henry Johnson of Elswicke ... „ „
Fo. 57 Catherine d. of Stephen Hall of Eccleston 8 August
Tho: s. of George Seed of Eccleston ... 14 „
Richard s. of Thomas Nickson of Sowerby 17 „
Agnes d. of John Bruer of Inskippe ... 7 September
Michael s. of Mathew Raby of Sowerby ... 1 Octob:
Issabell d. of Thomas Raby of Sowerby ... „ „
John s. of Edward Jolly of Inskippe ... 5 „
Elizab: d. of John Jackson of the Wall ... 19 „
Thomas s. of James Cowban of Elswicke ... 26 „
James s. of Chr: Clarke of Larebricke ... 24 Novemb:
Elizab: d. of Thomas Kirkham of Crosmore 30 „
Mem: then all cleared by John Hudson Clarke to me Tho: Robinson Vicar for Easter dues Burialls Christenings etc. ... 11 December
Tho: Robinson
Nicholas s. of John Hoole of Elswicke ... 21 „
George s. of John Gurnall of Eccleston ... „ „
Law: s. of Peter Parre of Inskippe ... „ „
Alice d. of James Bamber of Tarniker ... 28 „
Jenet d. of Willm Parkinson of Elswicke ... 6 January
Mary d. of Thomas Ouston of Barley ... 7 „
Richard s. of Robt Longworth of Tarniker 11 „
George s. of Richard Taylor of Inskippe ... „ „
Chr: s. of Stephen Gurnall of Inskippe ... 18 „
Tho: s. of Thomas Miller junr of Sowerby „ „
John base s. of Mr John Towneson of the Stakes ... ... 20 „
Joseph s. of David Bateman of Tarniker ... 15 March
Martha d. of John Baine of Tarniker ... „ „
Ann d. of Willm Moore of Eccleston ... 22 „
Dorothy d. of James Smith of Out Rawckliffe „ „

1691

Elizab: d. of Willm Hall of Inskippe ... 19 Aprill
John and Margret s. & d. of Willm Tompson of Crosmore ... ... 24 „
John s. of Willm Sinkinson of Elswicke ... 3 May
Ann d. of James Miller of Elswicke ... 10 „
Issabell d. of John Wilkinson of Eccleston 4 June
Thomas s. of Thomas Thorney of Tarniker 21 „
Mary d. of Edward Whiteside of Tarniker 28 „
Ann d. of Richard Hornby of Inskippe ... 19 „
Thomas s. of Thomas Badger of Eccleston 16 August

	Ann d. of Richard Wilding of Sowerby ...	16	August
	Jenet d. of James Topping of Eccleston ...	"	"
	Mary d. of John Graddell of Crosmore ...	6	September
	Mary d. of James Wilkinson of Eccleston...	13	"
	John s. of Stephen Gurnall of Inskippe ...	"	"
	Robt s. of John Tompson of Eccleston ...	28	October
	Alice d. of Robt Cattarall of Sowerby ...	"	"
	Alice d. of Ralph Johnson of Elswicke ...	18	November
Fo. 59	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Cookson of Tarniker	8	"
E.T.	Willm s. of Chr Clarke of Little Eccleston	14	"
	Richard s. of Willm Crooke of Eccleston junr	30	"
	Margret d. of Mathew Raby of Sowerby ...	"	"
	Issabell d. Willm Wilkinson of Tarniker ...	13	December
	Margret d. of Robt Fisher of Eccleston ...	"	"
	MEM: then all Reckonings and Accounts concerning Easter dues and all other dues are pfected made streight and cleare betweene Thomas Robinson Vicar and John Hudson Clarke	14	"
	Willm s. of Willm Blackburne of Eccleston	20	"
	John s. of Willm Turner of Elswicke ...	27	"
	John s. of Willm Benson of Tarniker ...	3	January
	John s. of Willm Gaskell of Out Rawckliffe	20	"
	Jenet d. of James Hoole of Out Rawckliffe	"	"
	Henry s. of Henry Raby of Tarniker ...	7	February
	Thomas s. of John Baine junr of Tarniker...	"	"
	Willm s. of John Bruer of Tarniker ...	14	"
	John s. of John Parker of Out Rawckliffe...	"	"
	Martha d. of Willm Nidham of Inskippe ...	28	"

1692

	George s. of John Lewtas of Out Rawckliffe	26	March
	Ann d. of James Threlfall of Tarniker ...	28	"
	Joane d. of Mr Richard Longworth of Larebricke	31	"
	Margret d. of Thomas Midgall of Eccleston	6	Aprill
	John s. of Robt Glave of Eccleston ...	17	"
	John s. of Henry Logging of Eccleston ...	1	May
	Willm s. of John Letham of Stavinspoole...	16	"
	A coppy of the Regester delivered in May the 9th (92)		
	Tho: s. of Willm Roe of Tarniker ...	27	"
	Robt s. of Henry Newsham of Tarniker ...	"	"
	John s. of Thomas Fisher of Eccleston ...	1	June
	Jane d. of Stephen Hall of Eccleston ...	26	"
	Alice d. of Thomas Gregson of Elswicke ...	7	August
	James s. of Robt Pedder of Eccleston ...	21	"

Willm s. of John Hoole of Sowerby ...	28	August
Jenet d. of John Gurnall of Tarniker jun^{r}	4	September
Catherine d. of Law: Hoole of Tarniker ...	,,	,,
Margret d. of Richard Hornby of Inskippe		October
John s. of Willm Newsam of Tarniker ...	23	,,
Alice d. of George Browning of Tarniker ...	6	November
Robt s. of Thomas Hornby of Crosmore ...	13	,,
John s. of Robt Lytham of Rhampside ...	20	,,
Jenet d. of Edward Walker of Tarniker ...	13	December
..... of Robt Sidgreaves of Elswicke ...	18	,,
Margret d. of James Johnson of Eccleston	25	,,
Willm s. of Theball Tompson of Larebricke	29	,,
Margret d. of Ralph Jackson of Inskippe...	,,	,,
Jenet d. of Henry Johnson of Ecclest: ...	22	January
Fo. 61 Richard s. of Mr Richard Shutleworth of Tarniker borne January ye 1st 1692		
Robert s. of Edward Witeside of Tarniker	11	February
Margret d. of Stephen Gurnall of Inskippe	20	,,
Ann d. of Thomas Nutt of Marton ...	26	,,
Alice d. of James Pedder of Eccleston ...	5	March
Thomas s. of Thomas Nickson of Sowerby	11	,,
Margret d. of Robt Cattarall of Sowerby p^{d} to M^{r} R:	20	,,

1693

Jenet d. of Willm Hall of Inskippe ...	9	Aprill
Then all accounts concerning Easter dues & all other matters cleared between me & John Hudson	15	,,
Tho: Robinson		
Willm s. of Thomas Raby of Sowerby ...	16	,,
Margret d. of Hugh Parre of Tarniker ...	7	May
Henry s. of Thomas Kirkham of Crosmore	16	,,
Margret d. of Edward Stanforth of Eccleston	28	,,
Robt s. of Henry Raby of Tarniker ...	,,	,,
John s. of James Smith of Out Rawckliffe	4	June
Robert s. of Richard Hoole of Eccleston ...	6	,,
Peter and Margret s. and d. of Tho: Whitehead of Larebricke	30	,,
Elizabeth d. of Robt Jackson of Out Rawckliffe	9	July
John s. of John Hodgon of Larebrecke ...	,,	,,
Issabell the bastard d. of Robt Dickinson & Mary his daughter	30	,,
Robt s. of Robt Butler of Out Rawckliffe	13	August
Mary d. of Robt Longworth of Tarniker ...	,,	,,
James s. of Willm Hodskinson of Tarniker	27	,,

	Alice d. of Willm Crooke the younger of Eccleston	27	August
	Robert s. of Mr Robt Shaw of High bullhaugh	„	„
	Alice d. of Thomas Eaves of Catforth ...	10	September
	Willm s. of James Cowban of Elswicke ...	„	„
	Richard s. of Willm Clarke of Inskippe ...	„	„
	Richard s. of John Graddell of Crosmore...	24	„
	Ann d. of Willm Threlfall of Tarniker ...	„	„
	Jenet d. of Robt Fisher of Inskippe ...	„	„
	Margret d. of James Pedder of Tarniker ...	8	October
	Willm s. of Willm Sinckinson of Elswicke	15	„
	Alice d. of Edward Carradess of Tarniker	„	„
	Ann d. of John Parker of Out Rawckliffe	18	„
	Alice d. of Willm Burne of Inskippe ...	„	„
	Richard s. of John Baine junr of Tarniker	29	„
	Thomas s. of Michael Benison of Eccleston	2	November
	Richard s. of Richard Richardson of Mirescough	„	„
	John s. of Thomas Gurnall of Inskippe ...	12	„
	Issabell d. of Richard Talbut of Elswicke...	13	„
	John s. of Willm Turner of Elswicke ...	26	„
	Grace d. of John Parre of the Eaves ...	„	„
	Elizabeth d. of Willm Fisher of Eccleston...	„	„
	Alice d. of John Sandham of Inskippe ...	„	„
	Elizabeth d. of Rich: Dobson of Out Rawckliffe	10	December
	Henry supposed bastard child of Henry Bell of Tarniker	6	January
	Thomas s. of Richard Bell of wood plumpton	„	„
Fo. 63	Jenet d. of Chr: Hudson of Elswicke ...	14	„
	John s. of David Bateman of Upp Rawckliffe	21	„
	Jenet d. of Richard Longworth of Tarniker	28	„
	John s. of Thomas Gurnall of Tarniker ...	2	February
	Dorothy d. of Willm Baine of Upp Rawckliffe	3	„
	Cuthbert s. of John Baine of Tarniker ...	5	„
	Ellin d. of Peter Parre of Inskippe ...	18	„
	John s. of Stephen Hall of Eccleston ...	„	„
	Then all pd for Easter dues, burials christenings to me Tho: Robinson ...	19	„
	Thomas s. of Chr: Parker Traveller ...	20	„
	Tho: s. of Willm Moore of Eccleston ...	25	„
	Sarah d. of Thomas Johnson of Sowerby	„	„
	John A baster child of one Talbuts ...	„	„
	John s. of John Fletcher of Elswicke ...	11	March
	Thomas s. of Henry Rowlinson of Catforth	18	„

1694

James s. of Nicholas Badger of Eccleston	15	Aprill
Ellin d. of Richard Wilkinson of Tarniker	„	„
John s. of Richard Euxton of Inskippe ...	29	„
James s. of Willm Gaskell of Out Rawckliffe	„	„
Ann d. of Ralph Pickering of Inskippe ...	„	„
Alice d. of Samuel Eccles of Inskippe ...	„	„
Robt s. of Robt Pedder of Eccleston ...	13	May
Issabell d. of Mathew Raby of Sowerby ...	10	June
Alice d. of Hugh Parre of Sowerby ...	17	„
Alice d. of James Tompson of Inskippe ...	8	July
Willm s. of John Jackson of The Wall ...	23	„
James s. of Benjamin Cornall of Sowerby...	5	August
Ann d. of John Gurnall of Eccleston ...	1	September
Michael s. of Thomas Miller jun^r of Sowerby	30	„
Jenet d. of Nicholas Butler of Out Rawckliffe	„	„

November 3rd 1694. Then all paid for Easter dues Burialls Marriages and Christenings to Mr Thomas Robinson As witnes my hand the day abovesaid

Tho: Robinson

Sarah d. of Henry Jackson of Tarniker ...	11	November
Ralph s. of John Dikinson of the Eaves ...	19	„
George s. of John Cronkshaw	16	December
Willm & Elizabeth son & dau^r of Henry Cottam	17	„
Fo. 65 Willm s. of Peter Bradshaw of Elswicke ...	8	January
Thomas s. of Theball Tompson of Larebrecke	13	„
Cuthbert s. of Robt Cattarall of Sowerby...	26	„
Ellin d. of Willm Parkinson of Elswicke ...	28	„
Mary d. of Richard Wilding of Sowerby ...	2	February
Willm s. of Willm Benson of Tarniker ...	24	„
Ann d. of Edward Walker of Tarniker ...	„	„
Henry s. of Thomas Pegram of Out Rawckliffe	3	March
Cuth: s. of John Hoole of Sowerby ...	10	„
Jenet d. of Thomas Gurnall of Tarniker ...	„	„
Joane d. of Lawrence Parkinson of Inskippe	12	„
Jenet d. of Henry Johnson of Eccleston ...	17	„
Edward s. of Richard Hesketh of Sowerby	31	„ [1695]
Margret d. of Willm Wilkinson of Tarniker	„	„ [„]

1695

James s. of Mr James Morrise of Eccleston	4	Aprill
Margret d. of Willm Wilding of Sowerby ...	14	„
Ellin d. of Stephen Hall of Eccleston ...	„	„
Willm s. of John Hoole of Elswicke ...	18	„

	James s. of Nicholas Gaskell of Out Rawckliffe	21	Aprill
	Margret d. of Willm Threlfall of Tarniker...	28	„
	Richard s. of Willm Turner of Elswicke ...	2	May
	Elizabeth d. of John Goulding of Tarniker	5	„
	Thomas s. of Henry Newsam of Tarniker...	19	„
	Margret d. of Thomas Raby of Sowerby ...	„	„
	Thomas s. of Joab Cowell of Out Rawckliffe	16	June
	Robert s. of Joseph Porter of Inskippe ...	23	„
	Ann d. of Willm Cowbran of Eccleston ...	11	July
	Elizabeth d. of Richard Bond of Eccleston	14	„
	Henry s. of Henry Raby of Tarniker ...	28	„
	Martha d. of John Miller of Elswicke ...	„	„
	Cuthbert s. of John Baine of Tarniker ...	29	„
	Frances d. of John Miller of Sowerby ...	7	August
	Richard s. of Willm Newsam of Upper Rawckliffe	11	„
	Ellen d. of Robt Longworth of Tarniker ...	18	„
	Willm s. of Law: Hoole of Upp Rawckliffe	„	„
	Jenet d. of John Parker of Out Rawckliffe	15	September
	Dorothy d. of Thomas Sharrocke of Elswicke	22	„
	Grace d. of John Hall of Inskippe ...	6	October
	Ann d. of John Gurnall of Eccleston ...	13	„
	Robt s. of Willm Law of Inskippe ...	20	„
	Richard s. of Thomas Oxenhouse of Eccleston..	27	„
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Phenix a traveller	6	November
	Willm Gurnall s. of Willm Crooke of Eccleston...	24	„
	Willm s. of William Faireclough of Rawckliffe	„	„
Fo. 67	Willm s. of Rich: Cross of Inskippe ...	8	December
	Mary d. of James Johnson of Eccleston ...	„	„
	Ellen d. of Thomas Kirkham of Crosmore	22	„
	Sarah d. of Thomas Hodskinson of Out Rawckliffe	29	„
	Elizabeth d. of John Graddell of Inskippe	5	January
	Ann d. of David Bateman of Tarniker ...	12	„
	Margret d. of Richard Longworth of Tarniker	9	February
	James s. of Thomas Miller Junr of Sowerby	16	„
	Issabell d. of Robt Sidgreaves of Elswicke	23	„
	Ralph s. of Thomas Eaves of Catforth ...	„	„
	Elizabeth d. of Rich: Whitestones of Tarniker	27	„
	Margret d. of Timothy Wilding of Inskippe	8	March
	Thomas s. of John Hankinson of Eccleston	„	„

Ellin d. of John Bushell of Inskippe ... 22 March
John s. of Chr: Hudson of Elswicke ... " "

1696

Mary d. of Robt Pedder of Eccleston ... 6 Aprill
Issabell d. of Thomas Nickson of Sowerby 13 "
Jane d. of James Sidgreaves of Tarniker ... 19 "
Jane d. of Chr: Gurnall of Inskippe ... 20 "
John s. of Richard Talbat of Elswicke ... " "
Then all pd for Easter Dues burials & christenings Witness my hand ... April 29 1696
Tho: Robinson. Vicar
Mary d. of Robt Fisher of Inskippe ... 17 May
Dorothy d. of Gilbert Whiteside of Out Rawckliffe ... ... 31 "
Ralph s. of Ralph Pickering of Inskippe ... " "
John s. of Edward Carradise ... ... 5 July
John s. of Henry Cottam of Out Rawckliffe 7 "
Jane d. of John Lewtas of Out Rawckliffe 26 "
James s. of Robt Butler of Out Rawckliffe " "
Elizabeth d. of John Tompson of Eccleston ... ... 6 September
Mary d. of Willm Gaskell of Out Rawckliffe ... ... " "
Alice d. of John Goulding of Tarniker ... " "
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Webster of Tarniker 13 "
Catherine d. of Thomas Hornby of Crosmore 20 "
Henry s. of Samuel Eccles of Inskippe ... 27 "
Joseph s. of Ralph Latus ... ... 26 October
Robt s. of Robt Cattarall of Inskippe cũ Sowerby ... ... 1 November
Ann d. of George Browning of Tarniker ... 18 "
Elizabeth d. of Edward Heyes of Inskippe 29 "
Ann d. of John Hoole of Elswicke ... 6 December
Willm s. of Thomas Badger of Eccleston ... " "
Fo. 69 Ann d. of Richard Longworth Esqr ... 15 "
Willm s. of Richard Euxton Pd Mr Rob: 25 "
Richard s. of Willm Wilding ... ... 26 "
Martha d. of John Wilkinson of Eccleston 9 January
Jane d. of Richard Bond of Eccleston ... 19 "
Alice d. of Law: Parkinson of Inskippe ... " "
Margret d. of Henry Jackson of Tarniker... " "
Henry s. of Christopher Smith of Crosmore 14 February
Elizabeth d. of Richard Hesketh of Inskippe ... ... 17 "
Alice d. of Willm Newsam of Tarniker ... 18 "
Michael Kirke a child found by accident in Tarniker ... ... 7 March

Ellin d. of James Cowban of Elswicke ...	14	March
John s. of Tho: Gurnall of Tarniker ...	21	„
James s. of Willm Marrise of Eccleston ...	„	„
Richard s. of Willm Benson of Tarniker ...	29	„
Ellin d. of Barnaby Bradshaw of Out Rawckliffe	„	„

All accounts between me & ye Clark for Easter Dues clear'd to the first day of April 1697 & for Burials & Churchings to ye 15 of ye same Month. Witness my hand } Tho: Robinson

1697

Alice d. of Robt Harrison of Elswicke ...	18	Aprill
John s. of James Topping of Eccleston ...	2	May
Cuthbert s. of John Baine of Tarniker ...	17	„
*William son of Thomas Whitehead of Litle Eccleston	23	„
Willm s. of Thomas Robinson of Inskippe	„	„
Nicholas s. of Robt Tompson of Eccleston	11	June
John s. of Richard Fisher of Tarniker ...	14	„
Ann d. of John Hoole of Sowerby ...	3	July
John s. of Hugh Parre of Sowerby ...	11	„
John s. of Michael Benison of Eccleston ...	„	„
Rich: s. of Rich: Readman of Eccleston ...	18	„
Alice d. of Edw: Walker of Tarniker ...	19	„
John s. of Robt Hudson of Inskippe ...	25	„
Issabell d. of James Simpson of Crosmore	1	August
Ralph s. of John Miller of Sowerby ...	8	September
Thomas s. of John Crosier of Inskippe ...	5	„
Margret d. of Rich: Wilding of Sowerby ...	8	„
Mary d. of Rich: Davy of Tarniker ...	19	„
John s. of Thomas Johnson of Sowerby ...	„	„
Willm s. of John Parker of Out Rawckliffe	10	Octob:
Issabell d. of Robt Calvert of Eccleston ...	„	„
Elizabeth d. of James Wilkinson of Eccleston...	13	„
Issabell d. of Cuth: Baine of Tarniker ...	19	„
Ann d. of Nicholas Gaskell of Out Rawckliffe	24	„
Mary d. of John Gurnall of Eccleston ...	31	„
Agnes d. of Thomas Suthard of Tarniker...	14	Novemb:
Fo. 70 Ann d. of Willm Turner of Elswicke borne	Octob: 28 1683	
John s. of the said Willm Turner borne	June 6th 1686	
Elizab: d. of the said W: Turner borne	Febr: 14th 1688	
Law: s. of the said Willm borne and died the 23 Novemb: 1691	Novemb: 12 1691	

* The words 'William Son' are written in a later hand in the space originally left blank.

Lawrence s. of the said Willm Turner
borne the 12 day of Aprill 1693
Johannes Hudson. Clicus parochialis
Micckel s. of Richard Benison baptised 26 March 1662
[*Remainder of this page blank*]

Fo. 71 Peter s. of Thomas Sharrocke of Elswicke 28 November
Ann d. of John Hall of Inskippe ... ... 5 December
Jane d. of Willm Crooke of Eccleston ... 10 „
Margret d. of Henry Roskell of Eccleston 12 „
Margret d. of John Collison of Eccleston... 25 „
Willm s. of Willm Rutson of Inskippe ... 26 „
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Butler of Inskippe „ „
Alice d. of Willm Parkinson of Elswicke 5 January
Richard s. of Edward Whiteside of Tarniker ... ... 9 „
Sisly d. of Richard Longworth Esq. ... 12 „
Issabell d. of Thomas Nickson of Sowerby 2 Feb.
George s. of John Baine of Upp Rawckliffe ... ... 6 „
Mary d. of Stephen Hall of Eccleston ... „ „
Ann d. of Chr: Gurnall of Inskippe ... 18 „
Edward s. of John Backhouse of Out Rawckliffe ... ... „ „
Ann d. of John Goulding of Tarniker ... 24 „
Joseph s. of James Raby of Tarniker ... 27 „
George s. of Mathew Lewtas of Out Rawckliffe ... ... 1 March
John the Bastard son of Jenet Barker als Cowbran of Kirkham ... ... 11 „
Richard s. of Robt Miller of Out Rawckliffe 27 „ [1698]
Henry s. of Henry Jackson of Tarniker ... „ „ [„]

1698

Ann d. of John Fletcher of Elswicke ... 1 Aprill
Francis s. of John Fletcher of Elswicke ... 3 „
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Raby of Sowerby... „ „
Mary d. of John Hornby of Eccleston ... 5 „
Mary d. of Richard Whitestones of Tarniker 17 „
All accounts between me & ye Clark for Easter Dues churchings & burials cleared to this April 18. 98 Witness my hand Tho: Robinson
Agnes d. of Willm Tompson of Tarniker 25 Aprill
Alice d. of Robt Sidgreaves of Elswicke ... 12 June
Jenet d. of Ralph Pickering of Inskippe ... 14 „
John the bastard child of Thomas Hornby of Tarniker ... ... 19 „
John s. of Robert Cattarall of Sowerby ... „ „

Wiłłm s. of Wiłłm Threlfall late of Tarniker	19 June
George the bastard son of George Pedder of Larebreke	20 „
Thomas s. of Wiłłm Wilkinson of Tarniker	10 July
Robert s. of Richard Porter of Eccleston...	17 „
Hugh s. of Wiłłm Law of Inskippe ...	„ „
John s. of Robt Pedder late of Eccleston...	24 „
Ann. d. of Thomas Barber of Eccleston ...	25 „

Fo. 73 The names of Children baptised Regestered according to A late [*sic*] of Parlimt made Nono et Decimo Willm̃i tertij &c.

	The names of the father & mother &c. of each child baptised and where they live
John s. of Thomas Webster of Upp Rawckcliffe cū Tarniker 8 August	Thomas Webster of Upp Rawckliffe cū Tarniker Skinner
Mary d. of Thomas Cookson of Upp Rawckcliffe cū Tarniker 19 August	Thomas Cookson of Upp Rawckliffe cū Tarniker Husbman
Elizabeth bastard daughter of Wiłłm Smith of Thisleton of the parish of Kirkham 25 August p Mr R	Wiłłm Smith of Thisleton husbman

Henry s. of Thomas Oxendall of Eccleston Skinner	18 September
Wiłłm s. of John Threlfall of Eccleston Husbman	2 October
Ellin d. of Mathew Raby of Inskippe cū Sowerby	9 „
Ellin d. of Thomas Coward of Out Rawckliffe	23 „
Roger s. of Thomas Kirkham Yeoman ...	30 „
Rich: s. of Robert Fisher of Crosmore husbman	26 November
Ann d. of Edward Heys of Crosmore ...	„ „
Thomas s. of James Sidgreaves of Tarniker Miller	17 December
Thomas s. of John Leyland of Out Rawckliffe Yeoman	28 „
Millison d. of John Rossall of Eccleston Taylor	6 January
Issabell d. of Henry Newsam of Tarniker Husbman	2 February
Richard s. of Samuel Eccles husb: ...	12 „
James s. of Lawrence Hoole of Tarniker husb:	8 March
Lawrence s. of Thomas Worthington of Eccleston husb:	10 „

Elizabeth d. of Richard Longworth Esqr ... 12 March
Ann d. of Henry Johnson of Eccleston taylor ... ... " "
Jane d. of John Lewtas of Out Rawckcliffe husb: ... ... " "
George s. of Thomas Miller Junr of Sowerby Gardiner ... ... " "
Thomas s. of Chr: Smith of Crosmore Husb: ... ... 19 "
Mary d. Rich: Talbat Miller of Elswicke... " "

1699

Richard s. of Robt Tompson of Eccleston Shoemaker ... ... 2 Aprill
Ellin d. of Robt: Glave of Eccleston Weaver ... ... " "
Ann d. of Mathew Cowbran of Singleton husb: ... ... " "
Jane d. of Richard Danson Junr yeoman ... 9 "
Willm s. of John Hall husb: of Inskippe Carpenter ... ... 16 "
Ann d. of James Tompson of Inskippe Husb. ... ... 23 "
Margret d. of Ralph Hall of Inskippe ... " "
Henry s. of Tho: Pegram of Out Rawckliffe husb:... ... ... 1 May
John s. of Willm Bell of Out Rawckliffe husb: ... ... 3 "
Rich: s. of Robert Charnley of The Eaves 14 "
Robt s. of Richard Parkinson of Eccleston Magna yeo: ... ... " "
..... s. of Richard Euxton of Inskippe ... 21 "
Ann d. of Thomas Whitehead of Elswicke 18 June
Elizabeth d. of Henry Cottam of Out Rawckliffe ... ... 25 "
Adam s. of John Hall of Inskippe Miller... 16 July
Mary d. of Law: Parkinson of Inskippe husb: ... ... " "
Thomas s. of Robt Shaw of High bullhaugh Gent. ... ... 30 "
John s. of Richard Hoole of Sowerby husb: ... ... 1 August
Fo. 75 Issabell d. of Gregory Bibby of Upp Rawckliffe husb: ... ... 5 "
John s. of Rich: Longworth of Tarniker husb: ... ... 20 "
Catherine d. of Willm Nidham of Carrhouse Greene husb: ... ... 27 "

John s. of Ralph Pickering of Inskippe husb:	17	Septemb:
John s. of Stephen Hall of Eccleston Weaver	24	„
Thomas s. of John Parker of Out Rawckliffe husb:	1	October
Robt s. of Nich Butler of Out Rawckliffe Carpenter	22	„
John s. of John Hoole of Inskippe husb:	24	„
James s. of John Bushell of Inskippe husb:	12	November
Robt s. of Richard Hudson of Crosmore husb:	19	„
Elizabeth d. of Willm Crookall of Mirescow husb:	10	December
Richard s. of Willm Carter of Tarniker husb:	„	„
Margret d. of Rich: Cross of Inskippe cũ Sowerby husb:	17	„
Robt s. of Richard Jackson of Tarniker husb:	2	February
Richd s. of John Hornby of Eccleston husb:	11	„
Dorothy d. of Hugh Parre of Tarniker husb:	25	„
Tho: s. of Richd Davy of Tarniker husb:	28	„
James s. of Robt Cattarall of Sowerby husb:	2	March
Willm s. of James Topping of Eccleston Weaver	10	„
John s. of Mathew Raby of Sowerby husb:	„	„
John s. of Willm Crooke of Eccleston Yeo:	31	„ [1700]
Jane d. of Henry Jackson of Tarniker poor man	„	„ [„]

1700

Dorothy d. of Edw: Walker husb: ...	6	Aprill
Ann d. of Nathaniel Litleton of Tarniker Cordwainer	21	„
Catherine d. of John Roskell of Out Rawckliffe Husb:	„	„
Agnes d. of Thomas Hornby of Tarniker Yeo:	12	May
Charles s. of Robt Butler of Out Rawckliffe Husb:	16	June
Mary d. of Willm Crauchley of Out Rawckliffe Husb:	23	„
Edward s. of Edw: Carradess Upp Rawckliffe Husb:	30	„

	Ellin d. of James Miller of Elswicke Husb:	15	July
	Alice d. of James Gregson of Larebrecke Husb:	„	„
	Alice d. of John Miller of Sowerby Husb:	18	„
	Rich s. of John Greene of Tarniker Bricklayer	22	„
	Elizab: d. of Willm Faireclough of Rawckliffe Hub:	28	„
	Cuth: s. of Willm Bennet of Elswicke Husb:	27	August
	Alice d. of John Goulding of Tarniker Husb:	8	September
	Elizabeth d. of Mr Thomas Roe of Catforth	29	„
	Willm s. of Tho: Eaves of Wood plumpton Husb:	6	October
	Willm s. of John Jackson of Out Rawckliffe Husb:	12	„
	Ellin s. of John Baine of Tarniker junr Husb:	13	„
	Alice d. of James Cowban of Elswicke webster	„	„
	Alice d. of Robt Crosse of Inskippe Husb:	„	„
	John s. of Chr: Gurnall of Inskippe Husb:	20	„
Fo. 77	Grace d. of Thomas Cowell of Out Rawckliffe Blacksmith	23	„
	Dorothy d. of John Parkinson of Eccleston Yeo:	27	„
	Ann d. of Thomas Cookson of Tarniker Husb:	1	Novemb:
	Thomas s. of Edward Whiteside of Tarniker Husb:	„	„
	Mary d. of Robert Sidgreaves of Elswicke Miller	5	„
	Mary d. of Willm Hinner of Tarniker Husb:	„	„
	Richard s. of Tho: Johnson of Sowerby Husb:	6	„
	Jenet d. of John Rossall of Eccleston Taylor Pd Mr Ro:	8	„
	Patience d. of John Graddell of Inskippe Wheelewright	9	„
	Rich: s. of John Wilkinson of Tarniker Husb:	30	Decemb
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Sharrocke of Elswicke Husb:	6	January
	Tho: s. of Chr: Cronkshaw of Eccleston Husb:	12	„
	Ann d. of Nich Hall of Inskippe Husb: ...	26	„
	James s. of Thomas Barber of Eccleston Yeo:	16	Febr:

Henry s. of Thomas Coward of Out Rawckliffe Husb: ... ... 18 Febr:
Jenet d. of John Pickering of Kirkeland Yeo: ... ... 23 „
Chr: s. of Theball Tompson of Larebrecke Wright ... ... 9 March
Mary d. of Willm Wilding of Sowerby Husb: ... ... 16 „
Richard s. of Thomas Badger of Eccleston Husb: ... ... 23 „
Robt s. of James Sidgreaves of Tarniker Miller ... ... 30 „

1701

John s. of Tho: Suthard of Tarniker husb: 4 Aprill
James s. of James Tompson of Inskippe husb: ... ... 13 „
John s. of Joseph Porter of Inskippe husb: „ „
Edward s. of Hugh Parre of Tarniker husb: 18 May
Ann d. of James Johnson of Eccleston husb: ... ... 25 „
Elizabeth d. of John Willasy of Inskippe husb: 1 June
Ralph s. of Willm Law of Inskippe husb: 8 „
Ellin d. of Thomas Gurnall of Tarniker husb: ... ... „ „
Ann d. of John Lewtas husb: of Out Rawckliffe ... ... 9 „
All Easter dues accounted for till Easter last & all Churchings & burials accounted for to this day by John Hudson Clark to me Tho: Robinson Vicar ... ... 25 „
Jane d. of John Hornby of Eccleston husb: 20 July
Willm s. of Tho: Miller Junr of Sowerby husb: ... ... 3 August
Mary d. of Edw: Allans of The Eaves husb: ... ... 10 „
Ann d. of Tho: Oxenhouse of Eccleston husb: ... ... „ „
James s. of John Parker of Out Rawckliffe husb: ... ... last day
Rich: s. of Law: Parkinson of Eccleston husb: ... ... „ „
Thomas s. of Marjary Charnley at Hathorntwaite ... ... 5 Septemb:
Jenet d. of Michael Benison of Eccleston husb: ... ... 12 „
Sarah d. of Robt Baine of Sowerby husb: „ Octob:

Fo. 79 Jenet d. of Tho: Worthington of Eccleston husb: ... ... 1 November
Mary d. of Richard Danson of Tarniker yeoman ... ... " "
John s. of Ralph Hall of Inskippe Carpent[r] 30 "
Margret d. of Rich: Davy of Tarniker husb: " "
Willm. s. of Richard Parkinson of Eccleston husb: p[d] Tho: Ro: ... ... " "
James s. of John Hodgon of Litle Eccleston husb: ... ... 2 December
Jenet d. of John Hall of Inskippe husb: 14 "
Ann d. of Stephen Hall of Tarniker Webster ... ... " "
James s. of Henry Newsam of Tarniker husb: ... ... " "
Tho: s. of Richard Thorney of Tarniker husb: ... ... 4 January
Rich: s. of Richard Longworth of Tarn[r] husb: ... ... " "
Rich: s. of James Bond of Out Rawckliffe husb: ... ... 11 "
Henry s. of Richard Wilding of Sowerby husb: ... ... " "
Willm s. of Willm Allanson of Inskippe Miller ... ... " "
Mary d. of Rich: Parkinson of Eccleston Yeo: ... ... " "
Margret d. of Willm Parkinson of Elswicke Yeoman ... ... 16 "
Margret d. of John Tyrer of Tarniker husb: 9 February
Margret d. of James Raby of Tarniker yeo: 22 "
Willm & Elizabeth son & dau: of Thomas Robinson of Inskippe Blacksmith ... 28 "
John s. of John Hall of Inskippe husb: ... 22 March
Jane d. of Willm Hinner of Tarniker husb: " "
Agnes d. of Robt Cattarall of Sowerby husb: ... ... " "
Nath: s. to Chr: Gurnall of Sowerby husb: 29 " [1702]

1702

Mary d. of John Parkinson of Eccleston Taylor ... ... 5 Aprill
Tho: s. of Rich: Crooke of Inskippe husb: " "
Margret d. of Tho: Johnson of Sowerby husb: ... ... 12 "
Tho: s. of Tho: Primett of Outrawckliffe Cordwainer ... ... 14 "

Ann d. of Willm Nidham of Inskippe husb: 19 Aprill
Rich: s. of James Topping of Eccleston Webster ... ... 26 „
Mdū all Easter dues accounted for till Easter last & all Churchings & burials to this last day of April 1702 by John Hudson to me. Tho: Robinson. Vicar
Tho: s. of Rich: Crosse of Inskippe husb: 10 May
Roger s. of John Parkinson of Eccleston yeo: ... ... „ „
Ann d. of John Greene of Tarniker bricklayer... ... ... 30 „
Ann d. of Willm Crooke of Eccleston yeo: 7 June
Ann d. of Samuel Fisher of Eccleston carp: 14 „
John s. of Willm Jackson of Eccleston husb: 25 „
Cuth: s. of Rich: Hoole of Tarniker husb: 28 „
John s. of Edward Walker husb: of Tarniker „ „
Cuth: s. of Willm Wilding of Inskippe cū Sowerby husb: ... ... July
Fo. 81 Ellin d. of James Crosse of Tarniker husb: 19 „
John s. of Richard Hoggard of Upp: cū Tarniker husb: ... ... 9 August
Margret d. of Seth Jolly of Woodplumpton husb: ... ... „ „
John s. of Willm Bennet of Elswicke ... 30 „
Jenet d. of Thomas Hornby of Tarniker ... 13 Septemb:
Mary d. of Thomas Whitehead of Elswicke „ „
James s. of Robert Baine of Tarniker ... 27 „
Jane d. of Tho: Haughton of Woodplumpton 4 Octob:
Elizabeth d. of James Danson of Tarniker „ „
Tho: s. of Willm Hall of Inskippe cū Sowerby ... ... 11 „
Elizab: d. of John Rossall of Eccleston Taylor ... ... 25 „
Elizabeth d. of John Crosier of Crosmore... 1 November
Ann d. of Edw: Whiteside of Upp: Rawckliffe 5 „
Willm [*sic*] d. of John Wilson poore traveller „ „
Alice d. of Gregory Bibby of Upp: Rawckliffe 8 „
Ann d. of John Bushel of Inskippe cū Sowerby ... ... „ „
Elizab: d. of Richard Bibby of Outrawckliffe 22 „
Ellin d. of John Kirkham of Eccleston ... „ „
Tho: s. of Rich: Euxton of Inskippe ... „ „
Rich: s. of Cuth: Wilding of Eccleston taylor ... ... 29 „
John s. of John Tompson of Crosmore ... 1 December
Mary d. of John Robinson of Inskippe cū Sowerby ... ... 6 „
Jennet d. of Willm Strickleton of Inskippe 20 „
John s. of Thomas Eaves of Sowerby... ... 25 „

Elizab: d. of John Hoole of Inskippe ...	27	December
Alice d. of Mathew Raby of Sowerby ...	3	January
Mary d. of Willm Backhouse of Outrawckliffe	1	„
Ellin d. of James Smith of Crosmore ...	6	„
Tho: s. of Thomas Barber of Eccleston ...	„	„
Law: s. of James Crookaw of Tarniker ...	24	„
Thomas s. of Willm Miller of Sowerby ...	3	Febr:
Margret d. of Willm Pedder of Out Rawckliffe	13	„
Martha d. of Ralph Jackson of Inskippe ...	14	March
Elizab: d. of Tho: Cowell of Out Rawckliffe blacksmith	„	„
Margret d. of John Goulding of Tarniker...	„	„
Mary d. of Richard Hudson of Inskippe cū Sowerby	25	„

1703

Tho: s. of John Wilkinson of Upp: Rawckliffe	11	Aprill
Tho: s. of Thomas Butler of Inskippe cū Sowerby	18	„
John s. of John Roskell of Out Rawckliffe	28	„
Nich: s. of Peter Robinson of Out Rawckliffe	9	May
Ann d. of Rich: Talbat of Elswicke ...	„	„
Mary d. of Willm Boulton sen^r of Elswicke	16	„
Issabel d. of John Gurnall of Eccleston ...	30	„
Fo. 83 Jemima d. of Willm Gaskell of Out Rawkliffe	20	June
Thomas s. of Robert Sidgreaves of Elswicke	„	„
Gilbert s. of Henry Jackson of Tarniker ...	24	„
Henry s. of John Parker of out Rawckliffe p^d Mr Rob:	11	July
Elizabeth d. of John Atkinson of Eccleston	18	„
Jane d. of Rich: Blacow of the Eaves ...	25	„
Thomas s. of Tho: Primett of Out Rawckliffe	4	August
Thomas s. of Thomas Suthard of Tarniker	8	„
John s. of James Sidgreaves of Tarniker ...	22	„
Mary the basterd dau: of Elizabeth Conner and Robert Sowerbutts...	3	September
John s. of John Nickson of Elswicke ...	12	„
George s. of Robert Carter of Out Rawckliffe	„	„
Arthur s. of Henry Johnson of Tarniker ...	27	„
Margret d. of Nicholas Maskow of Tarniker	„	„
Ann d. of Nich: Parkinson of Tarniker ...	3	Octob:
Mary d. of John Hall of Inskippe... ...	„	„
Elizab: d. of Tho: Hodskinson of Out Rawckliffe	10	„
Joseph s. of Willm Thorney of Out Rawckliffe	„	„

Mary d. of Robert Crone of Elswicke ...	10	Octob:
Alice d. of John Hornby of Eccleston ...	„	„
Alexander s. of Thomas Hornby of Crosmore	7	November
Margret d. of Edward Walker of Tarniker	21	„
Ann d. of John Worthington	„	„
Margret dau:		
Ann the dau: of Willm Law of Inskippe...	5	December
Ann d. of Willm Crookaw of Mirescow ...	12	„
Margret d. of Willm Sandham of Out Rawckliffe	„	„
Tho: s. of Henry Hall of Crosmore ...	20	„
Jenet d. of Chr: Smith of Inskippe cū Sowerby	7	January
Elizab: d. of John Parkinson of Eccleston	12	„
John s. of Richard Thorney of Tarniker ...	16	„
Ellin d. of Richard Parkinson of Inskippe	19	„
Ann d. of Tho: Readman of Eccleston ...	30	„
Paul the basterd son of Ann Threlfall of Tarniker	„	„
Elizab: d. of Chr: Gurnall of Sowerby ...	„	„
Tho: s. of Richard Hoole sen^r of Sowerby	13	Feb^r
Alice d. of John Backhouse of Inskippe ...	„	„
Hugh s. of Hugh Parre of Tarniker ...	27	„
Margret d. of Tho: Gurnall of Tarniker ...	„	„
Henry s. of Willm Cowbran of Eccleston...	20	„
Elizab: d. of Robert Cattarall of Sowerby...	5	March
John the son [*sic*] Lawrence Parkinson of Eccleston...	12	„
Ann d. of Elizabeth Jolly als Parkinson ...	17	„
Grace & Ann d. of John Kirkham of Eccleston...	20	„
Ellen d. of John Robinson of Inskippe ...	26	„ [1704]

Fo. 90

1704

Ellen d. of Tho: Robinson of Tarniker ...	3	Aprill
Ann d. of John Hall of Inskippe	16	„
Thomas s. of John Lewtas of Out Rawckliffe	26	„
Jane d. of James Danson of Tarniker ...	30	„
Elizab: d. of John Morrise of Out Rawckliffe	14	May
Elizab: d. of Richard Longworth of Tarniker	28	„
All Easter dues till Easter last & all Churchings & burials till this day receiued from John Hudson Parish Clerk by me Tho: Robinson Vicar	10	July
Tho: s. of Tho: Pegram of Out Rawckliffe	„	„
Richard s. of Thomas Johnson of Sowerby	23	„
Elizabeth d. of James Smith of Crosmore...	24	„
Ann d. of Josuah Porter of Crosmore ...	2	August
John s. of Richard Singleton of Upper Rawckliffe	6	„

Elizab: d. of Robert Harrison of Elswicke	8	August
Tho: & James sons of Willm Crooke of Eccleston...	24	„
John s. of John Bennet late of Out Rawckliffe		September
Ralph s. of Thomas Miller Junr of Sowberby [*sic*]	10	„
Alice d. of Robert Fisher of Inskippe cũ Sowerby	21	„
Cuthbert s. of Robert Baine of Tarniker ...	„	„
Tho: s. of Samuel Fisher of Eccleston ...	24	„
Adam s. of Tho: Badger of Eccleston husb:	„	„
Ann d. of James Bond of Out Rawckliffe...	1	Octob:
Elizabeth d. of Richard Danson of Upp cũ Tarniker	„	„
Thomas s. of John Green of Upp cũ Tarniker	15	„
Willm s. of John Crooke of Inskippe cũ Sowerby	„	„
Alice d. of Richard Hesketh of Eccleston	„	„
Jane d. of John Ward of Tarniker... ...	22	„
Jonathan s. of Richard Parkinson of Eccleston...	29	„
Richard s. of John Tompson of Inskippe cũ Sowerby	12	Novemb:
Robert s. of John Wilkinson of Elswicke ...	17	„
Margret d. of Robert Sowerbutts of Elswicke	19	„
Robert s. of Willm Hinner of Tarniker ...	„	„
John s. of Edward Whiteside of Tarniker...	„	„
James s. of Richard Davy of Tarniker ...	10	December
Ann d. of John Tompson of Elswicke ...	16	„
John s. of Willm Backhouse of Out Rawckliffe	17	„
Ellin d. of James Topping of Eccleston ...	„	„
Margret d. of Rich: Wilson of Larebrecke	25	„
Catherine d. of Robert Parkinson of Inskippe	26	„
Robert s. of Thomas Hornby of Tarniker	27	„
Richard s. of John Grosier of Crosmore ...	14	January
Richard s. of Thomas Cookson of Tarniker	2	February
Robert s. of Stephen Gurnall of Inskippe cũ Sowerby	4	„
Tho: s. of Nich: Mascow of Sowerby ...	11	„
Fo. 85 Tho: s. of Willm Bennet of Elswicke ...	„	„
Elizabeth d. of Ralph Hall of Inskippe ...	„	„
Ann d. of Willm Jackson of Eccleston ...	18	„
John s. of Richard Bibby of Out Rawckliffe	25	„
Henry son of Henry Hall of Crosmore ...	2	March
Ann d. of John Caton of Sowerby... ...	11	„
Thomas s. of Richard Talbat of Elswicke	18	„
Tho: s. of George Crosier of Inskippe ...	„	„

1705

Ann d. of Willm Allanson of Larebrecke ...	25	March
Willm s. of John Hall of Inskippe ...	„	„
John s. of John Gurnall of Eccleston ...	8	Aprill
John s. of Thomas Cowell of Out Rawckliffe	22	„
John s. of Richard Bruer of Crosmore ...	13	May
Elizabeth d. of Law: Parkinson of Eccleston	27	„
Richard s. of Willm Sandham of Out Rawckliffe	„	„
All Easter dues till Easter last and all Churchings and Burialls till this day rec^d from John Hudson Parish Clarke by me Tho: Robinson Vicar	4	June
Dorothy d. of Tho: Hornby of Crosmore	10	„
Ellen d. of John Robinson of Inskippe ...	„	„
Elizabeth d. of John Atkinson of Eccleston	17	„
Frances d. of John Whaley of Ashton ...	24	„
John s. of Richard Crosse of Inskippe ...	1	July
Mary d. of Law: Hoole of Upp Rawckliffe	8	„
Richard s. of Willm Bleving of Eccleston	5	August
Jane d. of James Robinson of Inskippe ...	19	„
Arthur a bastard child of Ellen Gurnall of Eccleston...	9	Septemb:
Thomas & Jane son & daughter of John Goulding of Tarniker	21	„
Lawrence s. of Richard Longworth of Tarniker	30	„
Anthony s. of Willm Strickleton of Inskippe	„	„
Ann d. of Richard Euxton of Inskippe ...	14	October
Alice d. of Richard Hudson of Crosmore...	„	„
..... of Robert Sidgreaves of Elswicke ...	28	„
Alice d. of Thomas Hudson of the Mirepoole	7	November
Henry s. of Cuth: Wilding of Inskippe ...	11	„
Issabel d. of John Parkinson of Eccleston	„	„
Mary a bastard dau^r of Rebeccha Benison of Eccleston	18	„
James s. of Peter Robinson of Out Rawckliffe	26	„
Fo. 87 Elizab: d. of John Coward of Out Rawckliffe	3	December
Mary d. of Thomas Tompson of Out Rawckliffe	30	„
Margret d. of Thomas Critchley of Inskippe	9	„
Thomas s. of Willm Pedder of Out Rawckliffe	2	January
Thomas s. of James Wilkinson of Eccleston	7	„
James s. of Henry Roskell of Out Rawckliffe	29	„
Jane d. of Thomas Webster of Tarniker ...	3	Feb^r

Alice d. of Chr: Gurnall of Inskippe ...	3	Feb[r]
John s. of Willm Miller of Stavingpoole ...	10	"
Ralph s. of Willm Browne of Tarniker ...	17	"
..... of Thomas Readman of Eccleston	22	"
Richard s. of Chr: Smith of Crosmore ...	22	March
Henry s. of Richard Thorney of Tarniker	24	"

1706

Margret d. of Thomas Coward of Out Rawckliffe	1	May
Richard s. of James Danson of Inskippe ...	5	"
Willm s. of James Sidgreaves of Tarniker...	12	"
Thomas the bastard son of Willm Garner & Ainsworth Cowell	26	"
Unice d. of Richard Danson of Upp Rawckliffe	9	June
James s. of Richard Hoggard of Tarniker	"	"
Henry s. of Thomas Logging of Eccleston	11	"
..... [John *in E.T.*] of John Robinson of Inskippe	23	"
Mary d. of Ralph Latus of Inskippe ...	30	"
..... [Margret *in E.T.*] of John Hall Taylor	"	"
Elizab: d. of Mathew Raby of Sowerby ...	1	July
Jane d. of Thomas Pegram of Out Rawckliffe	20	"
Hugh s. of John Charnley of Sowerby ...	"	"
Jane d. of Willm Law of Inskippe ...	28	"
James s. of Cuthbert Baine of Tarniker ...	4	August
Henry s. of John Kirkham of Eccleston ...	18	"
John s. of Robert Glave of Eccleston ...	25	"
Jenet d. of Robert Eccleston of Inskippe cū Sowerby	16	Septemb:
Elizab: d. of John Hornby of Eccleston ...	22	"
George s. of Ralph Jackson of Inskippe ...	"	"
Willm s. of Willm Hinner of Tarniker ...	6	Octob:
John s. of Robert Crone of Elswicke ...	20	"
James s. of Richard Wilson of Larebricke	3	Novemb:
John s. of James Robinson of Inskippe ...	17	"
Jenet d. of Willm Crooke of Eccleston ...	23	"
John s. of Tho: Parkinson of Tarniker ...	14	December
Elizab: d. of Stephen Hall of Tarniker ...	"	"
Ann d. of John Crooke of Crosmoore ...	29	"
Mary a basterd child of Suzans Moore ...	12	January
Fo. 88 Alice d. of Willm Crookall of Mirescow ...	19	"
John s. of Robert Baine of Tarniker ...	"	"
Alice d. of Rich: Hesketh of Eccleston ...	"	"
Margret d. of John Gurnall of Eccleston ...	9	February
Tho: s. of Tho: Wilkinson of Tarniker ...	16	"
Edward s. of James Crookaw of Tarniker...	"	"

Willm s. of Richard Taylor of Tarniker borne 8d pd for R: 4d behind ...	4	Novemb:
Mary d. of Thomas Hornby of Tarniker pd 2d	2	March
John s. of Nich: Parkinson of Inskippe ...	7	,,
Issabel d. of George Crozier of Inskippe ...	,,	,,
Mary d. of Willm Carter of Tarniker ...	,,	,,

Fo. 86

1707

Henry s. of Edward Whiteside of Tarniker	6	Aprill
Margret d. of Henry Cowell of Inskippe ...	,,	,,
Richard s. of Thomas Primatt of Out Rawckliffe	16	,,
Jane d. of Thomas Worthington of Eccleston	17	,,
Issabel d. of Richard Parkinson of Eccleston	20	,,
Willm s. of Robt Cattarall of Sowerby ...	27	,,
Richard s. of John Parkinson of Eccleston	,,	,,
Hugh s. of John Law of Inskippe... ...	11	May
Mary d. of John Tompson of Elswicke ...	,,	,,
Thomas s. of Tho: Cowell of Out Rawckliffe	18	,,
Elizabeth d. of John Tompson of Inskippe cũ Crosmore	,,	,,
Ann d. of Robt Sowerbutts of Elswicke ...	25	,,
Rich: s. of James Smith of Crosmore pd Mr Rob:...	7	June
John s. of John Morrise of Out Rawckliffe	8	,,
James s. of Nicholas Mascow of Sowerby...	22	,,
Ann d. of Henry Jackson of Tarniker ...	,,	,,
John s. of John Crozier of Elswicke ...	26	
Thomas s. of Robt Stones of Inskippe ...	29	,,
Margret d. of John Charnley of the Eaves	,,	,,
James & Jane s. and d. of Thomas Robinson of Inskippe cũ Sowerby ...	6	July
Ellin d. of John Telior of Larebrecke ...	3	August
Elizab: d. of Joseph Porter of Inskippe ...	,,	,,
James s. of John Parker of Out Rawckliffe	10	,,
Robert s. of Tho: Gurnall of Tarniker ...	17	,,
Richard s. of Willm Cowbran of Eccleston	19	,,
Margret d. of Robert Fisher of Eccleston...	24	,,

Fo. 92 An Act of Parliment made Septimo et Octavo Requireing all persons that keepe Regesters of Parish Churches & Chappells to keepe a distinct Regester for Regestring Births takeing comencemt from the 26th of June 1696. in which Act the parties concernd are required to come & give Notice to the Regester Keeper

Joseph s. of Ralph Latewise of Inskippe borne the 24 October 1696

Issabell d. of Nicholas Taylor of Tarniker yeo: borne .....
Mary d. of Rich: Haythortwait of Tarniker Blacksmith borne Feb: 9 1697
Issabell d. of Rich: Shutleworth of Tarniker borne 8 July 1698
Ellin d. of Richard Blackburne of Stockenbridge borne July 17, 1698 p^d^ into Mr Rob: hands
Ann d. of Tho: Pike of Tarniker borne 10 July 1698
Martha d. of Ralph Latewise of Inskippe borne 8 August 1698 p^d^ for R:
Henry s. of Edward Jolly of Inskippe husbman borne 26 December p^d^ R:
Magdelene d. of John Simpson of Out Rawckliffe borne 10 March 1698
Dorothy d. of Hillary Ashton of Out Rawckliffe borne 12 March 98
Timothy s. of Willm Wilding of Inskippe cũ Sowerby Blacksmith borne 7 May 1699 p^d^ for Regestring unto Mr Rob: hands
Ellen d. of Willm Allenson of Eccleston Miller borne 2 July 99
John s. of Richard Bond of Eccleston Cordwainer borne 12 October 99
P^d^ onely 6^d^ for all
Mary d. of John Wilkinson of Eccleston yeo: borne 5 December 1699 p^d^ for R:
Elizabeth d. of Willm Cowbran of Eccleston husb: borne 16 January 1699
Jane d. of Willm Strikleton of Inskippe borne 1 February 1699 p^d^ R: into Mr Robinsons hands
Ellen d. of Richard Readman of Eccleston husb: borne 27 March 1700 R: p^d^ for into Mr Rob: hands
All paid to this 5th of April 1700
John s. of Robt Wilkinson of Tarniker husb: borne 2 June 1700
Jane d. of Rich: Helme of Crosmore Cooper borne 8 June 1700
Margret d. of Peter Fox of Inskippe husb: borne 3 August 1700
Simon & Julian son and dau^r^ of Ralph Latewise of Inskippe borne 18 October 1700
John s. of Rich: Bond of Eccleston Cordwainer borne 9 December 1700
Fo. 91 Timothy son of Tho: Hodskinson of Eccleston yeo: borne 29 December 1700 p^d^ for R: and 2^d^ in all
Richard s. of Willm Parkinson of Sowerby yeo: borne 7 January 1700 R: not paid
Barton s. of Mr Richard Shuttleworth of Tarniker borne 27 January 1700

Ellen d. of Thomas Pike of Tarniker borne 14 March 1700
Ann d. of Chr: Smith of Crosmore borne 15 May 1701 pd R: to Mr Rob:
Margret d. of Rich: Blackburne of Tarniker yeoman borne 9 September 1701
Henry s. of James Smith of Crosmore husb: borne 15 November 1701
Margret d. of John Grosier of Crosmore borne 4 December 1701
Robt s. of William Smith of Elswicke borne 20 January 1701
Ellin d. of Henry Hall of Crosmore borne 27 March 1701 4d paid to Mr Rob: in part
Timothy s. of Tho: Hodskinson of Eccleston borne 29 August 1702 pd R:
Elizabeth d. of Richard Bond of Eccleston borne 14th October 1702 R: pd for
Elizabeth d. of Richard Readman of Eccleston borne 23 Novemb: 1702 R: paid for
Jenet d. of John Jenison of Eccleston borne 24 December R: paid for
Benjamin s. of Ralph Latewise of Inskippe borne 9 Feb: 1702 R: paid for to Mr Rob:
Mary d. of Lawrence Sheshad of Upp Rawckliffe borne 15 Feb 1702 R: paid for
Jane d. of Willm Tompson of Tarniker borne 5 May 1702 R: pd 6d in part
Mary d. of Mr Richard Shuttleworth of Tarniker borne 15 May 1703 [*sic*]
Ann d. of Mr Richard Blackburne of Tarniker borne 10 March 1702
Rich: s. of Mr Tho: Butler of Rawckliffe borne 18 September 1703
Willm s. of John Crosse of Tarniker borne 16 Decemb: 1703 pd R: to Mr R:
Edward s. to Thomas Pike of Tarniker borne 28 Decemb: R: pd to Mr R:
Rich: s. of Willm Smith of Elswicke junr borne 3 March 1703
Fo. 88 Robert s. of Roger Briers of Walton borne Munday 5 June 1704 Regest: pd
John s. of Willm Gurnall of Elswicke borne 1 August 1704 R: pd
Willm s. of John Robinson of Eccleston Magna borne 23 August 1704 R: pd for
James s. of John Charnley of Out Rawckliffe borne 17 Septemb: 1704 R: pd for to Mr Rob:
Tho: s. of John Janison of Eccleston borne 10th December 1704 R: pd for

Jenet d. of Richard Blackburne of Tarniker borne 19 Feb: 1704

Timothy s. of Thomas Hodskinson of Eccleston borne 31 July 1705 R: p^d for to Mr Robinson

Agnes d. of Willm Salisburry of Out Rawckliffe borne 3 Octob 1705 R: p^d for to Mr Robinson

Ann d. of Willm Smith of Elswicke born 13 June 1706 R: p^d for

Elizabeth d. of John Bell of Crosmore borne 5 August 1706 R: p^d for to Mr Rob:

Mary d. of Richard Parkinson of Eccleston born October 15 1706 R: p^d for

Ann d. of Mr Willm Leckonby of Eccleston borne 30 November 1706 Reg: p^d for to Mr Robinson

BURIALS.

1662

Fo. 2	William s. of Cuthbert Bennett of Elswick buried	13	May
	Cicily Henett of Elswick	22	„
	Thomas Gurnall Clarke of St. Michaells ...	25	„
	Elizabeth Kirbie of Litle Eccleston ...	29	„
	Elizabeth Catterall d. of Milner of Sourbie	5	July
	Richard s. of John Hull of Sourby ...	7	„
	Richard Nickson s. of Richard Nickson of Tarnacre	22	„
	Willm Smith of Tarnacre	29	„
	William Eccleston of Vpraclife	30	„
	Ellin Sikes	21	October
	Margarett Glave of Eccleston Widdow ...	22	Nouember
	Elizabeth Loggin of Eccleston widdow ...	29	„
	Ann w. of Thomas Frecleton of Sowrbie ...	4	Decemb[r]
	Dorothie d. of Tho: Gurnall of Eccleston...	29	„
	Margaret Parkinson of Tarnacre	11	Jan:
	Lawrence s. of Thomas Longworth of Tarnacre	24	„
	Jennett d. to Xpofer Hodgkinson of Eccleston...	11	Februarie C
	Adam Jackson of Crossemoore	6	March
	Richard Windras of Tarnacre	7	„

1663

	Ellin w. to Thomas Hull of Sowrby ...	3	Aprill
	Edward s. to M[r] Charneley of Marepoole...	19	„
	Bridgett d. of M[r] Richard Butler of Raclife	24	„
	Grace Abbot of Elswick	29	„
	Willim Johnson of Moralie	3	May
	Lidia d. of Henerie Cornall of Eccleston ...	6	June
	Thomas Jumpe of Eccleston	27	„
	Bridgett d. of John Parke of Raclife ...	30	„
	Mary Bye servant of Willm Crook of Elswick	8	July
	Ann w. of Robert Catterall of Sowrby ...	28	„
	Henerie Butler of Out Raclife	6	September

Allice d. of John Hodgkinson of Raclife ...	6	September	
Jennett Loggin of Eccleston	24	„	
John Gaskell of Out Raclife	30	„	C
Edward base son of Margarett Tompson ...	„	„	
John Parke of Out Raclife	2	October	
Ellin Coward of Out Raclife	2	December	C
William Bell of Elswick	13	„	
Ann supposed daughter to Edward Robason	20	„	
Margarett w. of Hugh Singleton of Vpraclif	29	„	
Margaret w. of John Porter of Inskip ...	14	Januarie	
Christian d. of Robert Backhouse of Sowrby	„	„	
Thomas Nickson of Tarnacre	20	„	
Elizabeth Pedder of Eccleston widd: ...	30	„	
Nichollas Latewise of Sowrbie	2	Februarie	
John Thomason of Tarnacre	4	„	C
Widdow Nickson of Sourbie	14	„	
Lawrence s. of John Parre of Sowrbie ...	22	„	
Henerie s. of John Johnson of Eccleston...	4	March	
Ann Parkinson of Eccleston widd: ...	5	„	C
Lancelott s. to John Bell	11	„	

1664

Fo. 4	Margarett Hodgson of Eccleston	4	Aprill	C
	John Parre of Sowrbie	6	„	
	Edward s. to John Hornby of Tarnacre ...	9	„	
	James Sykes of Tarnaker	4	May	
	Ann d. of Lawrence Longworth of Tarnacre	6	„	C
	Ellin d. of Thomas Readman of Eccleston	18	„	
	John & Thomas sonns of Richard Greene of Tarnacre	24	June	
	John Futhergill of Eccleston	30	„	
	James s. to John Threllfell of Tarnacre ...	21	July	
	Catherin d. of John Jeynson of Raclife ...	31	„	
	John Kitchin of Tarnacre	1	August	
	Thomas s. of William Hornebie of Sowrbie	15	„	C
	Allice d. of Gillbert Jackson of Tarnacre ...	6	September	
	James s. to John Walker of Vpraclife ...	20	October	
	George s. to Robert Hull of Eccleston ...	26	„	
	Lawrence Gurnall of Eccleston	29	„	
	Jennett d. of Henerie Rabie of Raclife ...	31	„	
	Richard Longworth of Tarnaker	23	January	C
	William Burton of Sowrbie	3	February	
	Anne w. to Robert Blackborne of Litle Eccleston...	8	„	
	Grace w. of Robert Stanley of Tarnaker ...	21	„	
	Emerie w. of Robert Litham of Crossemore	26	„	
	Cuthbert Rabie of Haymills Kirkham pish	12	March	
	Jennete w. to John Jameson of Eccleston	25	„	

1665

Margrett Bayne off Crossmore widow ...	8	Aprill	
Margrett d. of William Singilton of Out Racklife	9	„	
Jennete Rabie of Haye milles of Kerkham pish widow	16	„	
Jennette d. to Henry Kerkham of Elswicke	18	„	
Elizabeth d. to Richard Gradell of Tarnaker	24	„	
John Fisher of Eccleston	11	May	C
Alis w. to George Cosna of Grimssa ...	13	„	C
Jennete Threlfall of Vpracklife widow ...	16	„	
Elline d. to Willm Sharocke of Elswicke ...	27	„	
Elline d. to George Cosna of Grimsa ...	13	June	C
Catherine Danson of Out Racklife ...	22	„	
Jeramiah s. of John Greene of Sowerbie ...	24	Jully	C
Thomas s. to Mr Tho: Standley of Eccleston	11	August	C
James s. to Robert Pedder of Eccleston ...	13	„	
William Latham of Stauines pooulle ...	17	„	C
Jeane d. to Henery Butler of Out Rackliff	15	September	C
Frances d. to Mr Thomas Standley of Eccleston	28	„	C
Anne w. to John Jeynson of Out Racklife	31	October	
Mary d. to Mr Tho: Standley of Eccleston	16	Nouember	C
Elline Tumlison widow of Tarnaker ...	2	December	C
Richard s. to John Hall	11	„	
John s. to Thomas Taylor of Eccleston ...	16	„	
Margrett Syckes of Tarnaker Widow ...	7	January	
William Westbie of Elswicke	14	„	
William s. to Cuthbert Bennett of Elswick	18	February	
..... d. to Nicholas Gaskell of Out Rackliffe	7	March	
..... d. to John Jeynson of the same Towne	„	„	
Margret d. to Thomas Robinson of Tarnaker	8	„	

1666

Fo. 8	Henery s. to Willm Johnson of Moralie ...	11	Aprill	
	William s. to Richard Gradell of Tarnaker	16	„	
	Elline d. to Thomas Bickerstafe of Litle Eccleston	22	May	
	George Raw of Crossmore	23	„	
	Anne d. to Thomas Longworth of Tarnaker	4	June	
	Thomas s. to Christofer Hodgskinson of Eccleston	18	„	C
	Thomas Johnson of Ellswicke	24	„	
	Richard s. to Nicholas Badger of Eccleston	„	„	

William s. to William Sharocke of Elswicke	2	Jully	
Thomas Fayll of Sowerbie	4	„	
Allis wyfe to John Walker of Vp Rackliffe	6	„	
Nicholas Cowell of Out Racklife	3	September	
Anne d. to Mary Caterall of Sowerbie ...	5	„	
James s. to James Thornton of Out Racklife	8	„	
Richard s. to Robert Parkinson of Great Eccleston...	14	Occtober	
Margrett d. to John Baley of Vp Racklife	15	„	
Thomas s. to Ralph Milner of Sowerbie ...	16	November	
John Robson of Out Racklife	19	„	
Issabell Faill of Larbreck	23	„	
James s. to John Jamson of Eccleston ...	30	„	
Thomas Arccher of Sowerby	27	December	
..... Roae	31	„	
Anne w. to Thomas Worthinton of Eccleston...	2	January	C
James s. to Nicholas Gaskell of Out Racklife	3	„	
John Catton of Sowerbie a pore man ...	7	„	
Margrett d. to William Tornor of Ellswicke	20	„	
Grace Cowell of Out Rackliff	21	„	
Bridgate d. to Mr Richard Butler of Midle Racklife	23	„	
John Swanne of Sowerbie	1	February	C
Thomas Tompson of Eccleston	17	„	
Thomas s. to Thomas Bayne of Vp Racklife	24	„	
Anne d. to Thomas Whyt of Eccleston ...	16	March	
Ellizabeth More Widow of Tarnaker ...	24	„	

*1681—John Hudson now parish Clarke her grandson

1667

James Hennatt of Vp Racklife	5	Aprell	
Henery Butler Esquire of Midle Raclife ...	18	„	
Catherine Warine of Vp Raclife	23	„	
Robert s. to Jo: Whitiker of Crosmor ...	5	June	
Richard s. to John Hardiker of Sowerbie...	9	„	C
Thomas Wikinson of Elswicke	10	„	C
John s. to James Hilton of Eccleston ...	12	„	
Ruth d. to Thomas Dobson of Elswick ...	14	„	
Ellizabeth w. of James Thornton of Out Raclife	18	„	
Nicholas Sturzaker of Litle Eccleston ...	25	„	
Richard Latham of Stauinpoole	26	„	C

* It is not clear to which entry this refers.

	William s. to Richard Gradell of Tarnaker	27	June	
	Gabrell s. to Willm Westhead	10	July	
	Agnes Tompson of Eccleston widow ...	11	„	
	Ellizabeth d. to George Gurnall of Eccleston	12	„	
	Richard s. to Richard Butler of Liskoe ...	29	„	
Fo. 10	Margrett d. to Richard Gradell of Tarnaker	9	August	
	Elline Shawe of Eccleston	„	„	
	Thomas Blackborne of Vp Racklife cum Tarnaker	10	„	
	Elline Thornton of Eccleston widow ...	13	„	
	Jennatt w. to Thomas Salle of Tarnaker ...	16	„	
	Sera w. to George Wilkinson of Vp Racklife cum Tarnaker	18	„	C
	John s. to Thomas Gurnall of Eccleston yonger	19	„	
	Henery s. to John Butler of Out Raclife ...	20	„	
	William Jackson of Sowerby...	28	„	
	Anthony Lund of Elswicke	31	„	C
	Thomas Hornby of Crossmore	8	September	
	Allice w. to George Smith of Eccleston ...	9	„	
	Ellizabeth w. to John Johnson of Eccleston	„	„	
	William Grauener of Eccleston	10	„	
	Cuthbert s. to John Threlfall of Sowerby ...	22	„	
	Jennatt d. to John Parkinson of Sowerby...	23	„	
	Dorathie Gaskell of Out Raclife widow ...	24	„	C
	John s. to Henery Cornall of Eccleston ...	1	October	
	George Jackson of Tarnaker	6	„	
	Henery Bayne of Tarnaker	8	„	
	Issabell w. of Cuthbert Bayne of Eccleston	12	„	
	Jennat Walmsley of Rozaker widow in the pish of Kerkham	„	„	
	Jeane Hardiker of Sowerbie spinster ...	15	„	
	Anthony Stephen of Out Racliff	13	Nouember	
	Robert Standley of Tarnaker	8	December	
	John Johnson of Elswick	10	„	
	Cuthbert Baine of Eccleston	15	„	
	Cuthbert Richardson Vp Rawclife	19	„	
	Thomas Anjen of Eccleston...	21	„	
	Robert Skelton of Elswick	3	Januarie	
	William Swain of Sourbie	8	„	C
	Richard s. to Edward Stanforth of Eccleston	16	„	
	James s. of Nichollus Hennett of Eccleston	18	„	
	Richard Nickson of Tarnacre	23	„	
	James Baine of Tarnacre	25	„	
	Mary d. to Robert Camell of Vp Rawclife	26	„	
	A suposed child to Thomas Dickson ...	„	„	
	Thomas Dobson of Elswick...	27	„	
	Elizabeth w. of Willm Thomson of Eccleston	1	Feb:	

	..... s. to Robert Tompson of Tarnaker	15	March	
	William Torner of Ellswicke	18	„	C
	William Walker of Crosmore	20	„	

1668

	Tho: Bickerstafe of Litle Eccleston in Kerkham pish	29	March	
	..... d. to Tho: Dobson of Ellswicke ...	31	„	
	..... d. to Nicholas Sturzaker of Kerkham pish	1	Aprell	
	Ellizabeth Walker of Crossmore	16	„	
	Elline d. to Henery Cowell of Out Raclife	17	„	
	Robert Porter of Ellswicke	18	„	
	Elline d. to Adam Jackson of Crossmore...	21	„	
	William s. to Anthony Stricklton of Inskipe	„	„	
Fo. 12	Allice d. to Thomas Fisher of Eccleston ...	1	May	
	James Hornby of Sowrby	16	„	
	John s. to Robert Wilkinson of Elswicke...	„	„	
	Elline Richardson of Vp Raclife vid. ...	31	„	
	William s. to Richard Hoggard of Eccleston	2	June	
	Margrett d. to Richard Gradell of Tarnaker	3	„	
	Jennett Wilkinson of Crossmore Widow ...	11	„	
	Issallell [*sic*] w. to Thomas Towars of Catforth	14	„	
	Thomas s. to Thomas Bickerstaf of Hay Miles	16	Jully	
	Anne d. to Robert Hull of Eccleston ...	27	„	
	Margrett Wilkinson of Ellswicke Widow ...	8	August	
	George Smith of Eccleston	23	„	
	Ellizabeth Artcher of Sowrby Widow ...	12	September	
	Thomas Coward of Out Racliffe	24	„	
	Jennatt Hodgson of Eccleston Widow ...	6	October	
	George Kerkham of Crossmore	22	„	
	Allice Hodgkinson of Michalles Widow ...	6	Nouember	
	John Greenwood Clarke Vic: of St. Michales In the Chancell	6	December	
	George Hornby of Crossmore	7	„	
	Issabell Newsham of Crossmore Spinster ...	14	„	
	Susanna w. to Richard Parke of Out Racliffe	1	January	C
	Anne w. to Christofer Swinlherst of Tarnaker	11	„	
	William Cumine of Michales	17	„	
	William Boulton of Elswicke	25	„	
	Henery Bayne of Crossmore	26	„	
	A chyld of a pore trauellers	„	„	
	Nicholas s. to Edward Staford of Eccleston	29	„	
	Anne d. to Thomas Milner of Sowerby ...	1	February	
	Anthony s. to John Whyt of Michalse ...	7	„	C
	Thomas Salle of Tarnaker	12	„	

A Chyld of Widow Bayns of Crossmor ...	13	February	
John Jackson of Sowerby	14	"	
Robert Litham of Eccleston	16	"	
Edmund s. to John Speakman of Michales	28	"	
Issabell Thornton of Elswicke Spinster ...	11	March	
William Carter of Tarnaker	18	"	
John s. to Richard Bamber of Tarnaker ...	19	"	

1669

Allice w. to Richard Hogard of Eccleston	1	Aprill	
Emery w. to William Parke of Out Raclife	7	"	
Elline d. to John Jamson of Eccleston ...	8	"	
Anne Parkinson of Michales Widow ...	9	"	
Robert Hennatt of Vp Racklife	18	"	C
Mary w. to Richard Carter of Elswicke ...	"	"	C
Richard Hogard of Eccleston	21	"	
Elline Dauie of Vp Raclife	1	May	
Richard Stephen of Out Raclife	21	"	C
Alice d. to John Higeson of Vp Raclife ...	12	June	
Robert s. to Richard Butler of Midle Raclill Esquire	13	July	
John Threlfall of Sowrby	25	"	
Huan Rige of Sourby	3	August	
Bridgat d. to Willm Ellwood of Heatton ...	12	"	
Issabell w. of Thomas Wilkinson of Litle Eccleston in the pish of Kerkham ...	17	"	
Fo. 14 Juliann d. to Richard Raby of Tarnaker ...	5	September	C
Jony w. to William Hornby of Crossmore...	7	"	
Stephen Leckonby of Eccleston	10	"	
Sissalie w. to Thomas Longworth of Tarnaker	17	"	C
Issabell Thornton of Tarnaker widow ...	21	"	
Alice w. to Cuthbert Bayne of Sowrby ...	27	"	
Agnes Longworth of Tarnaker Widow ...	4	October	C
..... daughter to Jo: Fisher of Eccleston Rop	6	"	
Willm Son Richard Gradell of Tarnaker ...	11	"	
Ould Mr Heskat of Vpraclife in Chansell	23	"	
Margary w. to Rowland Cornall of Outraclife	28	"	
John Fawler of Eccleston	1	Nouember	
Robert Dickhason wyfe of Out Raclife ...	4	"	
Anne Newsham of Eccleston Widow ...	"	"	
Gilbert Jackson wyfe of Tarnaker	7	"	
Edward Sturzaker of Eccleston	12	"	
George Wilkinson of Tarnaker	"	"	C
Jennat Hornby of Eccleston Widow ...	18	"	
Richard Fletcher of Elswicke	29	"	
Jennat Coouckson of Tarnaker	2	December	
James s. to John Latham of Stauinspoole...	3	"	C

..... s. to John Hardiker of Sowrby ...	4	December	C
Jesmond Whyt of Tarnaker widow... ...	18	,,	C
John Walker of Vpraclife	21	,,	
Thomas Worthinton of Eccleston	24	,,	C
Widow Ballard of Elswicke	1	January	
Alice w. to John Coward of Out Raclife ...	3	,,	
Richard Noblot of Elswicke...	,,	,,	
Willm s. to Mr Robert Charnley of Mayrepoole	4	,,	C
Anne Walmsley of Vpraclife Spinster ...	18	,,	
Mary Tompson of Eccleston Spinster ...	25	,,	
Dorathi d. to John Coward of Outraclife ...	29	,,	
Adame Hornby of Crossmore	8	February	
John Fisher of Eccleston Wright	10	,,	
Widow Dobson of Elswicke...	15	,,	
Robert s. of George Longworth of Tarnaker	17	,,	C
John s. of George Kerkham of Crossmore	3	March	C
Mr Richard Leckonbie of Elswicke ...	9	,,	C
Robert Thornton of Elswicke pore ...	12	,,	
Thomas Walmsley of Vpraclife cum Tarnaker	22	,,	
Dorathie w. to John Hull of Sourby ...	31	,, [1670]	

1670

Jennat d. to Thomas Smith of Outraclife ...	3	Aprill	
Ould Cope wyfe of Elswicke vnpd. ...	24	,,	
James s. of James Hilton of Eccleston ...	5	May	
Alice d. to John Gouldinge of Sowrby ...	21	,,	
William Threlfall of Vpracliffe	4	June	
Catherine d. to Ater Pearson of Vpraclife...	14	,,	
Richard Hall of Litle Sowerby	18	,,	
Nicholas s. of Henery Gaskell of Out Raclife	20	,,	
Christofer Longworth of Tarnaker	28	,,	C
Catherine d. of John Hall of Eccleston ...	30	,,	
Jennet d. to Edmund Threlfall of Eccleston	23	August	
Fo. 16 Margret w. to Willm Fyld of Eccleston ...	1	September	
Elline d. to Christofer Smith of Elswicke...	,,	,,	
..... d. to Robert Porter of Elswicke ...	,,	,,	
Robert s. to John Hornby of Tarnaker ...	4	,,	
Thomas Bayne of Vpracliffe	9	,,	
Agnes Lund of Elswicke vid:	12	,,	C
Robert Camell of Tarnaker	13	,,	
Mary Higinson of Vpraclife wid:	18	,,	
Richard Lightwarke of Tarnaker	21	,,	
John Crumlam of Elswicke	23	,,	
Ellizabeth w. of Richard Euxton of Tarnaker	25	,,	
Agnes Threlfall of Vpraclife...	30	,,	
Anne w. to William Smith of Elswicke ...	10	October	
Jeane Parke of Outraclife widow	12	,,	C

James Carver of Sowerby	17	October	
Jennatt Starzaker of Eccleston vid.... ...	19	„	
Jennatt w. to Thomas Taylor of Tarnaker	„	„	
John Crooke of Ellswicke	27	„	C
James Kue of Eccleston	3	Nouember	
Margret w. to Andrew Charnley of Sowrby	„	„	
Dorathie w. to Willm Hull of Elswicke ...	8	„	C
Robert s. to Mr Tho: Standley of Ecleston	„	„	
Richard Euxton of Sowrby	9	„	
Anne Bleuine of Eccleston	„	„	
Ellizabeth d. to Richard Brawne of Elswicke	„	„	
Anne w. to Thomas Frecklton of litle Sowrby	13	„	
Andrew Charnley of Sowrby	14	„	
Edward Gurnall of Eccleston	18	„	
Alice w. to William Blackborne of Eccleston	23	„	
Issabel w. to John Hodgkinson of litle Sowrby	24	„	
John Johnson of Eccleston	25	„	
Dorathi Fisher of Eccleston widow... ...	26	„	
Henery Cornall of Eccleston	2	December	
Thomas Gurnall of Eccleston	5	„	C
Margret d. to James Roskell of Eccleston	„	„	
Alice Brawne of Elswicke widow	8	„	
Thomas Barnes of Eccleston	10	„	
Margret Gurnall of Eccleston widow ...	11	„	C
William s. to Hugh Singlton of Eccleston	„	„	
Margret d. to John Nickson of Tarnaker ...	13	„	
Henery s. to James Roskell of Eccleston...	„	„	
Mary d. to Robert Gurnall of Eccleston ...	17	„	
Ellizabeth w. to James Smith of litle Eccleston in Kerkham pish	26	„	
Richard Borton of Eccleston pyp	2	January	
John s. to John Crage of Eccleston ...	6	„	
Ellizabeth d. to John Wilkinson of Eccleston	7	„	
Ellizabeth Anyon of Eccleston widow ...	9	„	C
Richard supossed s. to Richard Fisher of Eccleston...	„	„	
William Bayne of Eccleston...	17	„	
Thomas Hodgson of Eccleston	19	„	
Rich: s. to John Wilkinson of Eccleston ...	21	„	
Ellizabeth w. to Mr Robert Charnley of Mairepoole	23	„	C
Richard s. to William Fyld of Eccleston ...	1	February	
Ellizabeth d. to Edward Bruer of Tarnaker	„	„	
..... s. to Rich: Butler Esqr of Midle Racliff	2	„	
Dorathie d. to Adame Hornby of Crossmore	8	„	
Jeane Jackson of Eccleston...	9	„	
..... d. to Thomas Fisher of Eccleston ...	„	„	
Richard Hardiker of Sowerby	14	„	C

	William s. to Ould Coouckson wyfe of Tarnaker	15	February	
	Alice w. to Gilbert Tompson of Tarnaker	17	„	
Fo. 18	Richard Harison of Elswicke	18	„	
	William Tompson of Eccleston	23	„	C
	John Miller of Elswicke	24	„	
	Fardinando s. to Richard Butler Esq[r] of Midle Raclife	25	„	
	..... daughter to Cuthbert Bennat of Elswicke	6	March	
	Sera d. to Henery Smith of Crossmore ...	12	„	
	Elizabeth w. to Richard Gradell of Tarnaker	22	„	
	Issabell d. to John Jamson of Eccleston ...	24	„	
	Alice Thornton of Eccleston Widow ...	27	„	[1671]
	Elizabeth d. to William Singlton Outraclif	28	„	[„]

1671

Elliner Fisher of Eccleston widow	2	Aprill	
William s. to John Gurnall of Eccleston ...	3	„	
Jennatt Billin of Eccleston	4	„	
Margret suposed daughter to Benison Ouldprist	9	„	
Ellizabeth d. to John Jamson of Eccleston	10	„	
John s. to William ..... of Eccleston ...	13	„	
Christofer Butler of Vpraclife	15	„	
Ruth w. to Henry Cowell of Out Raclife...	„	„	
Ellizabeth Slee d. to John Gouldine of Sourby	22	„	
Dame John of Eccleston	„	„	
Mary Borton of Eccleston widow	28	„	
John Jamson of Eccleston	3	May	
Jennat Hornby of Sowrby widow	7	„	
Anne d. to Robert Gurnall of Eccleston ...	„	„	
Anne Gant of Eccleston widow	10	„	
Thomas Wilkinson prentase to Rich: Parkinson of Eccleston	19	„	C
Thomas s. to John Creane of Elswicke ...	4	June	
..... d. to James Bayne of Tarnaker ...	8	„	
Nicholas Hennatt of Eccleston	10	„	
John Gurnall of Eccleston	14	„	
Nicholas Badger of Eccleston	17	„	
John Fletcher of Elswicke	18	„	C
Margrett Lightworke of Tarnaker Widow ...	26	„	
Ellizabeth d. to Thomas Haryson of Elswicke	27	„	
A yonge chyld of Tho: Gurnalls of Bleasdelle	29	„	
Anne d. to Richard Threlfall of Raclife ...	9	July	
William s. to Tho: Robinson Vic: of St. Michals vpon Wyre	10	„	

	William s. to Richard Threlfall of Vp Racliffe	13 July	
	Jennatt d. to Robert Gregson of Elswicke...	7 August	
	Richard Parke of Out Racliffe	16 „	C
	Robert s. to George Gurnall of Eccleston...	25 „	
	Ellizabeth w. to Thomas Gurnall of Blearsdeale	14 September	
	Alice Badger of Eccleston vid	21 „	
	..... son to John Whitiker of Crosmore ...	„ „	
	Daniell s. to Henery Cowell of Out Racliffe	30 „	
	William s. to William Johnson of Morely...	1 October	
	Ellizabeth d. to Rich: Gradell of Tarnaker	3 „	
	Suesanna d. to Sissalie Camine of Tarnaker	27 „	
	John Hornby of Tarnaker	3 Nouember	
	Jennatt Frecklton of the same towne ...	„ „	
	Widdow Grosere of Inskipe...	25 „	
	..... d. to James Sandham of Inskipe ...	26 „	
	Ellizabeth Fisher of Eccleston spinster ...	28 „	
Fo. 20	John s. to Gilbert Tompson of Tarnaker ...	4 December	
	Robert Crookcoe of Eccleston	13 „	
	John Whyt of Tarnaker	22 „	C
	Henery Raby of Tarnaker	12 January	C
	Thomas s. to Henery Smith of Crossmore	„ „	
	Edmund Threlfall of Ecleston	17 „	
	Ellizabeth d. to Henry Pickringe of Litle Eccleston in Kerkham pish.	19 „	
	Mary Kitchin of Vpracliffe cū Tarnaker ...	20 „	
	..... wyfe to Henery Gaskell of Out Raclife	2 February	C
	Richard s. to John Hodgkinson of Eccleston	11 „	
	Margret d. to Henery Cornall of Eccleston	17 „	
	Henery s. to John Hodgkinson of Eccleston	28 „	
	Cleared all to ye booke to this first of March		
	Ellizabeth d. to Mr Tho: Whyt of Eccleston	2 March	
	Robert Fisher of Eccleston	12 „	C
	James s. to William Benson of Tarnaker ...	„ „	
	Christofer Parkinson of Tarnaker	24 „	

1672

	Thomas s. to Mr Rich: Heskatte of Vpraclife	6 Aprill	C
	Ellizabeth d. to Willm Singlton of Out Raclife	14 „	
	James s. to Nicholas Badger of Eccleston...	20 „	
	Ellizabeth w. to Rich: Benison of Eccleston	„ „	
	William Gurnall of Eccleston Elder ...	27 „	
	Ould Dorathie Watson of Sowerby... ...	24 „	
	Issabell d. to John Stephen of Outraclife ...	6 May	
	Ellizabeth d. to James Bayne of Tarniker...	8 „	
	John Wilkinson of Eccleston	9 „	
	William s. to John Greene of Sowerby ...	11 „	C

	William s. to John Fisher of Eccleston ...	17	May	
	Catherin d. to Rich: Butler of Midle Raclife Esq[r]	24	„	
	vx John Butler of Outracliffe	26	„	
	John s. to Henery Coward of Outraclife ...	27	„	
	Jennat d. to John Whitiker of Crossmore	4	June	
	Nicholas Windres of Tarniker	6	„	
	Emery d. to John Whitiker of Crossmore...	7	„	
	John s. to Edmund Greiues of Larbrecke in Kerkham pish	18	„	
	Matha d. to Willm Leckonby of Elswicke	27	„	
	Alice d. to John Creane of Elswicke ...	4	July	
	Dorathie w. to Thomas Fisher of Eccleston	9	„	
	Thomas s. to Tho: Bleuine of Eccleston ...	„	„	
	William s. to Henery France of Elswicke...	12	„	C
	William s. to Thomas Bleuine of Eccleston	15	„	
	John s. to Henery France of Elswicke ...	21	„	C
	Christofer s. to Gilbert Jackson of Tarnaker	15	August	
	Bridgat d. to Rich: Gradell of Tarnaker ...	17	„	
	John Cooksone of Tarnaker	27	„	
Fo. 22	Elline Bell widow late wife to Willm Bell of Elswicke dyed at Heslheads	2	September	C
	John s. to William Bell of Crossmore ...	8	„	
	Ellizabeth Taylor of Tarniker Spinster ...	20	„	
	Cleared all for the present moneth of October 92			
	Mery d. to Lawrence Parkinson of Crossmore	18	October	
	John s. to Robert Hull of Eccleston ...	„	„	
	John s. to Henery Cornall gouernaman to Willm Fyld of Eccleston	21	„	
	John s. to John Cowell of Out Raclill ...	2	Nouember	
	George Gilloe of Elswicke	5	„	
	Clemens d. to John Jackson of Crosmore	13	„	
	vx Rich: Stephen of Outracliffe	16	„	C
	John s. to Richard Carter of Elswicke ...	9	December	C
	Ellin d. to Rich: Longworth of Tarniker ...	26	„	C
	William s. to Henery Smith of Crossmore..	27	„	
	James s. to John Fisher of Eccleston ...	19	January	
	Mery w. to Lawrence Parkinson of Vpraclife	„	„	
	Ellizabeth d. to Widow Wilkinson of Tarniker	26	„	C
	Elline Cotham dyed at Haymels in Kerkham pish	9	February	
	Margret d. to Issabell Wilkinson of Tarniker Vid:	10	„	C
	Alice d. to John Sandam of Vpraclife ...	„	„	
	Thomas Knowles of Sowerby one of the Ouersiers of Chrch	13	„	C
	Frances d. to Henery Miller of Sowerby ...	16	„	
	George s. to M[r] George Westby of Vpraclife	17	„	C
	John s. to Richard Gradell of Tarniker ...	20	„	

Anne Hodgkinson of Tarniker Spinster ... 23 February
Cleared all to the present month of March 72
Grace d. of Henry Pickering of Litle Eccleston... ... ... 6 March
Henry son of Henry ..... of Out Raclife „ „
Ann d. of Robert Backhouse of Sourebie... „ „
William s. of William Singlton of Outraclife 8 „
Robert Caterall of Sourbie ... ... 12 „
Rich: Morton Seruant to Ralph Miller of Sourbie ... ... 14 „
Alice d. to Thomas Taylor of Eccleston ... 18 „
John s.r to Thomas Taylor of Eccleston ... 22 „

1673

Margrett w. of John Fisher of Eccleston ... 6 Aprill
Edmund Noblet of Elswicke ... ... 11 „
James s. to John Parkinson of Tarniker ... 17 „
Issabell w. of Tho: Johnson yonger of Sourby 29 „
Jennatt Lawson of Eccleston Vid:... ... 1 May
Alice Noblet of Elswicke Widow ... ... 18 „
Issabell d. of Thomas Blackborne of Caterall 24 „
Jennat w. of Christofer Gurnall of Sourbie 30 „
Discharged all to this 3d of June 1673
Fo. 24 William Ray of Eccleston ... ... 5 June
Margret d. of Willm Nicholes of Inskipe ... 8 „
Alice w. of James Sandham of Inskipe ... „ „
Ellizabeth d. of Ellizabeth Jumpe of Eccleston... ... ... 28 „
Anne w. of Trenitie Charnley of Crossmore 9 Jully
Francke w. of Mr Tho: Standley of Eccleston 14 „
Ellizabeth d. of Hugh Singlton of Eccleston 26 August
Anne w. of Robert Smith of Eccleston ... 28 „
All pd to the booke
Mary w. of Williamson Swanne of Sourby 12 October C
Jennat w. of Robert Butler of Outraclife ... 21 „ C
Anne w. of Richard Cornall of Eccleston ... 27 „
John Parke of Out Raclife ... ... 6 Nouember
..... s. of Richard Benison of Eccleston ... „ „
Anne d. to Issabell Kitchin of Vpraclife cū Tarniker ... ... 17 „
..... daughter to Richard Carter of Elswicke 19 „
John suposed son to Jo: Parre & Margrt Cowan ... ... 21 „
Jennat d. to Richard Bamber of Tarniker... 27 „
Margret d. of Rich: Jackson of Outraclife 15 December
Anne w. to Robert Bond of Tarniker ... 16 „ C
John s. of James Bamber of Sowerby ... 26 „
All paid to this first Jan: 73

William s. of William Singlton of Outraclife	26 Jan:	
Peeter s. of Robert Whythead of Elswick	29 „	
William Segory [*sic*] of Vpraclife	3 Febuary	
Robert Butler of Outracliffe	5 „	C
Anne d. of Richard Stephen of Inskipe ...	6 „	
Mery w. of Stephen Cornall of Tarniker ...	16 „	
Bridgat w. of Thomas Smith of Outracliffe	27 „	
Margret Greauela [*or*] Greanela of Eccleston Widow	5 March	
Edmund s. to Edmund Brawne Trauelar ...	9 „	
Thomas Sturzaker of Eccleston Skinner ...	19 „	
Anne w. of William Newsham of Eccleston	20 „	
All paid to this first of Aprill		

1674

Jennat w. of John Greene of Singlton in Kerkhame pish	3 Aprill	
Edmund s. to James Threlfall of Eccleston	5 „	
Sera d. to George Seed of Eccleston ...	19 „	
A yonge chyld suposed to bee Henery Dobsons of Hamlton	26 „	
Richard Salthous of Tarniker	15 May	
Jennat Masham of Elswicke Widow ...	„ „	
Ellizabeth d. to Anne Bamber of Litle Sowerby	2 June	
Thomas Jamson of Eccleston	26 „	
All paid to this first of July		
Tho: s. to Richard Dobson of Eccleston ...	16 Jully	
Rich: Sandam of Inskippe	22 „	
Alice w. to Willm Gurnall of Tarniker ...	31 „	
Margret d. to Willm Threlfall of Vpraclife	12 August	
Elline d. to Rich: Sturzaker of Eccleston...	28 „	
Fo. 26 Robert s. to George Longworth of Eccleston	2 September	C
Margret w. of Willm Benson of Tarniker ...	19 „	
Henery s. to James Townend of Elswicke	9 October	
Ellin & Ellizabeth daughters to John Kerkham of Eccleston	„ „	
..... d. to Henery Miller of Sowerby ...	„ „	
Mrs Margret Butler of Midle Rackliffe ..	15 „	
Margret Kerkham of Elswicke widow ...	20 „	
Ellizabeth Nickson of Elswicke widow ...	23 „	
All pd to first of Nouember		
Thomas s. to Richard Gradell of Tarniker	4 Nouember	
Margret Noblett of Elswicke	„ „	
William s. to Willm Hornby of Sowerby ...	18 „	C
Rich: s. to William Hardiker of Sowerby...	3 December	C
Rich: s. to James Bamber of litle Sourby	14 „	
Ellizabeth d. to John Speakman of Tarniker	4 January	Cm

John Kue of vpraclife cū Tarniker... ... 5 January
John & Willm sons to James Threlfall of Eccleston... ... ... 14 „
Margret wyfe to Rodger Nickson of Tarniker ... ... 26 „
Trenitie Charnley of Crossmore ... ... 2 ffebruary
Ellizabeth d. to John Latham of Stauinsepooule ... ... 9 „ C
Margret Bets of Tarniker ... ... „ „
Paid all to the first of this instant March
Richard Carter of Elswicke ... ... 1 March C
Bridgat wyfe to Tho: ffrecklton of litle Sourby ... ... 3 „
Ellizabeth Procter a Pore woman beinge A traueller ... ... 7 „
Elline d. to Robert Hull of Eccleston ... 10 „
Thomas Marskoe of Tarniker ... ... 15 „
Ellizabeth Carter of Elswicke widow ... 21 „
Robert Rawe of Crossmore ... ... 27 „ [1675]

1675

A Pore man that dyed at Capt Longworths fierst Aprill
Agnes wyfe to Robert Hull of Eccleston ... 6 „
Willm Raw of Crossmore ... ... 7 „
Twooe yonge childer of Jonathane Swans of Sowerby ... ... 10 „ C
Ellizabeth d. to John ffletcher of Elswicke 18 „ C
Edward s. to Mathew Hornby of Eccleston 29 May
Ellin wyfe of John Dickson of vpraclife cū tarniker ... ... 5 June
Jennate Hodgkinson of litle Sowerby widow 13 „
Margret wyfe of Rodger Nickson of Tarniker ... ... 19 July
paid all to this 9th of August 1675
Rich: granchyld to Rich: Bamber of Tarniker 11 September
Margret d. to Rich: Bamber of Tarniker ... 30 „
Grace d. to James Hilton of Eccleston ... 15 „
Robert Hull of Eccleston ... ... 28 „
Elline d. to Rich: Sturzaker of Eccleston... 6 Nouember
Willm Blackborne of Eccleston ... ... 1 December
Willm Singlton of Outracliffe ... ... „ „
Mery wyfe to John Nickson of Tarniker ... 4 „
Robert Hudson of Tarniker... ... ... 20 January C
Mery Lapith of Elswicke ... ... „ „
Mr Rich: Leckonbie of Eccleston ... ... 21 „ C
Margrett ffawler of Eccleston vid: ... ... 22 „
..... wyfe to John Jeynson of Outracliffe 29 „ C
Paid all to this instant ffebruary 1675

Jennet d. to Laurence Parkinson of Tarniker borne october the 31st 1675

Fo. 28 James s. to Nicholas Whyt of Eccleston ... 19 March

Elline d. to Henery ffrance of Elswicke ... „ „ C

Anne d. to Lawrence Worthinton of Eccleston ... ... 23 „

1676

Rich: s. to James Bamber of Tarniker ... 3 April

Agnes d. to Willm Crage of Eccleston ... 18 „

Issabell wyfe to Cuthbert Bennat of Elswicke 22 „

Rich: s. to Willm Parke of Outracliffe ... 25 „

A yonge chyld of James Baynes of Sourby 3 May

Rich: Threlfall of Sowerby ... ... 6 „

Anthony Stricklton of Inskipe ... ... 7 „

Ellizabeth d. to Robert Parkinson of Eccleston ... ... „ „

Paid all to this present 11th of May 1676

Charls s. to Mr George Westby vpraclill ... 15 May C

James Townend of Elswicke ... ... 22 „

Rodger s. to Rich: Danson of vpracliffe ... 25 „

Dorathie Butler of outracliffe vid: ... ... „ „

Issabell wyfe of Rich: Parker of vpracliffe 26 „

George s. to Mr George Westbie of midl Raclife ... ... 1 June C

Alice wyfe of Willm Crage of Ecckeston ... 4 „

James s. to John Latham of Sowrby ... 12 „ C

Christofer s. to Henery Carter of Outracliffe 14 „

Mr Edward Kerby of Midle Racliffe ... 16 „

Agnes Hogard of Eccleston wid: ... ... „ „

Ellizabeth wyfe of John Bond of Eccleston 23 „

John Suddart of Tarniker ... ... 4 July

Ellizabeth Hennat of Eccleston vid: ... 10 „

Anne d. to Thomas Bleuine of Eccleston ... 16 „

Issabell d. to Thomas Jumpe of Eccleston 17 „

Agnes wyfe to John Crage of Eccleston ... 25 August

Gilbert Tumpson of Tarniker ... ... 20 September

Dorathie Thornton of Elswicke ... ... 21 „

John Gradell of Outraclife ... ... 23 „ C

John s. to Rich: Wilkinson of vpraclife ... 24 „

John s. to Richard Parkinson of Eccleston 5 October

John Greene dyed in Elswicke ... ... 7 „

Mery Lawson of Eccleston Spinster ... 10 „

James Hilton of Eccleston ... ... 21 „

Anne Noblet of Elswicke Widow ... ... 26 „

Jeane d. to John Newsham of Tarniker ... 17 Nouember

John s. to John Speakman of Tarniker ... 23 „

Jennat Wilkinson of Elswicke ... ... 16 December

John Parker of Outraclife ... ... 31 December
Ellizabeth wyfe to Tho: Groser of Inskip... 3 ffebruary
Grace d. to Tho: Hodgson of Inskipe ... 1 March
Paid all to this present 16 of March 1676
Margret d. to John Gurnall of Tarniker ... 18 March
Robert s. of Thomas Coward of Outraclife 29 „ 1677
Richard Cornall of Eccleston ... ... 31 „ „
John s. to John Sandam of Tarniker ... „ „ „

1677

Ellizabeth d. to John Bayne of Tarniker ... 22 Aprill
Richard s. of John Bayne of Tarniker ... 22 May
John s. of Hugh Lawe of Inskipe ... ... 23 „
Greace wyfe of John Taylor of Elswicke ... 8 June
John s. to Ralph Latus of Elswicke ... 17 „
Alice Abatte of Elswicke wid: ... ... 20 „
all paid to this 26 of June 77
Fo. 30 William s. to John Anyon of Eccleston ... 14 August
Thomas s. to Richard Dobson of Eccleston 6 September
John Crage of Eccleston ... ... 23 „
Anne wyfe of Thomas Johnson of Sowerbie 11 October
Dorathie Stricklton of Inskipe wid: ... 12 „
Jennate d. to John ffarcloughe of vpraclife 16 „
Thomas Rige of Sourbie ... ... 19 „ C
Anes Caton of Tarniker widow ... ... 20 „
Josseph s. of Edward Wyke of Outraclife ... 2 Nouember C
Elline Deyes of Sowerbie widow ... ... 10 „
Alice wyfe of John Roskell of Outracliffe ... 13 „
vx James Townend of Elswicke ... ... 21 „
Willm s. to Robert Gurnall of Eccleston borne ... ... 23 December
James s. to James Townend of Elswicke ... 25 „
A yonge Chylde of Rich: Dobsonse of Eccleston ... ... 26 „
Elline d. to Richard Dobson of Eccleston 11 January
Mr Nicholas Butler of Heales ... ... 13 „
Mery Idsforth of Sourbie ... ... 2 ffebruary
John ..... [a traeller *in E.T.*] who died at Nicholas Whyts in Eccleston ... ... 17 „
Elline wyfe of Thomas Grosiar of Inskipe 18 „

1678

James s. to Thomas Grosiar of Inskipe ... 13 Aprill
Jeane wyfe of Robert Hardie of Crossmore „ „
al pd to this 16 of July 78
Tho: s. to Willm Wilkinson yonger of Tarniker ... ... 18 July

		Margret Gradell of Outraclife widow ...	24 July	
		Mrs Dorathie Butler of Midle Raclife...	3 Auguste	
		Rich: s. to John Bayne of Tarniker ...	9 „	
		Jennat wyfe of Laurence Longworth of Tarniker buryed in wolen	17 „	
		Willm s. of Henery ffrance of Elswicke	20 „	
		Margret wyfe of Rob: Caluert of Eccleston Buryed in wollen	2 September	
		Anne wyfe of Edward Stanford of Eccleston buryed in wollen ...	11 „	
		Alice d. to Tho: Hull of Elswicke buryed in wollen	13 „	
		Ellizabeth d. to Robert Hull of Eccleston	27 „	
		Issabell Carter dyed at Nicholas Whyts of Ecclestō buryed in woollen ...	10 October	
Affid. received.		*Jenet wife of Lawrence Longworth ...	17 August	
	A	William s. of Henry ffrance of Elswick	20 „	
	A	Margret w. of Robert Calvert of Eccleston magna	2 September	
	A	Ann w. of Edward Standford of Eccleston magna	11 „	
	A	Alice d. of Tho: Hull of Elswick ...	13 „	
		†Elisabeth d. to Robert Hull of Eccleston	27 „	
	A	Isabell Carter who died at Nicholas Whites of Eccleston magna ...	10 October	
	A	Mery d. to Henery Gaskell of Tarniker	4 Nouember	
	A	Richard Rebie of vpraclife cū Tarniker	27 „	
	A	John s. of Thomas Hodgson of Outraclife	„ „	
Fo. 32	A	Elizabeth Rigg of Sourbie widow ...	9 January	
	A	Anne w. of Mathew Hornbie of Eccleston	„ „	
		Tho: s. to Tho: Deuie of Vp Raclife cū Tarniker	12	
	A	Willm s. to John Hardiker of Sourbie	21 „	C
	A	Anne d. of Willm Crooke of Crossmore	22 „	
	A	Willm s. of Ralph Latus of Elswicke ...	26 „	C
	A	Tho: Wilkinson of Vpraclife cū Tarniker	28 „	
	A	Willm Butler of Outraclife	29 „	
	A	John Topin of Eccleston	30 „	
		All paid to this 17th of Feb 1678		
	A	Tho: s. to Willm Richardson of Vpraclife cū Tarniker	25 February	
	A	Mery w. of Rich: Threlfae of Vpraclife cū Tarniker	27 „	
		John s. to John Tenane A pore Traueller	8 March	

* Hereafter when the letter 'A' is placed in the margin opposite an entry it must be understood that it signifies these words, 'affid. received.'

† In margin 'no affid. rec. which was signified.'

A	Tho: Cowane of Sourbie	16	March	
A	Elice w. of James Howorth of Sourbie	21	„	
A	Alice w. of Robert Gurnall of Eccleston	28	„ [1679]	
A	Anne w. of John Balie of Vpraclife cū Tarniker	31	„ [„]	

1679

A	Margret Longworth of Vpraclife cū Tarniker	2	Aprile	C
A	Juleian d. to Thomas Dobson of Eccleston Magna	„	„	
A	Jeane d. to James Wildine of Sourbie	8	„	
A	Robert s. to Tho: Longworth of Tarniker	12	„	C
A	Isabell d. of Rich: Rebie of Tarniker	16	„	C
	Margret Rebie of Vpraclife cū Tarniker wid:	24	„	C
A	Anna w. of Lawrence Parkinson of Crossmore	4	May	
A	John s. of Edward Bruer of Vpraclife cū Tarniker	7	„	
A	Tho: s. to Willm Gurnall of Eccleston	11	„	
A	William Nichals of Eccleston	„	„	
A	Gilbert s. to John Whyt of Litle Eccleston	16	„	
A	Henery s. to James Bayne of Tarniker	17	„	
A	Margret Kerbie of Barton wid: ...	21	„	
A	Tho: s. to John Creane of Elswicke ...	26	„	
A	Mary d. of John Topin of Eccleston ...	29	„	
A	Ellizabeth d. to Edmund Anyon of Eccleston	2	June	
A	Alice d. to John Hardiker of Sourbie...	5	„	C
A	Tho: s. to Willm Wilkinson yonger of Tarniker	9	„	
	All paid to this 27th of June 1679			
A	Ellinge d. to Hene Pickringe of Eccleston pua	11	July	
A	Alice d. to Robert Gregson of Elswicke	„	„	
A	Anne d. to Cuth: Bayne of Sourbie ...	17	„	C
A	Andrew s. to Rich: Stoanes of Inskipe	24	„	
A	Jeane d. to Willm Crooke of Crossmore	„	„	
A	Margret d. to Willm Crooke of Crossmore	3	Agust	
A	Willm Newsham of Eccleston Magna ...	„	„	
A	Jeane Jackson of Crossmore wid. ...	17	„	
A	Margret d. to Willm Abate of Sourbie	26	„	
A	Ellizabeth d. to Thomas Rige of Sourbie	2	September	C
A	Rich: s. to John Bayne of Tarniker ...	5	„	

A Dorathi Gant of Eccleston Spinster ... 7 September
A Anna w. of James Bayne of Crossmore 9 „
A Jeane d. of Rich: Danson of Vpraclife 18 „
A Dorathie d. to Robert Bond of Tarniker 22 „
A Rich: s. to John Belie of Vpraclife cū Tarniker ... ... 23 „
A Ann Hilton of Eccleston wid: ... ... 3 October
A Margret d. to Josep Bruer of Eccleston pua ... ... 6 „
A Dorathi w. of Chistofer [*sic*] Smith of Elswicke ... ... 18 „
A Dorothy d. to Richard Danson of Vpraclife ... ... 22 „
All paid to this 12th of November 1679
A John Fylde of Eccleston Magna ... 21 Nouember
A Dorathi w. of Tho: Whaley of Inskipe 23 „
A John s. to Chr: Caton of Sourbie ... 24 „
Fo. 34 A Ellin Cowan of Sourbie wid: ... ... 6 December
A Nicholas Badger of Eccleston batchler 14 „
A Emery d. to Wiłłm Parke of Outraclife „ „
A Margret Bentam of Eccleston pua wid: 21 „
A Jennat Pkinson of Eccleston Spinster ... 24 „
A Rich: s. of James Willdine of Sourbie 26 „
A Robert s. of John Jackson of Crossmore 28 „
A Lawrence Worthinton of Eccleston ... 29 „
A Jennat w. of George Gurnall of Eccleston „ „
A A pore woman dyed at Elice Whyts of Tarniker ... ... 4 January
A Margarie Hudson of Eccleston Wid: ... 6 „
A Lawrence Fish of Eccleston ... ... 19 „
A Rich: s. to Rich: Beck Traueller ... 24 „
A Wiłłm s. of John Johnson of Inskipe ... 30 „
A William Johnson of Elswicke ... ... „ „
A James s. to George Seede of Eccleston 4 February
A Wiłłm Hull of Elswicke... ... ... 6 „ C
A James s. to John Euston [Euxton *in E.T.*] of Tarniker ... ... 8 „
A Wiłłm Skelton of Elswicke ... ... 14 „
A Mary d. of Richard Graddell ... ... 22 „
All paid to this 25th of February
A Ellizabeth d. to Wiłłm Wilson Traueller 27 „
Mr Wiłłm Butler of Outracliffe ... 3 March
A Alice Whyte of Tarniker Wid: ... „ „ C
A Wiłłm Kerkham of Elswicke batchler ... 14 „

1680

A Josias suposed son to Wiłłm Sandam of Inskipe ... ... 10 Aprile

A	Jeramie s. to John Beatman Trauller ...	12	Aprile	
A	Gilbert Gante of Outraclife	15	May	
A	Ralph Knowls of Sourbie	25	„	C
A	Alice d. of Thomas Hall of Sourbie ...	12	June	
A	Ellizabeth d. to Tho: Hornbie of Inskipe	22	„	
A	Joseph s. of Edward Wyke of Outraclife	2	July	C
A	Rich: Bamber of Tarniker	15	„	
	All paid to this 17th of July 1680			
	Elizabeth d. to Nicholas Hull of Tarniker	22	„	
	Jennat Butler stepdaughter to Mathew Hornbie of Eccleston	28	„	C
A	Elline d. of Margret Topin of Eccleston Vid:	30	„	
A	Bridgat Fishwicke dyed in Crossmore ...	20	August	
A	Ellizabeth d. of Henery Butler of Outraclife	„	„	
	Ellin d. to Willm Kitchin Traueller ...	24	„	
A	Ellizabeth d. of William Boulton of Elswicke	6	September	
A	Margret d. to Thomas Cardwell of Elswicke	8	„	
A	Henery Smith of Inskipe	10	„	
A	Anne Suddard of litle Sourbie Vid: ...	24	„	
A	Martha d. to Edward Wyke of Outraclife	28	„	C
	William Threlfae of Vpraclife	3	October	
A	Margret Singlton of Outraclife wid: ...	9	„	
	All paid to this 22d of 8ber 1680			
A	Margret d. to Rich: Porter of Elswicke	25	„	
A	James Thornton of Elswicke	10	Nouember	
A	Margret w. of James Tumpson of Out Raclife	11	„	
A	Ellizabeth d. of John Latham of Stauins pooul	30	„	C
Fo. 36 A	Margret Hankinson of Eccleston wid:...	1	December	
A	A Yonge child of Tho: Fisher of Eccleston	„	„	
A	Willm Butler of Cartford in Kerkham pish	2	„	
A	Margret Tumpson of Eccleston widow	„	„	
A	Anne d. to Tho: Dobson of Eccleston	12	„	
	Ann d. of Cuthbert Bayne of Sourby ...	14	„	
A	Rich: Jackson Miller of Outraclife ...	11	„	
A	William s. of John Anyon of Eccleston	19	„	
A	William Browninge of Sourbie	24	„	
A	John Jeynson of Outracliffe	26	„	C
A	Bridgat w. of Thomas Jeynson of Outraclife	9	January	
A	Anne w. of James Hodgson of Larbrecke in Kerkam pish	„	„	

A	Elizabeth d. of Richard Wildinge of Sourbie	10	January	
A	Anne Hodgson of Eccleston wid. ...	13	„	
A	Thomas Johnson of Sourbie	15	„	
A	Henery Tumpson of Outracliffe ...	16	„	
A	Margret w. of Andrew Swanne of Sourbie	20	„	C
A	Jeane d. of Richard Dobson of Eccleston	24	„	
A	..... s. to Henery Coward of Outraclife	27	„	
A	Anne w. of Richard Mooane of Eccleston	30	„	
A	Henery Porter of Elswicke	2	February	
A	Willm s. of Rich: Mooune of Eccleston	6	„	
A	James s. to Rich: Mooune of Eccleston	16	„	
A	William Smith of Elswicke	28	„	
	Frances d. of Ellin Wilson of Eccleston pva	2	March	
	All paid to the 2d of March 1680			
	Lawrence s. to John Whitiker of Crossmore	5	„	
	Robert s. to Mr Thomas Whyt of Eccleston	8	„	
	William s. to Richard Parker of Tarniker	20	„	C
	John Gleaue Clark of this parish ...	22	„	

1681

A	Stephen Cornall of Tarniker	2	Aprill	
A	James Howard of Sowerby	„	„	
A	William s. to Henry Gunns of Outracliffe	3	„	
A	Agnes w. to John Anyon of Eccleston Magna	4	„	C
A	Jennat w. to Mathew Tyrer of Tarniker	8	„	C
A	John s. to Robt Parkinson of Eccleston	12	„	
A	Ann w. to Tho: Legging of Eccleston	14	„	
A	Anne d. to John Sandham of Tarniker	„	„	
A	George s. to George Seede of Eccleston	20	„	
	Anne d. to John Hoole of Sowerby ...	2	May	
	Left of here May the 3d 1681			
A	John Hodskinson of Outrawckliffe ...	4	„	
	All accounts cleared betwixt me ye clark & sextones to this 5th of May 81			
A	Ann w. of James Pedder of Tarniker ...	6	May	
A	Joan d. of Mr Richard Longworth of Tarniker	14	„	
A	Margery Taylor of Tarniker widdow ...	„	„	
A	Jenet d. of Richard Parkinson of Ecclston	3	June	
A	Ann ye wife of Mr Robert Charnley of Sowerby	13	„	
A	Mary Sherborn of Eccleston Widdow ...	20	„	

	A	Jane d. to Christopher Gurnall of Sowerby	26 June	
		Mrs Mary Standley of Eccleston widdow	3 July	C
	A	William s. to Henry Miller of Sowerby	17 „	
	A	Ann Kirkham of Sowerby Widdow ...	18 „	C

Tho: Robinson Vicar

Henr X Whiteside, Richard X Dobson, Christopher X Smith, Richard X Willding, Robert X Tyrer } Churchwardens

Henry s. to Willm Richardson of Tarniker borne 18 May 1682

Fo. 38	A	Ruth d. to Mr Richard Longworth of Tarniker	12 August	C
	A	James Sandham of Inskip	20 „	
	A	Mary w. to John Hoggard of Outracliffe	15 September	
	A	Margret d. to James Raby of Tarniker	„ „	C
	A	Ann d. to Henry Jeynson of Out Racliffe	30 „	
	A	Margret d. to Francis Wilson of Litle Eccleston	9 October	
	A	Rich: Gurnall of Eccleston	„ „	
	A	Henry s. to John Hodgskinson of Eccleston	„ „	
	A	Mary d. to John Crane of Elswick ...	12 „	
	A	Thomas s. to William Blackburn of Eccleston	13 „	
	A	Elizabeth d. to John Anyon of Eccleston	16 „	C
	A	Ellen d. to John Johnson of Chippin ...	19 „	
	A	Joany w. to Richard Parkinson of Eccleston	5 November	
	A	Mary w. to Robert Charnley of Eccleston	7 „	
	A	Will: Park of Outracliffe	18 „	
	A	Elizab: d. to Joh: Hodgskinson of Eccleston	21 „	
	A	Ellin d. to John Parr of Sowerby ...	3 December	
	A	Joany Hodgson of Elswick	18 „	
	A	James Hornby of Preston	19 „	C
	A	William Gurnall of Eccleston	1 January	C
	A	Margret d. to Rob: Gurnal of Eccleston	3 „	
	A	Will: Gurnall junior of Eccleston ...	5 „	
	A	Isabel d. to Lawrence Worthington of Eccleston	14 „	
	A	Ellin d. to Rob: Charnley of Eccleston	20 „	
	A	Alice d. to Tho: Badger of Eccleston	22 „	
	A	Dorothy d. to Will: Lawson of Eccleston	28 „	
	A	Mary d. to George Gurnall of Eccleston	5 February	
	A	Tho: Parkinson of Eccleston	13 „	
	A	Ann d. of Anthony Graddel of Crossmore	„ „	C
	A	Rich: s. to Rich: Bond of Elswicke ...	23 „	
	A	Agnes Wilkinson a traveller	2 March	

A Moses s. to Will: Nicholls of Eccleston 6 March
A George Gurnall of Eccleston ... ... 16 „
A Tho: s. to Tho: Porter of Outracliffe ... 26 „ [1682]
A Virgin daughter to Stephen Gurnall of Sowerby ... ... „ „ [„]
These two last were buried in the beging of ye yeare 82

1682

A Rich: s. to John Wilkinson late of Eccleston ... ... 17 Aprill C
A Henry Carter of Outracliffe ... ... 18 „
A Henry Pickering of Eccleston pva ... 20 „
A Robert Bond of Tarniker ... ... 22 „
A Laurence Parkinson of Inskip ... ... „ „
A Ann d. to Will: Gurnall late of Eccleston 26 „ C
A James Idsforth of Tarniker ... ... 6 May
A A child of John Coward of Outracliff... 12 „
A James s. to Henry Raby of Tarniker ... 14 „
A Will: Johnson of Outracliffe ... ... 15 „
Left off here May 15 82
Tho: Robinson Vicar
John Hudson Clark

Richard Dobson
Richard Wilding } Churchwardens
Robert Tyrer

Fo. 40 A A child of widd: Threlfalls of Tarniker 16 May
A Dorothy w. to Robt Almon of Eccleston 25 „
A Ann d. to John Coward of Out Rawckliffe ... ... „ „
A A child o Tho: Porters of Outrawckliffe 5 June
A A child of Tho: Badgers of Eccleston „ „
A Robt Calvert of Eccleston ... ... 1 July.
A Margret w. to Tho: Hodgshon of Tarniker ... ... „ „ C
A John s. to Thomas Hodgshon of Tarniker ... ... „ „ C
A John Anyon of Eccleston ... ... 14 „
A A child of John Backhouses of Tarniker 27 August
A Ann w. to Thomas Johnson of Sowerby 31 „
A Hugh Coward of Out Rawckliffe 31 [*sic*] September
A Ann d. to Willm Cragge of Eccleston... 11 October
A Elling Thorney widd: of Elswicke ... 14 „
Jane d. to Chr: Gurnall of Sowerby ... 16 „
A Two children of John Tompsons of Eccleston ... ... 22 „
A John Hoole of Tarniker ... ... 26 „
A Tho: Andrews of Tarniker ... ... 30 „
A Anna d. to Robt Sowerbutts of Elswicke 6 November C

	A	Willm s. to Thomas Hornby of Inskippe	8 November	
	A	Francis w. to Ralph Miller of Sowerby	17 „	
	A	John Coward of Out Rawckliffe ...	19 „	
	A	Grace w. to Willm Sidgreaves of Elswicke	20 „	
	A	Alice w. to Willm Parkinson of Tarniker	3 December	
	A	Elling Woodburne of Tarniker widd: ...	5 „	
	A	John s. to Willm Richardson of Tarniker	13 „	
	A	Jennet Gant of Out Rawckliffe widd:...	14 „	
	A	Richard Hesketh of Tarniker Gent: In Chancell	17 „	
	A	A child of Thomas Midghas of Eccleston	28 „	
	A	Ann d. of Robt Bond of Tarniker ...	3 January	
	A	Thomas Jaynson of Out Rawckliffe ...	8 „	
	A	Elizabeth w. to John Dickson of Tarniker	24 „	
	A	John s. to Willm Tompson late of Crosmoore	11 February	
	A	Willm s. to James Bane of Crosmoore	13 „	
	A	James s. to John Parkinson of Tarniker	15 „	
	A	James s. to Thomas Thorney of Tarniker	20 „	
	A	John Baly of Tarniker	5 March	
	A	Dorothy w. to Thomas Stanley of Eccleston Esq:	7 „	C
	A	James s. to John Bane of Tarniker ...	10 „	
	A	Willm s. to Rich: Hesketh late of Tarniker Gent: Chancell	28 „ [1683]	

1683

	A	Elling d. to Henry Smith late of Crosmore	3 Aprill	
	A	Jennet d. to James Threlfall of Eccleston	„ „	
	A	Alice d. to Tho: Medcalfe of Eccleston	5 „	
	A	Uan s. to John Nickson of Sowerby ...	12 „	
	A	Alice w. to Willm Hodskinson of Tarniker	17 „	
	A	Alice w. to Willm Gregson of Tarniker	19 „	
	A	Alice w. to Richard Dobson of Eccleston	25 „	
		Left of here May 3. 1682		
	A	Alice d. to Willm Robinson of Eccleston	2 May	
	A	Lawrence Parre of Sowerby	21 „	
	A	Sisly w. to Willm Crooke of Crosmoore	31 „	
Fo. 42	A	John s. to Willm Parke late of Out Rawckliffe	24 June	
	A	Rich: s. to Robt Hornby of Crosmoore	30 „	
	A	Tho: s. to John Tompson of Eccleston	6 July	C
E.T.		A Child of Tho: Badgers Eccleston being unbaptized	31 „	
	A	Ann d. to Tho: Johnson of Sowerby ...	17 August	

A	Elling w. to Antony Graddell of Crosmore	23 August	
A	Margret Camwell of Tarniker Widd: ...	3 September	
A	Elling d. to Antony Graddell of Crosmore	8 „	
A	Ann d. to Mr Rich: Hesketh late of Tarniker Chan:	„ „	
A	Elling d. to Tho: Wilkinson late of Tarniker	3 November	
A	Tho: Walton of Winder Gent:	2 December	
A	Ann w. to Robt Whittiker late of Tarniker Chancell	12 „	
A	John s. to John Backhouse of Tarniker	15 „	
A	Elizabeth d. to Henry Butler of Out Rawckliffe	19 „	
A	Katherine d. to Henry Raby at Tarniker	22 „	
A	Agnes d. to James Law of Banckefield	15 January	
A	Margret d. to John Sandham of Tarniker	17 „	
A	Robt Charnley of Sowerby Gent: ...	23 „	C
A	Emma d. to John Whittiker of Inskippe	24 „	
A	Elizabeth d. to John Parkinson of Tarniker	1 February	
A	Jony Swan of Sowerby Widd:	4 „	C
A	Jane d. to James Barton of Out Rawckliffe	5 „	
A	Agnes Foothergill of Tarniker widd: ...	6 „	
A	Dorothy Leitenby of Eccleston Widd:...	9 „	C
A	John s. to Tho: Fisher of Eccleston ...	10 „	
A	Agnes w. to Richard Freckleton of Tarniker	17 „	
A	Ann w. to Tho: Fisher of Eccleston ...	20 „	
A	Mary w. to Lawrence Butler of Out Rawckliffe	23 „	
A	Robt Whitehead of Elswicke	28 „	
A	Robt s. to John Dickson of Tarniker...	1 March	
A	Uan s. to Tho: Cutler late of Sowerby	4 „	C
A	Elizabeth d. to Mathew Hornby of Eccleston	9 „	C
A	Mary Nickson of Tarniker Widd: ...	20 „	

1684

A	Margret d. to Tho: Carter of Out Rawckliffe	1 Aprill	
A	Robt Raby of Tarniker	8 „	
A	Jennet w. to Henry Butler of Out Rawckliffe	11 „	
A	Issabell d. to Mr Rich: Hesketh late of Tarniker	12 „	

	A	Elling w. to John Gurnall of Tarniker	20 Aprill	
		Margret Carter of Out Rawckliffe Widd: Left here June 9th	23 May	
Fo. 44	A	A child of Willm Kirkams of Eccleston	2 June	
	A	James s. to Widd: Threlfall of Tarniker	18 „	
	A	John Idesforth of Sowerby	21 „	
E.T.		Willm Taylor of Tarniker	„ „	
	A	Dorothy Butler of Eccleston Spinster ...	29 July	
	A	Elizabeth Coward of Outrawckliffe widd:	15 August	
	A	Tho: s. to Mr Richard Longworth of Larebricke	3 September	C
	A	Mary Cattarall of Wyersdall of ye parish of Garstange...	5 „	
	A	John s. to Edward Carradise of Tarniker	6 „	
	A	Ann w. to Willm Fyld of Eccleston ...	15 „	C
	A	Ralph s. to Mr Richard Longworth of Larebricke	17 „	C
	A	Thomas Medcalfe of Eccleston... ...	23 October	
	A	James Freckleton of Tarniker	24 „	
	A	Fleetwood d. to Tho: Coward late of out Rawckliffe	31 „	
	A	Henry Blackeburne of Out Rawckliffe...	1 November	
	A	Jane Skelton of Elswicke Spinster ...	2 „	
	A	Elizabeth d. to James Hull of Out Rawckliffe	14 „	
	A	Roger s. to Richard Briers of Sowerby	21 „	
	A	Richard Dickson of Sowerby Traveller	27 „	
	A	John Jainson [Jaynson *in E.T.*] tailer of Out Rawckliffe	15 December	
	A	Cornelius s. to Henry Coward of Out Rawckliffe	17 „	
	A	Hugh Charnley of Sowerby	18 „	C
	A	Ann w. to Henry Crauchley of Roe of ye parish of Garst:	„ „	
	A	Uan s. to John Nickson of Sowerby ...	2 January	
	A	James s. to John Nickson of Tarniker	6 „	
	A	James s. to Willm Wilding of Sowerby	19 „	
	A	Ann Hodskinson of Tarniker Widd: ...	20 „	
	A	Willm Leitenby of Elswicke	24 „	C
	A	Ann w. to John Nickson of Sowerby ...	28 „	
	A	Tho: Hall of Sowerby	20 February	
	A	Elling Bushell of Tarniker Widd: ...	„ „	
	A	John s. to Edmund Anyon of Eccleston	25 „	
	A	Elizab: d. to John Nickson of Sowerby	2 March	
	A	Margret Threlfall of Eccleston Widd:...	9 „	
	A	Chisr Caton of Sowerby	15 „	
	A	Robert Hornby of Tarniker	18 „	

1685

	A	Mary d. to John Jackson jun^r of Crosmore	5	April	
	A	Issabell w. to Tho: Hodgshon of Out Rawckliffe	„	„	
	A	Tho: Faile of Larbricke	9	„	
	A	Joane Jaynson of Out Rawckliffe widd:	„	„	
	A	Issabell d. to John Collison of Eccleston	16	„	
	A	John Letham of Stavins Poole	17	„	C
	A	Tho: Crosse of Sowerby	18	„	
	A	Alice w. of John Letham late of Stavins Poole	25	„	C
	A	Richard Riley of Middle Rawckliffe ...	27	„	
	A	Tho: s. to Robert Sowerbutts of Elswicke	17	May	
	A	John s. to Richard Briers of Sowerby...	23	„	
	A	Marjary d. to Ralph Johnson of Elswicke	28	„	
Fo. 46	A	Ann Bamber of Crosmore	30	„	
	A	Hugh Parke of Hambleton	3	June	
	A	Mary d. to James Pedder of Tarniker	4	„	
	A	Joane w. to John Bibby of Eccleston...	8	„	
	A	Marjary Nickson of Sowerby Widd: ...	18	„	
	A	John Heritage of Eccleston Chancell ...	24	„	
	A	Ann Parke of Out Rawckliffe	„	„	
	A	Jane Fisher of Eccleston Widd: ...	7	July	C
	A	Anne d. to Henry Gaskell of Tarniker	11	„	C
	A	Ann w. of Thomas Badger of Eccleston Magna	27	September	
	A	Rebeccha d. to John Smith of Out Rawckliffe	„	„	
	A	Ann w. to Edward Tompson of Eccleston	16	October	
	A	Jennet w. of James Barton late of Out Rawckliffe	20	„	
	A	Timothy s. to Lawrence Butler of Out Rawckliffe	28	„	
	A	A child of Chr: Swinlehurst unbaptised	3	November	
	A	Chr: s. to Thomas Johnson traveller ...	7	„	
	A	Tho: s. to Willm Baine of Tarniker ...	1	December	
	A	Robt Fisher of Eccleston	10	„	C
	A	Dorothy Hornby of Tarniker widd: ...	12	„	
	A	Jennet w. of George Seede of Eccleston	19	„	
	A	Jennet Hornby of Tarniker Widd: ...	23	„	
	A	Ellin w. to Chr: Hodskinson of Eccleston	3	January	C
	A	Katherine Raby of Tarniker [widdow *in E.T.*]	11	„	C
	A	John Butler of Out Rawckliffe son of Paul Butler	27	„	

A Mary Parkinson of Eccleston Widd: ... 13 February
A John s. to Richard Stones of Inskippe 14 „
A Richard s. to Mr Richard Shutleworth of Tarniker ... ... 15 „

All paid for christenings burials Easter Dues & Weddings to this 19th of February 1685 to me Tho: Robinson Vicar

A Willm Parkinson of Tarniker ... ... 27 February
A John s. to Robt Fisher of Eccleston ... 4 March
A Suzans d. to John Parke of Rawckliffe „ „
A Ann wife to Nicholas Gaskell of Rawckliffe ... ... 5 „
A Richard s. to Thomas Freckleton of Sowerby ... ... 12 „
A Tho: s. to Richard Stones of Inskippe 28 „ [1686]

1686

Hugh son of Robt Law of Tarniker ... 10 Aprill
Ellin d. of Tho: Smith of Tarniker ... 17 „
A Mary d. to Robert Jackson of Out Rawckliffe ... ... 13 May
A John s. to John Euston of Tarniker ... 17 „
A Margret w. of John Speakman of Tarniker ... ... 19 „ C
Fo. 48 A John Speakman of Tarniker ... ... 22 „ C
A Tho: s. to Thomas Thorney of Tarniker ... ... 26 „
A Jennet d. to Robt Law of Tarniker ... 31 „
A John s. to James Bamber of Mireskow 2 June
A John s. to Richard Wilding of Sowerby 23 „
A A child unbaptised of John Collisons of Eccleston ... ... 24 „
A A son of Willm Boultons senr of Elswicke ... ... 14 July
A Ann w. of John Bond of Eccleston ... 17 „
A Margret d. of James Baine of Tarniker 21 „
A Elizabeth d. of John Taylor of Elswicke 22 „
A Elling d. of James Cowban of Elswicke 2 September
A Alice Hudson of Elswicke ... ... 9 „
A Katherine d. of Mr Tho: Robinson prsent Vicar ... ... 14 October
A Agnes w. of George Almond of Eccleston ... ... 8 November

All burials christenings & weddings pd by ye Clerke to me to ye 20th of December 1686

A Charles s. of Willm Cragge of Eccleston 23 December
A Eliza: Croskell of Inskippe ... ... 4 January

A Jenet Sandham of Inskippe Widd: ... 10 January
A ..... to John Leckonby of Eccton jun^r ... ... „ „ C
A Ann Hodgshon of Eccleston Widd: ... 1 February
A Ellin d. to Hugh Parre of Tarniker ... 9 „
A Jane w. of Mr Henry Butler of Eccleston ... ... 12 „
A Margret d. of John Sandham of Tarniker ... ... 17 „
A Elizabeth w. of Willm Benton of Larebrecke ... ... „ „
A Robt s. of Tho: Oxenhouse of Eccleston ... ... 9 March
A Ellin w. of John Bell of Inskippe ... 14 „
A ..... of Willm Cragge of Eccleston... 16 „
A Rebecah d. of Law: Butler of Out Rawckliffe ... ... 24 „
A Jane d. of Thomas Webster late of Out Rawckliffe ... ... 30 „ [1687]

1687

A Nicholas Gaskell of Out Rawckliffe ... 2 Aprill
A Ann w. of Robert Dickinson of Out Rawckliffe ... ... 5 „
A Alice d. of Tho: Miller Junr of Sowerby 6 „
A Ann d. of Richard Smith of Preston ... „ „ C
A Emmery d. of Tho: Miller Junr of Sowerby ... ... 8 „
A Richard s. of Mr Richard Shutleworth of Tarniker ... ... 11 „ C
A Fleetwood d. of Tho: Porter of Out Rawckliffe ... ... 12 „
A Roger s. of Richard Parkinson of Sowerby ... ... 15 „
A Elizabeth d. of John Clarkeson of Elswicke ... ... 16 „
A Elizabeth d. of John Graddell of Crosmore ... ... 18 „
Fo. 50 A Martha d. of Robt Miller of Out Rawckliffe ... ... 20 „
A Jane w. of John Hall of Eccleston ... 21 „
A John Hodskinson of Eccleston ... ... 20 May
A Margret Wilson of Upp Rawckliffe cū Tarniker Widd: ... ... 28 „
A Jane w. of Christopher Swinlehurst of Tarniker ... ... 29 „
A James Johnson of Eccleston Magna ... 20 June
A John Crone of Elswicke ... ... „ „

A Lawrence s. of Peter Parre of Inskippe 3 July
A John s. of Edward Tompson of Eccleston ... ... 11 ,,
A Jenet d. of Willm Parkinson of Inskippe ... ... 12 ,,
A John Carter of Inskippe cū Sowerby C. not rece^d ... ... 13 ,,
A Richard s. of Willm Roe of Tarniker ... 29 ,,
A Ann d. of Thomas Smith of Elswicke Seaman ... ... 1 August
A Issabell d. of John Hall of Inskippe ... 5 ,,
A Thomas s. of Henry Gaskell of Tarniker ... ... 12 ,, C
A Willm Wilkinson of Tarniker the elder 13 ,, C
A Richard Blackburne of Tarniker ... 16 ,,
A Elizabeth d. of Richard Wilding of Sowerby ... ... 27 ,,
A Ellin Wilkinson of Tarniker Widd: ... 30 ,,
A Henry s. of Chris^r Gurnall of Sowerby 1 September

All Easter dues, weddings, morts burs and christenings p^d by John Hudson Clerke this 6th September 1687 to me Thomas Robinson Vicar as witnesse my hand Tho: Robinson

A John s. of Henry Gaskell of Tarniker ... 9 September C
A Charles s. of Robt Sowerbutts of Elswicke ... ... 13 ,, C
A George Longworth of Upp Rawckliffe cū Tarniker ... ... 18 ,, C
A Andrew s. of Rich: Stones of Inskippe 29 ,,
A Thomas s. of Mr Thomas Robinson Present Vicar ... ... 1 October
A Elizab: d. of Law: Longworth late of Tarniker dec^d ... ... 8 ,, C
A Thomas s. of John Nickson of Elswicke 10 ,,
A Ann d. of Edward Walker of Tarniker 18 ,,
A Robert s. of Thomas Gregson of Elswicke ... ... 19 ,,
A Thomas s. of Willm Wilkinson of Tarniker ... ... 26 ,, C
A Alice Baine of Tarniker Spinster ... 10 November
A Jenet w. of Stephen Gurnall of Sowerby ... ... 13 ,,
A ..... of Thomas Hornby of Inskippe 18 ,,
A Edward s. of Thomas Midgall of Eccleston ... ... 21 ,,
A Alice Pedder of Eccleston Magna Widd: 22 ,,
A Alice w. of Thomas Hornby of Inskippe 24 ,,
A Ann d. of John Butler of Out Rawckliffe ... ... 27 ,,

	A	Margret Jackson Traveler	3 December	
	A	Thomas Roskell of Elswicke	4 ,,	
	A	Thomas s. of John Euston of Tarniker	5 ,,	
Fo. 52	A	Margret w. of Thomas Deyes of Sowerby	11 ,,	
	A	Dorothy d. of Hugh Parre of Sowerby	21 ,,	
	A	Issabell d. of James Pedder of Tarniker	,, ,,	
	A	..... d. of John Taylor of Elswicke ...	24 ,,	
	A	Issabell d. of John Collison of Eccleston	27 ,,	
	A	Dorothy d. of Robt Twogood Traveller	1 January	
	A	Thomas s. of Richard Greeno of Tarniker	31 ,,	
	A	Sisly Hardiker of Inskippe cū Sowerby Widd:	20 February	
	A	Jane w. of John Threlfall of Tarniker...	21 ,,	
	A	Adam Blackburne of Eccleston Magna	1 March	
	A	Elizab: d. of Richard Stones of Inskippe	4 ,,	
	A	Robt s. of Richard Threlfall of Tarniker	8 ,,	
	A	William Gregson of Upp Rawckliffe ...	11 ,,	

1688

	A	Dorothy d. of Nicholas Butler Gentl:...	10 Aprill	C
	A	John s. of Richard Parkinson of Sowerby	16 ,,	C
	A	Jane d. of John Cowell of Out Rawckliffe	1 May	
		A Coppy of the Regester was given into the Court	22 ,,	
	A	Agnes d. of Willm Taylor late of Tarniker	25 ,,	
	A	Ralph Miller of Lawdscales [of the Parish of Goosnargh *in E.T.*]	5 June	
		All Easter dues Then and other dues paid by John Hudson Clerke to Thomas Robinson Vicar of St Michaels as witnesse his hand the day abovesaid ... ... Tho: Robinson	29 ,,	
	A	Rich: s. of Mr Richard Longworth of Larebricke	11 July	
	A	Robt s. of Gregory Fisher of Eccleston	14 ,,	
	A	John Sandham of Tarniker	4 August	
	A	Jenet d. of Willm Benton of Larebricke	16 ,,	
	A	Thomas Hodgon of Out Rawckliffe ...	21 ,,	
	A	Margret d. of Thomas Taylor of Eccleston	22 ,,	
	A	Ellin Parkinson of Eccleston Magna ...	23 ,,	
	A	Mary & Issabell d. of Willm Newsom of Tarniker	24 ,,	
	A	Robert s. of Mr John Charnley of the Mirepoole	25 ,,	C

	A	Edmund s. of John Sherburne of Eccleston	8 September
	A	John Kerby of Middle Rawckliffe Gent:	15 „
	A	Mary w. of Tho: Wilkinson of Eccleston	22 „
	A	Eliza: w. of Gregory Fisher of Eccleston	25 „
	A	Law: s. of Peter Parre of Inskippe ...	29 „
	A	Willm Roskell of Thisleton	2 October
	A	Tho: Sherburne of Eccleston	16 „
	A	Thomas Wilkinson of Eccleston ...	19 „
	A	Marjary d. of Cuth: Bennet of Elswicke	5 November
	A	Henry Cowbran of Eccleston	29 „
	A	James s. of Edward Walker	20 December
	A	Tho: s. of Jo: Handkinson of Eccleston	21 „
	A	Emmery w. of Henry Cowell of Out Rawckliffe	29 „
Fo. 54	A	Agnes w. of Thomas Butler of Crosmore	8 January
	A	Richard Stones of Inskippe	2 February
	A	Ellin Bane of Upp Rawckliffe	17 „
	A	Ann Gurnall of Eccleston Magna ...	18 „
	A	Thomas Leyland the younger of Out Rawckliffe	19 „
	A	John Sandham of Inskippe cū Sowerby	22 „
	A	Ellin w. of Anthony Dickinson of Out Rawckliffe	17 March

1689

	A	Jenet w. of Henry France of Elswicke	28 March	C
	A	Ellen w. of Chr: Medcalfe of Eccleston	9 Aprill	
	A	Ellin d. of Anthony Dickinson of Out Rawckliffe	2 May	
E.T.		Cuthbert the s. of John Baine of Tarniker	19 „	
	A	Issabell d. of Thomas Sherburne late of Eccleston	9 June	
	A	Willm s. of Roger Parkinson of Sowerby	15 „	
	A	Willm s. of Willm Benson of Tarniker	1 July	
	A	Ann w. of John Parker of Out Rawckliffe	13 „	
	A	John s. of Edward Carradesse of Tarniker	14 „	
		Mdū then all Accounts about Easter dues Burialls and Christenings maid and paid by John Hudson to Thomas Robinson Vicar as witness his hand ... ... Tho: Robinson	15 „	
	A	John Whittiker of Inskippe cū Sowerby	18 „	
	A	Issabell Kew of Tarniker Widd: ...	16 September	
	A	Margret w. of Tho: Sheardley of Tarniker	„ „	

A Elizab: d. of James Raby of Elswicke 27 September
A Ann w. of Nicholas Battell of Elswicke 14 November C
A Elizab: w. of Mathew Hornby of Eccleston not paid ... ... 27 „ C
A Richard s. of John Gurnall of Eccleston 19 December
A Issabell w. of Paul Butler of Out Rawckliffe ... ... 10 February
A Willm Lawsan of Eccleston Magna ... 27 „
A John s. of Robt: Harrison of Elswicke 22 March

1690

A Willm Threlfall of Leah... ... ... 5 Aprill
A Jennet w. of Robt Pedder of Eccleston 11 „
A Willm Sharrocke of Elswicke ... ... 19 „
A Willm Wilkinson of Elswicke ... ... 28 „
A Jenet Heritage of Inskippe cū Sowerby 23 May
A Coppy of ye Regester given into the Court ... ... 20 „
A Elizab: w. of James Topping of Eccleston ... ... 4 June
A Jane w. of John Kirkham of Eccleston 6 „
A Alice Caton of Tarniker ... ... 30 „
A Willm Sherburne of Eccleston ... ... 4 July
A Mary w. of Robt Jackson of Hambleton 18 „
A Alice Sandham of Barniker ... ... 28 „
A Margret Cottam of Rawckliffe Spinster 30 „
Fo. 56 A Jane d. of Willm Newsom of Tarniker 7 August
A John Charnley of the Mirepoole ... 11 „ C
A Ann Blackburne of Thisleton Widdow 1 September
A Tho: Leyland of Out Rawckliffe ... 7 „ C
A Cuth: s. of John Baine of Tarniker ... 8 „
A Sisly d. of Jo: Parkinson of Tarniker ... 28 „
A Robt Almond of Eccleston Magna ... 13 October
Michael s. of Mathew Raby of Sowerby 9 December
A Elizab: d. of Edmund Anyon of Eccleston 10 „
A Willm Swinlehurst of Tarniker ... ... 15 „
A Hugh Law of Inskippe cū Sowerby ... 17 „
A Elizab: w. of Robt Modesley of Inskippe ... ... 20 „
A John s. of Robert Fisher of Eccleston 27 „
A George Westby of Tarniker Gentl: ... 29 „ C
A Richard Higginson of Tarniker ... 30 „
A John Leckonby of Eccleston Gentl: ... 31 „ C
A Margret Whitehead of Elswicke Widd: 1 January
A Jenet d. of Willm Sharrocke of Elswicke „ „
A Willm Richardson of Tarniker ... ... 3 „
..... [Willm *in E.T.*] of Ralph Johnson of Elswicke ... ... 4 „

		Elizab: Shaw widd: A traveller ...	4 January	
	A	Thomas s. of Edward Tompson of Eccleston	18 „	
	A	Ellen d. of Edward Turner of Elswicke	22 „	C
	A	Thomas s. of Richard Hoole of Sowerby	23 „	
	A	Jenet Law of Inskippe widdow ...	15 February	
	A	Elizab: w. of Henry Gaskell of Out Rawckliffe	2 March	
	A	Robt s. of Nicholas Butler of Out Rawckliffe	6 „	
	A	Dorothy d. of Willm Baine of Tarniker	9 „	
	A	Richard s. of Henry Raby of Tarniker	17 „	
	A	Nicholas White of Midle Eccleston ...	22 „	

1691

	A	Stephen s. of Willm Parkinson of Inskippe	6 Aprill	
		Willm s. of Thomas Hornby of Crosmore	19 „	
	A	Roger Davy of Tarniker	„ „	
	A	John s. of Willm Tompson of Crosmore	3 May	
	A	Henry Gaskell of Out Rawckliffe ...	6 „	
	A	Margret d. of James Raby of Tarniker	30 „	C
	A	Robt s. of James Pedder of Eccleston	4 June	
	A	John s. of Robt Gurnall of Eccleston...	6 „	
	A	Jenet Porter of Elswicke Widdow ...	2 July	
	A	Anthony Dickinson of Out Rawckliffe...	18 „	
	A	Mary d. of Willm Parkinson of Inskippe	13 August	
	A	Margret Corney of Upp Rawckliffe cū Tarniker	17 „	
	A	John s. of David Bateman of Upp Rawckliffe	11 September	
	A	Widdow Fletcher of Elswicke	23 „	C
	A	John s. of John Harrison of Elswicke	27 „	
	A	Rosamond Westby of Tarniker... ...	1 October	C
	A	Jenet d. of James Topping of Eccleston	15 „	
	A	Margret late w. of Nicholas White of Eccleston	18 „	
	A	Henry Cowell of Out Rawckliffe ...	1 November	
Fo. 58	A	Mary d. of James Wilkinson of Eccleston	24 „	
	A	Willm Butler of Middle Rawckliffe Gentl:	30 „	
	A	Ellen Hodgon of Tarniker Spinster ...	3 December	
	A	Ellen Parre of Sowerby Widdow ...	13 „	
	A	John s. of Henry Butler of Liscow Gentl:	22 „	
	A	Law: s. of Willm Turner of Elswicke...	24 „	C

A	John Jackson of Crosmore Junr ..	2 January	C
A	John Tyrer of Upp Rawckliffe cū Tarniker	4 „	C
A	Ann w. of John Jackson of Crosmore	5 „	
A	John s. of Willm Turner of Elswicke...	12 „	
A	Agnes w. of James Nickson of Tarniker	13 „	
A	Thomas Smith of Out Rawckliffe ...	19 „	
A	..... w. of Henry Butler of Liscow Gentl:	28 „	
A	Ellen Kirkham of Crosmore Widd: ...	13 February	C
A	Mary Almond of Upp Rawckliffe Spinster	14 „	
A	Margret Readman of Eccleston Widd:	„ „	
A	Thomas Carter of Out Rawckliffe ...	19 „	C
A	..... d. of Hillary Ashton of Out Rawckliffe	„ „	
A	Henry s. of Henry Raby of Tarniker...	20 „	
A	Edmund s. of Willm Threlfall of Tarniker	1 March	
A	Margret w. of George Holyday of Catforth	15 „	
A	Robt s. of Richard Borton of Eccleston	20 „	

1692

A	Margret w. of Richard Wilding of Sowerby	26 March	
A	Willm Crooke of Crosmore	31 „	C
A	Thomas Thorney of Out Rawckliffe ...	5 Aprill	
A	George Almond of Eccleston Magna ...	8 „	
A	Mary d. of Thomas Ouston of Barley...	18 „	
A	Rosamond Graddell of Tarniker Spinster	23 „	
A	Bridgat w. of Robt Glave of Eccleston	25 „	
A	Jenet w. of John Gurnall of Tarniker...	„ „	
A	John Johnson of Eccleston Magna ...	3 May	
A	Richard Caton of Upp Rawckliffe cū Tarniker	8 „	C
A	John Gurnall of Out Rawckliffe ...	29 „	
A	Jennet Wilkinson of Upp Rawckliffe cū Tarniker	3 July	
A	Dorothy d. of Willm Richardson late of Upp Rawckliffe	„ „	
A	John s. of Robt Glave of Eccleston ...	25 „	
A	Willm Butler of Upp Rawckliffe ...	28 „	
A	Thomas Stanley of Eccleston Esqr ...	5 August	C
A	Elizab: w. of James Law of Rossacre	27 „	
A	Jenet w. of Willm Sharrocke of Elswicke	22 September	
A	Edmund s. of George Longworth of Tarniker	24 „	

	A	Cuth: Baine of Sowerby	2 October	C
	A	Margret d. of Robt Jackson of Out Rawckliffe	14 „	
	A	Deborah Hall of Sowerby Widd. ...	20 November	
Fo. 60	A	Margret Fisher of Eccleston	7 December	
	A	Thomas s. of Richard Threlfall of Upp Rawckliffe	10 „	
	A	John s. of Cuth: Bennet of Elswicke...	17 „	
	A	Ellen Porter of Inskippe cū Sowerby ...	28 „	
	A	Rich: Stephen of Out Rawckliffe ...	5 January	
	A	Joane w. of Richard Taylor of Elswicke	29 „	
	A	Henry France of Elswicke	2 February	C
	A	Margret w. of Willm Tompson of Out Rawckliffe	5 „	
	A	Mary d. of Henry Raby of Tarniker ...	6 „	
	A	John Bond & John Sherburne both of Eccleston Magna	9 „	
	A	Richard Stephen of Inskippe	18 „	
	A	Mary w. of Stephen Gurnall of Inskippe 4d pd	21 „	
	A	John Cowell of Out Rawckliffe... ...	22 „	
	A	Margret d. of Stephen Gurnall of Inskippe	„ „	
	A	John Taylor of Elswicke	11 March	
	A	Mary Bateman a poore woman ...	22 „	
	A	Joseph s. of David Bateman of Tarniker	„ „	
	A	John Bruer of Tarniker	24 „	

1693

	A	Elizabeth d. of Willm Parkinson of Inskippe	5 Aprill	
	A	Thomas s. of Thomas Wilson of Sowerby	18 „	
	A	Ellin d. of George Longworth of Upp Rawckliffe	3 May	C
	A	Margret d. of Hugh Parre of Tarniker	15 „	
E.T.		Henry s. of Thos. Kirkham of Crosmore	16 „	
	A	Elizabeth w. of James Topping of Eccleston	„ „	C
	A	Emmery d. of John Whittiker late of Inskippe	17 „	
	A	William Hornby of Inskippe	18 „	
	A	Ann d. of Willm Hoole of Tarniker ...	28 „	
	A	Ellin d. of Ralph Jackson of Inskippe	26 June	
	A	..... of Marke Cornall of Eccleston	30 „	
	A	Agnes d. of John Bruer late of Tarniker	16 July	
	A	Mary w. of Richard Ball of Out Rawckliffe	20 „	
	A	Edmund Parre of Sowerby	26 „	
	A	..... of Robt Barton of Tarniker ...	29 „	

	A	Mary w. of John Butler of Out Rawckliffe	2	August	
	A	Widdow Jackson of Bolland in Yorkshire	8	September	
	A	Margret d. of Stephen Gurnall of Inskippe	27	„	
	A	Elizab: d. of George Holyday of Catforth	28	„	
	A	Jane Bamber of Tarniker Widdow ...	11	October	
	A	Margret d. of Willm Threlfall of Tarniker	17	„	
	A	Issabell Wilkinson of Tarniker	11	November	C
	A	Sarah w. of Richard Bond of Eccleston	17	„	
	A	John Sandham of Inskippe	19	„	
	A	Margret w. of Willm Roe of Tarniker	22	„	
	A	Michaell Hodskinson of Mirescow ...	3	December	
	A	William Hodskinson of Tarniker ...	5	„	C
	A	James Baine of Tarniker	25	„	
	A	Willm Sharrocke of Elswicke	9	January	
	A	Richard s. of Hugh Smith	10	„	
	A	James s. of Nicholas Gaskell of Out Rawckliffe	13	„	
	A	Thomas Hall of Out Rawckliffe ...	15	„	
	A	Henry s. of Mr Philip Butler	20	„	
Fo. 62	A	Grace d. of Willm Hoole of Tarniker...	22	„	
	A	John s. of James Bamber of Tarniker...	„	„	
	A	Ralph Longworth of Upp Rawckliffe cũ Tarniker Esq:	25	„	C
	A	Jenet Crooke of Eccleston Magna ...	„	„	
	A	Mary d. of Willm Latewise of Out Rawckliffe	„	„	
	A	Jenet d. of Edward Turner of Elswicke	29	„	
	A	John Hoole of Tarniker	4	February	
	A	Ann d. of Willm Threlfall of Upp Rawck:	„	„	
	A	Willm Latewise of Out Rawckliffe ...	8	„	C
	A	John s. of Thomas Gurnall of Tarniker	15	„	C
	A	Ellin Porter of Salwicke an Infant ...	2	March	
	A	John s. of Mathew Tyrer of Tarniker...	15	„	
	A	Widdow English a Traveller	24	„	
	A	Chr: Swinlehurst of Tarniker	26	„	[1694]
	A	Jenet d. of Henry Johnson of Eccleston	28	„	[„] C
	A	Alice d. of Thomas Miller of Sowerby	31	„	[„] C

1694

	A	John Fisher of Eccleston Magna ...	3	Aprill	
	A	Richard s. of John Baine of Upp Rawckliffe	6	„	
	A	Richard Buller of Middle Rawckliffe ...	9	„	
	A	Cuth: s. of John Baine of Tarniker ...	11	„	
	A	Richard s. of Robt Longworth of Tarniker	1	May	C

	A	John Hall of Eccleston Magna... ...	5 May	
	A	Ann d. of Stephen Gurnall of Inskippe	8 „	
	A	Barnard Booth of Upp Rawckliffe ...	10 „	
	A	Henry France of Elswicke	13 „	C
	A	Margret w. of Nicholas Tayler of Eccleston	20 „	
	A	Mary d. of Richard Haythernthwaite of Tarniker	4 June	
	A	Thomas Longworth of Tarniker ...	12 „	C
	A	Ann Idesforth of Upp Rawckliffe cū Tarniker widd:	15 „	
	A	Richard Whitehead of Elswicke ...	24 „	
	A	Jonathan s. of Edmund Anyon of Woodplūtō	25 „	
	A	John s. of Stephen Hall of Eccleston...	„ „	
	A	John s. of John Hankinson of Eccleston	8 July	
	A	Ann w. of Robt Sowerbutts of Elswicke	10 „	C
	A	Richard s. of Thomas Whitehead of Litle Ecclston	25 „	
	A	Henry Pegram of out Rawckliffe ...	13 August	
	A	Margret w. of John Golding of Tarniker	16 „	
	A	James Raby of Elswicke	19 „	
	A	Marke Cornall of Eccleston	28 „	
	A	George s. of John Leckonby of Eccleston	10 September	
	A	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Raby of Sowerby	23 „	
	A	John s. of Thomas Newsam of Larebricke	28 „	
	A	Henry Butler of Eccleston Magna Gent:	27 „	
	A	Willm s. of Thomas Sharrocke of Elswicke	3 October	
	A	Issabell d. of Edward Turner of Elswicke	18 „	
	A	Mary Swarbricke of Tarniker	9 November	
	A	Sarah Cornall of Eccleston Spinster ...	10 „	
	A	John s. of John Gurnall of Eccleston...	11 „	
Fo. 64	A	Robt Gurnall of Eccleston	10 „	
	A	Richard Parkinson of Inskippe cū Crosmore	11 „	
	A	Robt Jackson of Out Rawckliffe ...	17 „	
	A	Jenet w. of Robert Gurnall of Eccleston	30 „	
	A	Issabell w. of John Anyon of Eccleston	4 December	
	A	Willm s. of Henry Cottam of Out Rawckliffe	19 „	
	A	Lawrence Parkinson of the Eaves ...	„ „	
	A	Marjary Letham of Sowerby Spinster ...	29 „	C
	A	John Nickson of Mirescough	26 January	
	A	Margret Fyld of Eccleston Widdow ...	9 February	
	A	Elizabeth d. of Henry Cottam of Out Rawckliffe	10 „	
	A	Ellin Crooke of Crosmore Spinster ...	„ „	C
	A	Willm s. of Thomas Fisher of Eccleston	14 „	
	A	Willm s. of Thomas Gurnall of Inskippe	26 „	

	A	Alice Miller of Elswicke Widdow ...	4 March	
	A	Elizabeth w. of Thomas Pegram of out Rawckliffe	6 „	C
	A	Henry s. of Thomas Pegram of Out Rawckliffe	10 „	C
	A	Elizabeth Hornby of Inskippe Widdow	17 „	

1695

	A	James s. of Benj: Cornall of Sowerby	14 Aprill	C
	A	James s. of Mr James Morrise... ...	15 „	C
	A	Henry Hoggard of Eccleston	10 May	
		Willm Blackburne of Eccleston Magna	15 „	
	A	Willm s. of John Hoole of Elswicke ...	16 „	
	A	Jenet Threlfall of Tarniker	„ „	
	A	Mary d. of Richard Wilding of Sowerby	21 „	
	A	Ellin Hoole a bastard child	24 „	
	A	Ellin d. of Richard Noblett of Elswicke	25 „	
	A	Thomas Thorney of Upp Rawckliffe cũ Tarniker	31 „	
	A	Ruth d. of Thomas Hoole of Elswicke	„ „	
	A	Elizabeth d. of Robert Parkinson of Eccleston	25 June	
	A	John s. of John Johnson traveller ...	5 July	
	A	Thomas s. of John Fishwicke of Eccleston	28 „	
	A	Cuth: s. of John Baine of Tarniker ...	13 August	
	A	Willm s. of John Tompson of Out Rawckliffe	22 „	
	A	Grace Hudson of Elswicke Spinster ...	23 „	
	A	Robert s. of Thomas Porter of Out Rawckliffe	2 September	
	A	Willm s. of Rich: Helme of Crosmore	23 „	
	A	John Hoole als Buller an infant ...	16 October	
	A	Roger Nickson of Tarniker	18 November	
	A	Henry s. of Henry Bell...	3 December	
	A	..... w. of John Jackson of Crosmore	13 „	
	A	Willm Fisher of Eccleston Magna ...	19 „	
	A	Thomas Alexander traveller	20 „	
	A	Alice w. of Thomas Smith of Elswicke	10 January	
Fo. 66	A	Issabell w. of John White of Litle Eccleston	20 „	
	A	Willm s. of Thomas Pearson of Out Rawckliffe	18 February	
	A	An Infant unbaptised of John Tompson of out Rawckliffe	29 „	
	A	John Leckonby of Eccleston	2 March	C
	A	Ann w. of John Tompson of Out Rawckliffe	7 „	
	A	Andrew Carver of Sowerby	29 „ [1696]	C

1696

	A	Marjary Parkinson of Tarniker widdow	5 Aprill	
	A	Richard Threlfall of Upp Rawckliffe ...	10 „	
	A	George Longworth of Upp Rawckliffe...	17 „	C
	A	Thomas Logging of Litle Eccleston ...	19 „	
	A	John Butler of Out Rawckliffe	26 „	
	A	Richard Jackson of Out Rawckliffe ...	13 May	
	A	Catherine Medcalfe of Eccleston widdow	16 „	
	A	James Pedder of Upp Rawckliffe ...	21 „	
	A	Alice w. of Willm Newsam of Tarniker	27 „	
	A	Willm Hornby of Out Rawckliffe ...	28 „	C
	A	Emmery Cross of Inskippe cū Sowerby widdow	1 June	
	A	Issabell d. of Thomas Nickson of Sowerby	13 „	
	A	James Tompson of Out Rawckliffe ...	6 August	
	A	Elizabeth d. of Richard Bond of Eccleston	9 October	
	A	Ellin w. of Henry Johnson of Eccleston	17 „	C
	A	Margret d. of Robt Barton of Tarniker	21 „	
	A	Elizabeth Woods of Eccleston Magna...	20 November	
	A	John s. of Thomas Hoole of Tarniker	21 „	
	A	John Kirkham of Eccleston	26 December	
	A	Edward s. of Robt Gurnall of Eccleston	11 January	
	A	A child unbaptised of Robt Glave of Eccleston	15 „	
	A	Gilbert Jackson of Tarniker	20 „	
	A	Elizabeth Baine of Tarniker widdow ...	19 February	
	A	Mary Simpson of Tarniker	12 March	
	A	Margret d. of Henry Jackson of Tarniker	14 Aprill [1697]	
	A	Margret Carter of Litle Eccleston Spinster	28 „ [„]	
	A	Margret w. of John Jenison of Eccleston	30 „ [„]	

1697

	A	Robt Hornby of Crosmore	1 May	
	A	Elizabeth w. of Thomas Hornby of Tarniker	6 „	
	A	Jane Hornby of Eccleston Spinster ...	7 „	
	A	..... of Joab Cowell Out Rawckliffe	8 „	
	A	Richard s. of Robt Jackson of Out Rawckliffe	3 July	
	A	John s. of Richard Fisher of Tarniker	4 „	
	A	John s. of Hugh Parre of Sowerby ...	21. „	
	A	Grace Cowell of Rawckliffe widd: ...	1 August	
	A	Margret d. of John Collison of Eccleston	„ „	
Fo. 68	A	Ann Parker of Out Rawckliffe widd: ...	14 „	

A	Thomas Dobson of Eccleston Magna ...	21 August	
A	Willm Moore of Eccleston Magna ...	14 October	
A	John s. of James Hoole of Out Rawckliffe	2 Novemb:	
A	Ann d. of Willm Robinson of Eccleston	14 „	
A	Nicholas s. of Robt Tompson of Eccleston	24 „	
A	Willm Crooke of Eccleston Senr ...	3 December	
A	Elizab: Tenant of Eccleston widd: ...	8 „	
A	Jenet Roe of Tarniker Spinster ...	10 „	
A	Alice d. of Gilbert Gant formerly of Out Rawckliffe	10 January	
	Alice Hoggard of Inskippe	15 „	
A	John s. of Mr Thomas Carus of Halton	7 Feb:	
A	Rich: Greene [*or*] Greeno of Tarniker	11 „	
A	Thomas s. of John Baine Junr of Tarniker	„ „	
A	Elizabeth w. of Richard Hathorntwaite of Tarniker	27 „	
A	Ann Kirkham of Eccleston Magna Spinster	4 March	
A	Issabel d. of Edward Tompson of Eccleston	6 „	
A	John s. of Richard Talbat of Elswicke	„ „	
A	Willm Threlfall of Upp Rawckliffe ...	18 „	
A	Robt Smith of Elswicke	22 „	
A	Edward Stanforth of Eccleston Magna	27 „ [1698]	

1698

A	Ann w. of John Fletcher of Elswicke...	8 Aprill	C
A	Ann d. of Hillary Ashton of Out Rawckliffe	9 „	
A	Francis s. of John Fletcher of Elswicke	10 „	C
A	Ann Glave of Eccleston widd:... ...	16 „	
A	John s. of Thomas Threlfall of Tarniker	19 „	
A	Grace d. of Willm Cragge of Eccleston	„ „	
A	Alice Ball of Tarniker	25 „	
A	Dorothy Parr of Tarniker	27 „	
A	Robt Longworth of Tarniker	2 May	C
A	Jenet Eccleston of Tarniker widd: ...	5 „	
A	Chr: Gurnall of Sowerby	13 „	
A	Ann Kirkham of Eccleston Magna Spinster	27 „	
A	Agnes Wilkinson of Elswicke	30 „	
A	Chr: s. of John Cronkshaw of Eccleston	10 June	
A	Willm s. of Willm Threlfall late of Tarniker	30 „	
A	Robert Pedder of Eccleston Magna ...	18 July	

A Christopher Lathom of Elswicke ... 23 July C

Fo. 72 An Act of Parliment made Anno Nono et Decimo Willmi tertij Requireing all ꝑsons att after the first of August 1698 that keep Registers belonging to Parish Churches or Chappells therein to express the degree & Quality of every ꝑson maried buried christened or borne in each respective parish or Chappellry viz upon Burialls the names of either the heires Exõrs Admõrs fathers mothers Guardians Churchwardens Overseers or others who are to pay the Duty ariseing to his Maĵty by the said Act, and the name of the place where they dwell: And in case of Births the names of the fathers mothers Guardians or Curators of Such children and where they live: And in case of Marriages the husbands abode

1698 August

	The ꝑsons name to pay the Duty the place where he dwells and his Degree
A Robt s. of Rich: Porter of Eccleston buried 7 August	Richard Porter of Eccleston husbandman
A Ann d. of John Fletcher of Elswicke buried 11 August	John Fletcher of Elswicke schoolemaster
A Esther Cowell of Out Rawckliffe Spinster buried the 15th August	Thomas Cowell of Out Rawckliffe Blacksmith brother to the said Esther
A John the bastard child of Thomas Hornby of Tarniker buried the 25th August	Thomas Hornby of Tarniker husbandman

An Accomt of Births Burialls & Marr: given to his Maĵties Com:rs out of this Regester untill the 13th of September 1698

A George the bastard son of George Pedder of Larebrecke husbm: ... ... 24 September
A John s. of Thomas Webster of Tarniker Skinner ... ... 22 November
A Peter Parr of Sowerby husbman ... 24 ,,
A Grace d. of Thomas Cowell of Out Rawckliffe Blacksmith ... ... 12 December
A Ann d. of Thomas Pearson of Out Rawckliffe husb: ... ... 6 January
A Henry s. of Henry Jackson of Tarniker poore man ... ... 13 ,,
A A Traveller that died in Sowerby ... 21 ,,
A John s. of Peter Parre husb: late of Sowerby ... ... 31 ,,
A Richard s. of Richard Readman husbman of Eccleston ... ... 5 February

A Ann d. of Henry Johnson of Eccleston Magna Taylor ... ...28 March [1699]

All accounts between me & ye clark for Easter Dues to the 8th of April 1699 cleard & for Burials to the 12 of April (99). As Witness my hand Tho: Robinson And for Churchings till ye 20th of March 1698

1699

A Henry s. of Thomas Pegram of Out Rawckliffe ... ... 18 May
A Henry Thornton of Upp cū Tarniker husb:... ... ... 23 „

An Accompt given to the Comrs May the 30

A Alice w. of John Hodskinson of Eccleston Yeo: ... ... 29 May
A John Gurnall of Upp Rawckliffe cū Tarniker husb ... ... 11 July
A Elizab: d. of Nich: Johnson of Out Rawckliffe husb ... ... 18 August
A Agnes w. of Thomas Hoole of Upp Rawckliffe husb: ... ... 4 September
Fo. 74 A John Hodskinson of Eccleston Magna yeo: 2 November
A Ralph s. of John Miller of Sowerby yeo: 17 Decemb:
A Ellen w. of Willm Carter of Tarniker husb 31 „
A Ellin Simpson of Upp Rawckliffe Widd: 15 January
A Margret w. of Thomas Nickson Carpenter of Mirescow ... ... 27 „
A John s. of Rich: Bond of Eccleston Cordwainer ... ... 28 „
A Margret d. of Robt Fisher of Crosmore husb ... ... 31 „
A Ann Parkinson of Elswicke Spinster ... „ „
A Henry s. of Mr Philip Butler of Out Rawckliffe ... ... 11 Febr:
A Alice d. of John Goulding of Tarniker husb:... ... ... 16 „
A John s. of Stephen Hall of Eccleston Weaver ... ... 23 „
A Thomas Fisher of Eccleston Magna Carpenter ... ... 8 March
A Rich: Taylor of Elswicke husb... ... 17 „

1700

March 28

Then all accounts between me & ye clark for Easter Dues, burials, & Churchings cleard Witness my hand Tho: Robinson

	A	Mary w. of Willm Rutson of Inskippe husb	29 March	
		James s. of Theball Tompson of Litle Eccleston husb:	" "	
	A	Alice Sandham of Tarniker spinster ...	30 "	
	A	James s. of Robt Pedder late of Eccleston husb:	16 Aprill	
	A	Alice d. of Paul Butler of Out Rawckliffe husb:...	28 "	
	A	John s. of John Wilkinson of Eccleston husb:...	6 May	
	A	John s. of Mathew Raby of Sowerby husb:...	21 "	
	A	Eleanor d. of Nich: Gaskell of Out Raw: husb:...	31 "	
	A	Joane Hall of Elswicke Widdow ...	4 June	
	A	Thomas s. of Rich: Davy of Tarniker husb:...	12 July	
	A	John Threlfall of Eccleston Magna husb:	13 "	
	A	Alice d. of John Miller of Sowerby husb:	20 "	
	A	Ellin w. of John Miller of Sowerby yeo:	10 August	
	A	Ann Tyrer of Tarniker Widdow ...	11 Septemb:	C
	A	Margret w. of John Salthouse of Tarniker husb:...	13 "	
	A	Christopher Smith of Elswicke yeoman	16 "	
	A	Elizabeth Pedder of Eccleston Widdow	18 "	
	A	Mathew Tyrer of Tarniker yeoman ...	23 "	C
	A	Josuah Tyrer of Tarniker husb: ...	" "	C
	A	Elizabeth w. of Willm Wilkinson of Tarniker yeo:	26 "	C
	A	Rich: s. of Willm Carter of Tarniker husb:	23 October	
	A	Robert Parkinson of Eccleston Magna Yeo:	24 "	
	A	George Pedder of Larebricke husb: ...	5 November	
	A	Rich: s. of Tho: Johnson of Sowerby Plasterer	7 "	
	A	Elizab: w. of George Pedder of Larebrecke	14 "	
Fo. 76	A	Tho: Midgall of Eccleston Weaver ...	15 "	
	A	Willm Parkinson of Inskippe yeo: ...	23 "	
	A	Margret w. of Thomas Kirkham of Crosmore yeo:	12 December	C
	A	Alice w. of John Maskow of Out Rawckliffe hus:	15 "	
	A	Rich: Bamber of Tarniker husb: ...	21 "	
	A	John s. of Tho: Hodskinson of Eccleston yeo:	30 "	
	A	Elizabeth w. of Willm Tompson of Crosmore yeo:	2 January	

A Rich: s. of John Wilkinson of Tarniker husb: ... ... 6 January
A Richard s. of James Hardiker of Sowerby husb: ... ... 11 „
A Mary w. of Thomas Maister of Claughton husb: ... ... 12 „
A Timothy s. of Thomas Hodskinson of Eccleston yeo: ... ... 14 „
A John s. of Thomas Gurnall of Inskippe husb: ... ... 15 „
A Margret w. of James Wilding of Sowerby husb: ... ... 21 „
A Robt Backhouse of Sowerby husb: ... 29 „
A Jenet w. of John Hodskinson of Tarniker husb: ... ... 14 Febr
A Edmund Coward of Out Rawckliffe husbman ... ... 17 „
A Thomas Taylor of Eccleston Magna yeoman ... ... 18 „
A Ellin Harrison of Elswicke Widdow ... 22 „
A Ellen d. of Richard Wilkinson of Upp Rawckliffe husb: ... ... 7 March
A Ellen w. of Willm Boulton of Elswicke senr husb: ... ... 8 „
A Willm Lytham of Tarniker yeo: ... 10 „
A Tho: Whittingham of Eccleston flaxman 12 „
A Elizabeth d. of Tho: Hodskinson of Out Rawckliffe husb: ... ... 21 „
A Rich: Hornby of Eccleston husb: ... 31 „ [1701]

1701

A Alice w. of Robt Fisher of Inskippe husb: ... ... 3 Aprill
A Mary d. of Willm Sidgreaves of Elswicke husb: ... ... 13 May
A Eliz: d. of Tho: Sharrocke of Elswicke husb: 4d pd ... ... 21 „
A Mary d. of Willm Wilding of Sowerby husb: ... ... 7 June
A Nicholas Butler of Out Rawckliffe Carpenter ... ... 13 „
A John Baine of Upp Rawckliffe husb: ... 16 „
A Ann w. of John Euxton of Inskippe husb: ... ... 2 July
A Edward s. of Hugh Parre of Tarniker husb: ... ... 24 August
A Marjary w. of John Backhouse of Sowerby husb: ... ... 15 September

A Patience d. of John Graddell of Inskippe Carp:... ... ... 5 November
A Sarah d. of Robt Baine of Sowerby husb:... ... ... 13 „
A Mary Carter of Out Rawckliffe Spinster „ „
A Ann Butler of Litle Eccleston widd: ... 27 „
A Chr: s. of Theball Tompson of Litle Eccleston Carpenter ... ... 3 December
A Margrett d. of John Crosier of Inskippe cū Crosmore husb:... ... ... „ „
Richard s. of Willm Parkinson of Sowerby husb: ... ... 11 „
A Jane d. of Ralph Jackson of Crosmore husb: ... ... 18 „
A Ann Gurnall of Tarniker Widd: ... „ „
Fo. 78 A John Bateman of Upp Rawckliffe husb: 23 Decemb:
A Ann w. of John Jackson of Tarniker husb: ... ... 28 „
A Robert Dickinson of Out Rawckliffe yeo: 2 January C
A Margret Backhouse of Sowerby Widd:... 8 „
A Margret Carter of out Rawckliffe Spinster ... ... 18 „
A Elizabeth Boulton of Elswicke Widdow 7 February
A Elizabeth Helme of Crosmore Spinster 17 March
A Jenet w. of Tho: Gurnall of Sowerby husb: ... ... 26 „

1702

A Joane d. of John Atkinson of Eccleston husb: ... ... 15 Aprill
A Tho: Cardwell of Elswicke flaxman ... 18 „
A Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hodskinson of Out Rawckliffe husb: ... ... 18 May
A Elizabeth d. of John Grosier of Crosmore husb: ... ... 24 „
A Ellin w. of Willm Boulton Junr of Elswicke yeo: ... ... 29 „
A Jenet Jenison of Eccleston Widd: ... 1 June
A John s. of John Backhouse of Inskippe cū Sowerby husb: ... ... 8 „
A Alice d. of Jenet Sandhame of Inskippe cū Sowerby Widd: ... ... 10 „
A James Wilding of Inskippe cū Sowerby husb: ... ... 14 „
A Margret d. of Tho: Johnson of Sowerby Currier ... ... 13 July
A Tho: s. of Tho: Primet of Out Rawckliffe Cordwainer ... ... 28 „
A Jenet Lawsan of Eccleston Widdow ... 4 August

A Robt s. of Theball Tompson of Litle Eccleston Carp: ... ... 10 August
A John s. of Willm Jackson of Eccleston husb: ... ... 18 „
A Tho: s. of Joab Readman of Eccleston husb: ... ... 23 „
A Henry Raby of Tarniker Taylor ... 22 September
A John s. of Edward Walker of Tarniker 15 October
A Thomas Hoole of Elswicke husb: ... 1 November
A Richard s. of John Parke of out Rawckliffe ... ... 21 „
A Margret w. of Nicholas Taylor of Tarniker ... ... 3 December
A Issabell w. of Willm Robinson of Eccleston ... ... 11 „
A Tho: Butler of Inskippe cū Sowerby ... 18 „
A Issabel w. of James Smith of Larebrecke 24 „
A Willm bastard child of Willm Bleving... 26 „
A Issabel Parkinson of Eccleston Widd:... 30 „
A Elizab: d. of John Hoole of Inskippe 3 January
A Rich: s. of Willm Parkinson of Sowerby 1 February
A Nicholas Gaskell of out Rawckliffe ... 7 „
A Willm Walmsley of Eccleston ... ... 28 „ C
Fo. 80 A Dorothy d. of James Shepherd of Out Rawckliffe ... ... 10 March

1703

A James s. of Chr: Simpson of Upp Rawckliffe cū Tarniker ... ... 2 Aprill
A Richard Parkinson of Eccleston Magna 29 May
8 June 1703. Easter dues accounted for till Easter last & Churchings & burials till this day ownd by me Tho: Robinson Vicar
A Cuthbert Bennet of Elswicke ... ... 11 June
A Ellin w. of Josuah Boardley of Bleasdall 5 July
A John s. of Richard Bond of Eccleston 1 August
A Mr Roger Hesketh of Upp Rawckliffe cū Tarniker ... ... 18 „
A Alice d. of John Backhouse of Sowerby 12 September
A Margret w. of Robert Miller of Out Rawckliffe ... ... 13 „
A Elizab: d. of John Atkinson of Eccleston 10 Octob:
A Willm Turner of Elswicke Yeo: ... 31 „ C
A Jane Gurnall of Eccleston Widdow ... 15 Novemb:
A Ellen d. of Paul Butler of out Rawckliffe 28 „
A Mary Conner als Sowerbutts ... ... 13 Decemb:
A Elizab: d. of Thomas Hodskinson of Out Rawckliff ... ... 14 „

A	George s. of John Baine late of Upp Rawckliffe	31	Decemb:
A	John Webster of Out Rawckliffe ...	6	Jan:
A	Ellen w. of Thomas White of Eccleston	7	„
A	Margret d. of Cuth: Baine of Cattarall	6	Feb:
A	Issabel d. of John Parkinson of Eccleston	25	„
A	Margret d. of John Backhouse of Sowerby	3	March
A	Robt s. of Richard Hoole of Eccleston	„	„
A	Willm s. of John Hall of Sowerby ...	13	„
A	Ann d. of John Withington of Out Rawckliffe	14	„
A	Elizab: w. of Law: Miller of Tarniker	31	„ [1704]

1704

A	John s. of Willm Richardson late of Upp Rawckliffe	4	Aprill
A	Jenet d. of John Blackburne of Fyld Plumpton	11	„
A	Margret w. of John Hardiker of Inskippe cū Sowerby	14	„
A	Thomas s. of John Bamber of Elswicke	17	„
A	Issabel d. of Rich: Talbat of Elswicke	10	May
A	Alexander s. of Tho: Hornby of Crosmore	11	„
A	Tho: Bruer of Tarniker	11	June
A	Jane d. of Willm Tompson of Tarniker	„	„
Fo. 82 A	Mary Crone of Elswicke Widdow ...	16	„
A	Elizabeth d. of Rich: Longworth of Tarniker	18	„
A	John s. of Law: Parkinson of Eccleston	24	„
A	Mary d. of John Tompson of Elswicke	8	July
A	Ellen Pepper Widdow of Inskippe cū Sowerby	18	September
A	Jane d. of John Newsam of Larebrecke	„	„
A	Jane w. of Edmund Anyon of Larebrecke	13	October
A	Margret d. of Tho: Gurnall of Tarniker	„	„
A	Ralph s. of Willm Browne of Tarniker	24	„
A	Tho: s. of James Pedder of Elswicke...	31	„
A	Issabell Bushell of Elswicke Widdow ...	2	November
A	Ralph s. of Thomas Miller Junr of Sowerby	15	„
A	Roger s. of John Parkinson of Eccleston	24	„
A	John s. of Rich: Singleton of Upp Rawckliffe	17	December
A	Ann d. of John Tompson of Elswicke	„	„
A	Alice d. of Richard Hesketh of Eccleston	18	„
A	Richard Benison of Eccleston Magna ...	20	„
A	Issabell w. of John Tompson of Elswicke	21	„

A	Elizab: d. of Robert Harrison of Elswicke	28	December	
A	Elizabeth Taylor of Eccleston Magna ...	4	January	
A	Ann d. of Tho: Readman the younger	9	„	
A	John s. of John Nickson of Elswicke ...	12	„	
A	Willm Benson of Tarniker	13	„	
A	Jenet Wilkinson of Elswicke	24	„	
A	Jane w. of Willm Wilding sen^{r} of Sowerby	9	February	
A	Margret w. of Tho: Freckleton of Tarniker	„	„	
A	Margret Wilkinson of Elswicke Widd:...	19	„	C
A	Sibill w. of Richard Bond of Elswicke	23	„	
A	George Freckleton of Tarniker	12	March	
A	John Parkinson sen^{r} of Tarniker ...	15	„	
A	Jenet w. of John Nickson of Elswicke	20	„	
A	Richard Bond of Elswicke	28	„ [1705]	

1705

A	Ann d. of John Kirkham of Eccleston	9	Aprill	
A	Jenet d. of Richard Hornby of Mirescow	8	May	
A	John s. of Richard Thorney of Tarniker	16	„	
A	John Charnocke of Eccleston Magna ...	17	„	
A	John s. of John Hoole of Sowerby ...	31	„	
A	Willm s. of James Smith of Larebrecke	2	June	
A	Tho: s. of Thomas Hodskinson of Eccleston	7	„	
A	Tho: Miller of Sowerby...	11	„	C
Fo. 84 A	John Euxton of Inskippe cū Sowerby...	19	„	
A	Alice Archer of Elswicke Widdow ...	24	„	
A	Margret d. of Cuthbert Baine of Tarniker	29	„	
A	Grace d. of John Kirkham of Eccleston	7	July	
A	Alice Nickson of Upp Rawckliffe cū Tarniker widdow	11	„	
A	Jenet w. of John Stephen of Out Rawckliffe	2	August	
A	Jane d. of John Goulding of Tarniker	23	September	
A	Issabel Benson Widd:	24	„	
A	Ellen w. of John Hankinson of Eccleston	30	„	
A	Issabel Benison of Eccleston Spinster...	12	Octob:	
A	Ann w. of Richard Longworth of Tarniker	22	„	
A	John Baine of Tarniker...	24	„	
A	Mary Hodgon of Tarniker	29	„	C
A	Ann w. of Robert Cross of Inskippe ...	11	November	
A	Rich: s. of Willm Readman of Eccleston	16	„	
A	Thomas Readman of Eccleston ...	13	December	

A	Margret w. of Willm Readman of Eccleston	22	December	
A	Margret d. of John Salthouse of Kirkeland	27	,,	C
A	John s. of Willm Boulton of Elswicke Senr	7	January	
A	Jonathan s. of James Baine of Crosmore	12	,,	
A	Ann w. of Thomas Pike of Tarniker ...	23	,,	
A	Elizab: w. of Willm Greenall [Gurnall *in E.T.*] of Eccleston	28	,,	
A	Thomas Pike of Upp Rawckliffe cū Tarniker	31	,,	
A	John s. of John Tompson of Elswicke	5	February	
A	John Stephen of Out Rawckliffe ...	13	,,	
A	Margret d. of John Ward of Upp Rawckliffe	23	,,	
A	Elizab: w. of Tho: Whitehead of Elswicke	1	March	C
A	John s. of David Bateman of Upp Rawckliffe	8	,,	
A	Willm Newsam of Upp Rawckliffe ...	,,	,,	
A	Mary Jenison of Eccleston Spinster ...	9	,,	
A	Catherine w. of Mr Tho: Robinson Vicar of St Michaels In the Chancell ...	14	,,	
A	James s. of John Parker of Out Rawckliffe	24	,,	
A	Ellin w. of Willm Newsam late of Upp Rawckliffe	25	,,	

1706

	A	Willm Baine of Upp Rawckliffe ...	4	Aprill	
	A	Alice w. of James Baine of Crosmore...	12	,,	
	A	..... of John Parkinson of Eccleston Junr	13	,,	
	A	John Salthouse of Kirkland	22	,,	C
	A	Thomas s. of Tho: Johnson of Sowerby	,,	,,	
	A	Willm Roe of Upp Rawckliffe cū Tarniker	23	,,	
	A	Thomas Davy of Upp Rawckliffe cū Tarniker	28	,,	
	A	Agnes Nickson of Mirescow Widdow ...	10	May	
Fo. 89	A	Agnes Taylor of Tarniker Spinster ...	13	,,	
	A	Willm Clayton of Inskippe cū Sowerby	20	,,	C
	A	Ann w. of Richard Noblett of Elswicke	28	,,	
	A	Ellen w. of Law: Parkinson of Eccleston	3	July	
	A	Mrs Dorothy Liegh of Upp cū Tarniker Widdow	4	,,	
	A	Elizab: d. of Mathew Raby of Sowerby	16	,,	
	A	James Law of Upp Rawckliffe cū Tarniker	27	,,	
	A	Richard s. of Chr: Smith of Crosmore	14	October	

A	Mary Pedder of Upp Rawckliffe ...	8 November	
A	Ellen Threlfall of Upp Rawckliffe ...	10 „	
A	John Bell of Inskippe cū Sowerby ...	11 „	
A	Thomas Freckleton of Tarniker ...	18 „	
A	Tho: Sheardley of Tarniker	25 December	
A	Ellen Carney of Eccleston Widdow ...	7 January	
A	Margret w. of Richard Parkinson of Inskippe	9 „	
A	Ann d. of John Hoole of Sowerby ...	10 „	
A	Mary d. of Richard Parkinson of Eccleston	„ „	
A	Thomas s. of James Duxberry of Liverpoole	11 „	
A	Elizabeth Hornby of Eccleston Widdow	12 „	
A	Jane Threlfall of Upp Rawckliffe Widdow	21 „	
A	Issabel w. of Henry Gaskell of Tarniker	27 „	C
A	John Hall of Inskippe	4 February	
A	Henry Gaskell of Tarniker	5 „	C
A	Thomas s. of Robert Stones of Inskippe	„ „	
A	Ann d. of John Logging of Eccleston	6 „	
A	Joane d. of Law: Parkinson of Eccleston	10 „	
A	Henry Hodskinson of Eccleston Magna	11 „	
A	Jenet d. of Willm Crooke of Eccleston	21 „	
A	Elizabeth Stanop of Eccleston Widdow	10 March	
A	Dorothy Fisher of Eccleston Spinster ...	22 „	
A	Law: Parkinson of Eccleston	31 „ [1707]	

1707

A	Ann Wilkinson of Tarniker	6 Aprill	
A	Elizab: d. of John Towneson of Out Rawckliffe	„ „	
A	Mary d. of Tho: Hornby of Tarniker...	23 „	
A	Eunice d. of Richard Danson of Tarniker	29 „	
A	Roger Parkinson of Sowerby	11 May	
A	Jane w. of John Newsam of Tarniker...	16 „	
A	John Newsam of Tarniker	20 „	
Fo. 86	Cuthbert Baine of Tarniker	5 June	
	James s. of Cuthbert Baine of Tarniker	7 „	
	..... w. of John Hoole of Elswicke ...	12 „	
	Jenet w. of Thebal Tompson of Larebrecke	13 „	
	Margret d. of John Gurnall of Eccleston	22 „	
	John s. of John Crozier of Elswicke ...	29 „	
	Tho: Miller of Inskippe	4 August	

VOLUME II.

[*Folios* 1, 2 *and* 3 *blank.*]

2 Fo. 4	Jane w. of John Westby Gent: of Upp^{r} Rawcliff c^{m} Tarniker	4 September	

Mr William Bond of Crosmore a dissenting Minister	30	September
Alice d. of Edward Carradess of Uppr Rawclif cm Tarniker	7	October
William Harrison of Elswick	11	,,
Jane d. of Thomas Worthington of Eccleston	19	November
Jennet Crone of Elswick spinster	21	,,
Ellen Smith of out Rawclif widow	22	,,
Isabel w. of James Hull of Out Rawclif ...	8	December
Mrs Catherine Buttler of Eccleston magna	9	,,
Mary d. of William Hinner of Sowreby ...	17	,,
Richard s. of James Raby of Tarniker ...	24	,,
Isabel w. of John Tompson of Out Rawclif	6	January
Richard Graddwel of Uppr Rawclif cm Tarniker	14	,,
Robert Parkinson of Inskip	19	,,
Alice d. of Fisher [*sic*] of Eccleston ...	,,	,,
Alice d. of James Smith of Crossmore ...	27	,,
Ellen Fall a poor Traveller	5	February
Thomas Hornby of Inskip	6	,,
Mary Pepper of Sowreby Spinster	21	,,
Ellen w. of Greogary Bibby of Uppr Rawclif cm Tarniker	,,	,,
Elizabeth w. of William Hall of Sowreby ...	26	,,
Widow Cowen of Inskip cm Sowreby ...	1	March

1708

Robert s. of John Nickson of Elswick ...	1	April
Robert s. of Nicholas Maskow of Sowreby	8	,,
Anne Dobson of Eccleston widow	9	,,
Richard Cornal of Eccleston	13	,,
Ellen w. of Thomas Oxenhouse of Eccleston	27	,,
John Robinson of Eccleston		June

MARRIAGES.

MARYAGES IN THE .....

[1662]

Fo. 122	Willm Crosse of Catforth & Elli..... ...	
	John Jackson and Joan Harrison	June
	Thomas Crosse and Emmerie Hudleston ...	Oc.
	Gregorie Croft of Preesall & Jane Hankinson of Han..... p. Licence	2 December
	Roger Parkinson of Goosnarh and Dorothy Billington ..... Michaells p Licence ...	14 January
	Robert Parkinson of Crossemoore and Isabell Fowler Ecclestone p Licence	22 Februarie

1663

Willm Taylor of Pilling & Elizabeth Baggott of Preesall p L.	26 Aprill
Willm Hartley of Forton & Allice Parkinson of the same p L.	24 June
Henerie Rabie of Goosenarh and Mary Bradeshaw of St Michaells p L. ...	10 August
Edward Shutleworth of Barton gent: & Alice Woodhouse of Larbreck p L.	26 ,,
James Tomlinson & Alce Rossa both of Pilling p L.	30 ,,
Christopher Burrow of Lancaster & Ann Burrow of Natebie p L.	19 Nouember
Willm Corlas of Forton and Katherin Lythe of Garestang p L.	,, ,,
John Whyte of Tarnacre and Allice Parkinson of Ellell p L.	29 ,,
John Bamber of Eccleston and Jane Baylie of Kirkham p L.	21 Januarie
John Hey and Margarett Winder both of Pilling p L.	3 Februarie
Thomas Johnes and Elizabeth Tompson both of Pilling p L.	16 ,,
Robert Gurnall and Allice Fisher both of Great Ecclestone p L.	22 ,,

1664

Lawrence Tomlinson of Broughton & Ann Jackson of Michaells p L.	12 Aprill
Thomas Taylor of Medler and Jennett Smyth of Tarnacre	25 „
Willm Fyelde of this pish and Margarett Thisleton of the same	30 „
John Barton & Catherin Gardner both of this pish	16 May
Thomas Fisher and Dorothy Forshaw both of this pish	31 „
Willm Singleton and Margarett Doughtie both of this pish	29 June
Thomas Smyth & Bridgett Dickonson both of this pish	„ „
Peeter Kellett and Allice Wattson both of Plumpton	1 August
Richard Noore and Elizabeth Tompson both of this pish	2 October
Samuell Nodder and Agnas Kirbie both of this pish	13 „
John Bradeshaw of Larbreck and Jennett Cowherd of Raclife	10 „
Thomas Davie and Margarett Nickson both of this pish	4 „
Richard Taylor and Elizabeth Gurnall both of this pish	7 Nouember
Robert Eccleston of this pish and Isabell Maudesley of the pish of Goosenarh ...	„ „
Fo. 121 .....ton both of Bartell p L.	January

1665

..... of Forton and Jane Wilkinson of Tarnaker	30 March
.....ery and Ellin Tornar both of Plumpton	4 May
..... Roades and Mary Latewise both of this pish	27 June
John Ecclestone and Alice Harrison both of Catforth p L.	„ „
William Boulton and Elline Crage both of this pish	25 July
Thomas Stanfild and Jeane Charnley both of this pish	6 August
Thomas Crosse and Alis Thisleton both of this pish p L.	3 September
Thomas Tomlison and Elline Bruer both of this pish p L.	„ „

William Billington and Jennett Weinwright both of this pish ... ... 21 September
Richard Parkinson and Joan Crooke both of this pish ... ... 13 Nouember
Thomas Thorna and Izabell Bennett both of this pish ... ... 8 January
James Crosse and Anne Taylor both of this pish ... ... 5 February
James Hilton and Anne Billine both of this pish ... ... 7 ,,
Thomas Allanson and Margrett Allmund of Catforth both of this pish ... ... 26 ,,
Richard Kitchine & Allis Mooune both of this pish ... ... ,, ,,

1666

William Lawrenson of Great Eccleston & Jismond Gaskell of Stalmine p L. ... 3 Jully
Richard Carter & Mary Fisher both of this pish 25 ,,
James Taylor of Catforth & Anne Johnson of Larbrecke p Li: ... ... 5 August
Richard Mooune and Allis Hornbie both of this pish ... ... 3 September
Richard Brawne of Poulton pish & Anne Rabie of this pish p L. ... ... 6 ,,
Thomas Porter & Jennett Wilkinson both of this pish p Li: ... ... 5 October
John Walker of Garstange pish & Margrett Tomlison of Kerkham pish p Li: ... 16 ,,
Edward Hodgkinson of Bartell & Elline Haighton of Plumpton p L. ... ... 4 Nouember
Edward Walmsley of Chipine & Anne Skelton of Ellswicke p Lic: ... ... 29 December
John Euxton & Anne Robison both of this pish ... ... 7 January
Thomas Towars & Issabell Smith both of this pish ... ... 14 ,,
James Roskell and Issabell Woodes both of this pish ... ... 28 ,,
Fo. 120 William Nikholson and Ellizabeth W..... ... 3 February
Ralph Latwyse and Margrett Lund both of ..... pish p Lyc: ... ... 9 ,,
Robert Fisher and Janne Gurnall both of Great Eccleston p L. ... ... 18 ,,

1667

Henery Fisher & Mery Coward both of this pish ... ... 8 Aprill

Henery Pickerine and Catherine Adkinson of this pish ... ... 20 Aprell
John Hornbie & Dorathie Denison both of this pish ... ... 25 „
Edward Jackson & Ellizabeth Hornbie both of this pish ... ... 6 May
Thomas Milner & Elliabeth Blekcoe both of this pish p Li. ... ... 20 August.
Richard Carter & Anne Taterbie both of this pish ... ... 24 „
Thomas Whythead and Ellizabeth Gasscaygne p Lic: ... ... 21 October
Ralph Bruer & Elline Stoanes of this pish p Li: ... ... 4 Nouember
John Jeynson & Dorathie Richardson both of this pish p Lic: ... ... 27 „
Robert Catterall & Margrett Idsforth both of this pish ... ... 28 „
Thomas Jameson & Jennett Lether both of this pish ... ... 24 March
Robert Crookae & Ellizabeth Pedder both of this pish ... ... „ „

1668

Thomas Porter & Margrett Hankinson both of this pish p Lic: ... ... 10 May
John Wilkinson & Ann Jumpe of this pish p Li: ... ... 26 „
James Crouthley & Issabell Pedder of this pish ... ... 31 „
Robert Rydinge of Kerkham & Jeanne Badger of Eccleston p Li: ... ... 16 June
John Eccleston of this pish & Allice Bretton p Li: ... ... 28 „
William Hall of Kerkham pish & Catherine Woods of this pish ... ... 29 „
Robert Dickhason & Milisant Heye both of Pilline ... ... 20 July
Thomas Parkes & Ellizabeth Gaskine both of Gusnarghe pish p Lic: ... ... 03th August
Gilbert Gant and Elline Sandam p Lic: ... 3 October
John Latch and Elline Wadmugh ... ... 19 „
John Crosse of Barton & Mary Margason of Billesborow p Lic: ... ... 5 Nouember
John Speikman & Margrett Whyt both of Michals published att Plumpton ... 28 December
George Johnson & Margrett Eccleston of Larbrecke p Li: ... ... 11 January

Lawrence Futhegille & Alice Kitchine both of this pish ... ... 18 February

1669

Fo. 119 Anthon... Bush..... Margrett Lattus both of this pish ... ... 12 Aprill
Thomas Browne of h[igh]er Bartell & Ellin Turner of Plumpton ... ... " "
Edward Jolly and Ellizabeth Milner Milner [*sic*] both of this pish ... ... 19 "
Thomas Dobson & Jennett Anyon both of this pish p Lyc: ... ... 4 May
John Brawne and Alice Borton both of this pish ... ... 10 "
Robert Willasie & Bridgat Hornby of this pish 20 "
George Hoolle of Rozaker & Jony Harison of Ellswicke ... ... 6 June
Richard Miller & Dorathie Fisher both of Eiues ... ... 29 "
Thomas Starzaker & Mary Thorney of Out Racliffe ... ... 27 July
Thomas Halle & Debara Carter both of this pish ... ... 20 September
Gilbert Jackson & Anne Wholey ... ... 17 January

1670

William Parke & Ellizabeth Butler both of Out Racklife ... ... 4 April
John Sandford of Manchester pish & Ellizabeth Whyt of Eccleston ... ... 13 June
John Idesforth & Margrett Threlfall both of this pish ... ... 15 "
John Hall of this pish & Elizabeth Cotine of Garstange pish p Li: ... ... 22 Jully
William Hornby of Inskipe & Isabell Parke of Hamlton p Lic: ... ... 18 August
Thomas Cowan & Jennat Gurnall both of this pish ... ... 23 "
Richard Coward of Out Raclife & Elizabeth Law of Inskipe p Li: ... ... 10 September
Henery Carter of this pish & Margrett Houlden of Poulton pish ... ... 26 "
Henery France of Kerkham pish & Jennett Ballard of this pish p Lic: ... ... 27 "
Tho: Robinson Vicar of St. Michaels vpon Wyer & Katharin fleetwood of Thorneton in ye parish of Poulton married the 14th day of February Anno Dom̃ 1669.

Fo. 118 Rowland Cornall of Outraclife & Ellizabeth Crosse of Catforth p Lic. ... ... 14 Nouember
John Boe and Catherine Hornby both of Tarnaker in this pish ... ... 28 „
Anthony Mooune of Catforth and Margrett Smith of Kerkham pish p Lic: ... 5 January
Nicholas Hudson of this pish and Ellizabeth Swartbrecke of Kerkham pish ... 22 „
James Willasie and Ellizabeth Cornall both of Catforth ... ... 23 „
William Crage and Alice Bayne both of Eccleston ... ... 1 February
John Hodgson & Elline Dager both of Larbrecke in Kerkham pish p Li: ... 19 „

1671

William Nickson of Elswicke & Alice Leatch 24 Aprill
Thomas Taylor & Elizabeth Walker ... „ „
John Hudson Clarke of Michaells Church
Thomas Wilkinson of Litle Eccleston & Agnes Allmond of Litle Singlton both in the pish of Kerkham ... ... 11 May
George Smith and Elline Badger both of Eccleston ... ... 13 June
William Hodgon & Mery Anyon both of Warbrecke in Bispham pish p Lyc: ... 25 July
Richard Frecklton of Claighton & Agnes Bayne of Tarnaker ... ... 15 August
William Abatte and Issabell Bayne ... 3 September
John Anyon and Agnes Dandie p Lic: ... 28 „
John Cowell and Grace Johnson p Lic: ... 4 October
John Billinton and Sera Bruer ... ... 5 „
William Gurnall and Jeane Anyon both of Eccleston p Lic: ... ... 9 Nouember
Richard Warde of Eiues and Issabell Simpson of Dorton ... ... 20 „
John Whyt and Easter Tumpson both of Eccleston p Lic: ... ... 23 „
Robert Taylor of Inskipe and Jennatt Rowlinson of Treyles ... ... 28 „
William Fylde and Anne Anyon both of Eccleston p Lic: ... ... 29 „
Hugh Aritaege & Jennet Caterall of Sowrby p Lyc: ... ... 4 December
Richard Sturzaker of Eccleston & Ellizabeth Clarson of Plumpton p Lyc: ... ... 9 „
Fo. 117 William Rawe & Agnes Eccleston p Lyc:... 8 January

Cuthbert Bayne of Sowrby & Sera Litham of Rozaker p Lyc: ... ... 29 January
John Sandam & Margary Threlfall ... ... 30 „
James Adkinson of Neatby & Mery Butler of Outraclife ... ... 14 February
Richard Wilkinson of Elswicke & Elline Hull of Vpraclife ... ... 18 „

1672

John Wilkinson of Garstange pish & Margrett Boulton of this pish p Lic:... 17 Aprill
Thomas Crosser and Ellizabeth Ray ... 27 „
Thomas Tawers of Catforth and Dorathi Smith of Wharlas ... ... 2 September
Robert Mooune and Ellizabeth Eccleston both within the liberty of Plumpton p Lyc: 12 „
John Hodgkinson of Catforth and Elline Glaue of Michals p Lyc: ... ... 3 October
Thomas Rige of Sowerby and Jennat Williamson of Longmore p Lyc: ... 5 „
James Threlfall of Eccleston & Ellizabeth Longworth of Tarniker p Lic: ... 7 „
John Bruer of Hayam & Widow Walker p Lyc: ... ... 14 December
Cuthbert Cardwell & Ellizabeth Hardmon both of Sowicke in the pish of Kerkham p Lic: ... ... 18 January
Thomas Johnson of Sowerby & Ellizabeth Betes of Tarniker ... ... 20 „
James Sowerbuts of Rozaker in the pish of Kerkham & Mrs Anne Tompson of Eccleston p Lic: ... ... 22 „
Willm Whoe of Treyles in Kerkham pish & Issabell Whyt of Eccleston p Lic:... 28 „
James Robinson & Mery Hoall both of Inskipe p Lyc: ... ... 8 February

1673

William Weskod and Elline Halida both of Eiues ... ... 24 May
Fo. 116 Richard Dobson and Margret Anyon both of Eccleston p Lyc: ... ... 27 July
Robert Kerkham of Larbrecke & Anne Knowles of Sowerby p Lic: ... ... 29 „
William Hoall & Mery Tumlison both of Inskipe ... ... 21 December
Henery Cornall of Rozaker in Kerkham pish & Elline Login of Eccleston ... 4 January

Robert Sale and Margret Clarke both of Garstange pish ... ... 6 January
Henery Gaskell of Outraclife in this pish & Ellizabeth Pateson of Barniker in Garstange pish ... ... 7 „
Thomas Fisher and Margret Hardie both of Eiues ... ... 11 „
John Backhous of Sowerby .... 29 „
Mr Robert Charnley of Maijer poole & Mrs Anne Greenwood of Tarniker p Lyc: 5 February
John Pare & Margret Charnley ... ... „ „
Thomas Dickhason of Outraclife & Jennat Wilkinson of Poulton pish ... ... 9 „
John Tompson of Eccleston & Ellizabeth Swartbrecke of Litle Eccleston in Kerkham pish p Lic: ... ... 25 „
Thomas Fisher of Eccleston and Anne Bayne of Hamlton widow ... ... 2 March
Mathew Ryla of Clifton & Anne Smith of Kerkham p Lic: ... ... 7 „

1674

Robert Thornton & Margret Sandham both of Outraclife ... ... 21 Aprill
Richard Cornall of Eccleston and Ellin Brocksam of Kerkland ... ... 26 „
Thomas Smith and Elline Butler both of Outracliffe ... ... 28 May

1675

James Simpson of Netbie in Garstange pish & Mery Windres ... ... 17 June
John Fisher & Anne Bond both of Eccleston 18 „
Rich: Yonge & Margret Brockham both of Eiues ... ... 21 „
Rodger Nickson & Margret Salthous both of Tarniker ... ... 24 „
Robert Hudson & Jeane Backhous both of Sowerbie... ... ... 29 „
Tho: Crampton of Preston pish & Anne Deuie of Lancaster pish p lyc: ... 12 July
Tho: Frecklton of Tarniker & Margret Adamson of Garstang pish ... ... 2 August
Rich: Forest & Issabell Cowell both of Plumpton... ... ... 26 September
Fo. 115 Rodger Nickson & Alice Marskoe wid: both of Tarniker ... ... 27 March

1676

Philape Butler & Mery Lawson both of Outraclife... ... ... 10 Aprill
John Eccleston & Jennat Dobson both of Hamlton ... ... 16 May
Henery Gaskell of Outracliff & Issabell Swartbrecke of Kerkland p Lic: ... 29 July
Willm Benson & Issabell Kitchin both of Tarniker ... ... 31 „
John Coson of Singlton & Alice Harison of Frecklton in Kerkham pish p Lyc: ... 14 September
Tho: Hall & Margret Nickson both of Medler in Kerkham pish p Lyc: ... 17 „
John Smith of Tarniker & Elline Weauer of Sowicke in Kerkham pish p Lyc: ... 21 „
John Charnley of Eiues & Margret Dughtie of Stomine p Lyc: ... ... 5 October
John Tumlison of Kerkham & Jennat Sowerbuts of Rozaker both of Kerkham pish p Lyc: ... ... 19 Nouember
John Bilinton of Catforth & Jennat Hennat of Eccleston ... ... 17 December
John Roskell & Alice Jeynson both of Outraclife... ... ... 4 February
John Rabie of Catforth & Jennate Glaue of Tarniker ... ... 12 „
Rich: Parker of Vpraclife & Jennate Billinton of Catforth ... ... 27 „

1677

Henery Whytsyd & Margret Bratchaw both of Outraclife ... ... 16 Aprill
Willm Newsham of Eccleston & Ellizabeth Parke of Larbrecke widow ... ... 25 „
Robert Lie of Sourbie & Margret Wilkinson of Marskoe ... ... 30 „
Tho: Sheardley of Litle Eccleston & Margret Kitchin of Tarniker ... ... 5 June
Mathew Hudson & Jennate Tyrer p Lyc:... 17 July
Christofer Caton of Sourbie & Anne Bilinton of Marskoe ... ... 25 „
John Johnson of Sourbie & Margret Hodgkinson of Eccleston p Lyc: ... 15 August
Peeter Parre of Sourbie & Alice Fisher of Eccleston p Lyc: ... ... 23 „
William Lawson of Eccleston and Jennat Smith of Elswicke p Lyc: ... ... 26 „

John Armesteed & Elline Carter of Outraclife p Lic: ... ... 24 Nouember
John Collinson of Kendell and Jeane Caluert of Eccleston ... ... 1 December
Rich: Holle of Inskipe & Ellizabeth Galter of Elswicke p Lyc: ... ... 13 February
Richard Noblete of Elswicke and Anne Fylde of Eccleston p Lyc: ... ... 14 „

Fo. 114

1678

Thomas Johnson of Sourbie and Margret Jackson of Claughton ... ... 24 August
Robert Hardie and Jeane Blackborne both of Crossmore ... ... 14 October
Thomas Weringe of Goousnargh and Catherine Whitinham of Whitingham p Lyc: ... 23 January
John Cornae of Claighton and Elline Johnson of Eccleston Magna p Lyc: ... ... 30 „
John Nickson of Vpraclife cũ Tarniker & Anne Rigge of Sourbie p Lyc: ... 1 February
Nicholas Thornton and Agnes Dughty both of Hamlton p Lic: ... ... 10 „
Thomas Crosier and Allice Sturzaker wid: 3 March

1679

Henery Login & Anne Caluert both of Eccleston... ... ... 21 Aprile
Richard Ryley and Margrete Porter both of Kerkham p Lyc: ... ... 24 „
James Howorth & Catherin Boricke ... 25 July
Thomas Caluert of Hamlton in the pish of Kerkham & Ellizabeth Winder ... 19 Agust
John Roads and Jeane Barton both of Catforth ... ... 9 September
Richard Walker of Inskip and Ann Bruar of Carhouse Green p Lic: ... ... 2 October
William Swanne of Thislton in the pish of Kerkham & Alice Boulton of Elswicke p Lyc: ... ... 25 „
Lawrence Kirkham and Ellizabeth Bayne widdow both of Sowicke in the pish of Kerkham p Lyc: ... ... 20 Nouember
John Nickson of Thislton in the pish of Kerkham and Jennat Johnson of Elswicke p Lyc: ... ... 24 January
Richard Fishwicke and Alice Jollie ... 2 February

Thomas Hodgkinson of Catera in the pish of Garstange & Issabell Crosier of Inskip ... ... 11 February
Ralph Latus of Inskipe & Jennet Cardwell of Medler in the pish of Kerkham p Lyc: ... ... 12 „
John Sandham of Inskipe & Jennat Wilkinson of Tarniker p Lyc: ... 24 „
Robert Hennat of Vpraclife & Ellizabeth Fisher of Elswicke ... ... „ „

1680

Andrew Swanne of Souerbie and Margrete Bonkes p Lyc: ... ... 19 Aprile
Nicholas Wilkinson of Garstange and Ellizabeth Tumlison of Kerkham p Lyc: ... ... 1 May
Robert Jackson and Mery Stricklton ... 18 „
John Threlfall and Jeane Johnson both of Eccleston Magna p Lyc: ... ... 8 July
Fo. 113 Thomas Miga and Ellizabeth Newsham wid: both of Eccleston ... ... 15 August
James Rebie & Margret Willasie both of Elswicke ... ... 29 „
William Newsham & Ellizabeth More both within the Liberti of Plumpton in this pish ... ... 21 September
Thomas Salthous of Pillin & Margret Topin of Eccleston wid: ... ... 22 October
James Hall and Issabell Butler both of Outraclife... ... ... 31 January
Nicholas Butler & Annes Lawson both of Outracliffe ... ... „ „
James Harison & Bridgat pein [*or*] peni both of Outraclife ... ... „ „
James Kowbane & Francis Kawson both of Elswicke p Lyc:... ... ... 8 February

1681

John Smith & Elizabeth Gibson both of Outracliffe ... ... 4 Aprill
Christopher Boardman of Singleton Magna in the parish of Kirkham and Margret White of Eccleston Magna ... ... „ „
John Hall and Mary Baine both of Crossmore ... ... „ „

James Toppin and Elizabeth Loe ... ... 6 Aprill
Left of here May 3 1681
All accounts cleared between me & the Clark concerning marriages to this 5th of May 1681
Laurence Parkinson and Alice Moon by Ly: 12 May
John Haddock & Ellin Cowel ... ... 22 „
William Needham & Jenet Hornby ... 24 „
William Bamber & Elizabeth Hool ... „ „
Tho: Smith & Alice White by Ly: ... 31 „
James Pedder of Tarniker & Mary Coubborn of Litle Eccleston in the parish of Kirkham ... ... 1 August
Tho: Robinson Vicar
Christopher X Smith, Henry X Whiteside, Robert X Tyrer, Rich: X Willding, Richard X Dobson } Churchwardens
James Hodgson of Larbreck and Isabell Ray of Thistleton both of the parish of Kirkham by Ly: ... ... 13 August
John Tounand & Ellizabeth Nicholls both of Tarniker ... ... 12 October
Fo. 112 Edward Whittle of Rosaker in the parish of Kirkham & Sarah Johnson of Elswick 18 „
Henry Raby & Ann Gleaue younge both Tarniker ... ... 19 December
James Hornby of Medlar in the parish of Kirkham and Dorothy Turner of Elswick 30 January
William Hodgskinson of Tarniker & Alice Lawson of Eccleston ... ... 28 February

1682

James Nickson of Tarniker and Agnes Sturzaker of Nateby in the parish of Garstang ... ... 17 Aprill
John Leckonby of Eccleston and Ann Hool of Staynay in the parish of Poolton ... „ „
Left off here. 18 Aprill 1682 Tho: Robinson Vicar
John Hudson Clerke, Richard Wilding, Richard Dobson, Robert Tyrer } Churchwardens
Willm Bane of Tarniker & Elling Almon of Eccleston ... ... 29 May
Tho: Johnson & Alice Reeder both of Sowerby ... ... 10 October
Rich: Briers of Barniker of ye Parish of Garstang and Elling Miller of Sowerby by Ly: ... ... 21 November

Nickolas Johnson of Esprigge in the parish of Kirkam & Ann Latewise of Inskippe by Ly: ... ... 5 December

1683

Michael Benison & Elling Wilkinson both of Eccleston ... ... 9 Aprill
Willm Burne & Ann Hall [Latewise *in E.T.*] both of Inskippe by Ly: ... " "
Tho: Madsley & Margret Crone both of Elswicke ... ... 25 "
LEFT of here 3rd May
E.T. Richard Parkinson & Issabell Hornby both of this parrish by ly: ... . 30 "
Richd Bamber & Dorothy Hoole both of this pish [*in E.T.* Tarniker] by ly: .. 12 May
John Jaynson & Jennet Baly both of [*in E.T.* up Rawckliffe cū] Tarniker ... 20 "
James Robinson & Jane Lightowlers both of Inskippe ... ... 28 "
Tho: Logging of Eccleston & Elling Wilson [*in E.T.* of Litle Eccleston] of ye parish of Kirkam by Ly: ... ... 30 July
Fo. 111 Willm Fairest & Elizabeth Coward both of Out Rawckliffe by Ly:... ... ... 27 August
Thomas Riley of Preston & Margret Latewise of Eccleston by Ly: ... ... 23 September
Willm Wilding & Jane Willasy both of Sowerby ... ... 25 November
Willm Fisher & Elling Thorney both of Eccleston... ... ... 13 January
Joab Cowell & Jane Parke both of Out Rawckliffe... ... ... 31 "
Peter Thorney & Elizabeth Pratte both of Out Rawcliffe ... ... 2 February
Thomas Eaves of Woodplumpton & Katherine Hornby of Inskippe ... 31 March [1684]
Left of here June 9th

1684

James Miller & Alice Hodgshon both of Elswicke ... ... 24 August
Willm Miller of Sowerby & Alice Butler of Singleton of the parish of Kirkam by Ly: ... ... 1 September
James Hornby of Out Rawckliffe & Ellin Wilkins of Larebricke of ye parish of Kirkam by Ly: ... ... 20 "

Robt Hult & Rosamond Longworth both of Tarniker by Ly: ... ... 12 October
Richard Hornby & Ann Charnley both of Inskippe ... ... 28 „
Tho: Fisher & Ellin Bushell both of Eccleston by Ly: ... ... 15 November
Rich: Threlfall & Ellin Nottingham both of Tarniker by Ly:... ... ... „ „
Robt Law of Inskippe & Ellin Bond both of Tarniker by Ly: ... ... 29 „
John Dickinson & Jane Topping both of Sowerby ... ... 30 „
Rich: Dobson of Eccleston & Judeth Thorney of Hambleton of ye parish of Kirkam by Ly: ... ... 6 December
Law: Butler & Margret Singleton both of Out Rawckliffe by Ly:... ... ... 18 January
Fo. 110 Mr Charles Liegh of Singleton of ye Parish of Kirkam & Mrs Dorothy Shutleworth of Tarniker by Ly: ... ... 6 February
Robt Hodgshon of Hambleton of ye Parish of Kirkam & Margret Longworth of Tarniker by Ly:... ... ... 15 „
Robt Fisher of Rossiker & Alice Pedder of Tarniker ... ... 24 „
Thomas Kirkam of Crosmore & Margret Threlfall of Weetowne by Ly:... ... 2 March
Thomas Oxenhouse of Elswicke & Ellin Baine of Tarniker by Ly: ... ... „ „
John Smith & Ann Coward both of Out Rawckliffe ... ... 20 Aprill

1685

Thomas Miller of Cattarall & Ann Crosse of Sowerby by Ly: ... ... 3 May
John Graddell of Crosmore & Margret Walker of Cattarall of ye Parish of Garstang ... ... 15 June
Thomas Mattison & Emnery Jackson both of Out Rawckliffe ... ... 29 „
Henry Butler of Out Rawckliffe & Elizabeth Whinnery of Litle Eccleston by Ly: ... 30 „
John Styth & Jane Benson both of Wharles of the Parish of Kirkam by Ly: ... 5 July
Tho: Parker & Jane Tompson both of Out Rawckliffe ... ... 9 August
Hugh Parre [of Tarniker *in E.T.*] & Elizabeth Parke [of Eccleston *in E.T.*] by Ly:... 29 September

Richard Raw & Alice Maire both of Kirkeland of ye Parish of Garstang by Ly: ... 4 October
Thomas Waring & Jane Rigmaiden both of Larebricke of ye Parish of Kirkam by Ly: ... ... 8 November
George Holyday of Eccleston & Margret Gregson of Elswicke by Ly: ... ... 21 January
Fo. 109 Richard Fisher of Eccleston & Elizabeth Parre of Tarniker ... ... 27 ,,
Mr Thomas Smith of Stalmin & Mrs Elizabeth Ditchfield of Tarniker by Ly: 9 February
Richard Robinson of Stalmin & Katherine Hornby of Tarniker by Ly: ... ... 16 ,,

1686

John Jackson of Wall [Larebrick *in E.T.*] of ye parish of Kirkam & Jennet Hornby of Tarniker by Ly: ... ... 5 Aprill
Willm Law & Mary Pollard both of Inskippe cū Sowerby ... ... ,, ,,
Thomas Sherburne of Eccleston & Jennet Baine of Inskippe ... ... 20 ,,
William Faireclough & Alice Hodskinson both of Out Rawckliffe... ... ... 6 May
John Bruer [of Tarniker *in E.T.*] & Ann Hall [of Eccleston *in E.T.*] ... ... 12 ,,
Ralph Jackson of Bolland & Jennet Kirkam of Crosmore by Ly: ... ... 18 July
Tho: Badger of Eccleston & Alice Wilson of the same Towne ... ... 1 August
John Bradshew of Larebricke and Margret Faile of Middle Rawckliffe ... ... 10 ,,
Tho: Brade of Barniker & Margret Whiteside of Out Rawckliffe ... ... 29 September
Mr Nicholas Gaskell Junior of Out Rawckliffe & Ellin Martlaw of ye same ... ... 5 October
Lawrence Parkinson of Out Rawckliffe & Mary Smithsan of Bispham ... ... 12 ,,
Thomas Ireland of Litle Eccleston & Hannah Benison of Great Eccleston ... ... 19 ,,
Henry Whitehead and Margret Cornall both of Rossiker by Ly: ... ... 24 ,,
John Lewtas & Jenet Anyon ... ... 23 November
Richard Benison of Eccleston & Margret Threlfall of Tarniker ... ... 30 December
Thomas Whitehead and Elizabeth Amarous both of Elswicke ... ... 7 February

1687

John Gurnall & Jenet Kew both of Tarniker by Ly: ... ... 8 May

Fo. 108 Thomas Kelsall of Woodplumpton and Margret Baine of Tarniker by Ly: ... 10 „

George Robinson of Westby and Esther Wilkins of Treales both of the Parish of Kirkham by Ly: ... ... 28 September

Edward Tompson and Elizabeth Crookaw both of Eccleston ... ... 24 October

Thomas Gurnall and Jenet Lucas ... ... 1 November

Thomas Houghton and Jane Hornby by Ly: 18 December

James Tompson and Elizabeth Kitching both of Inskippe by Ly: ... ... 10 January

John Butler and Elizabeth Snalam both of Out Rawcklyf ... ... 5 February

John Moone and Ann Wilkinson by Ly: ... 28 „

1688

James Bond of Neatby and Margret Idesforth of Tarniker by Ly: ... ... 8 May

John Gurnall of Eccleston Magna and Dorothy Parker of Eccleston Parva by Ly: ... ... 3 June

John Cronckshaw and Grace Kirkham both of Crosmore by Ly: ... ... 31 July

Willm Threlfall and Jane Baly both of Upp Rawckliffe ... ... 3 September

Thomas Gregson of Kirkham and Agnes Fisher of Eccleston ... ... 17 „

George Sharples of Treales and Marjary Hodgon of Eccleston ... ... 15 October

Henry Kelley & Margrett Roskell both of Eccleston Magna ... ... 12 February

John Parkinson & Margret Longworth both of Tarniker by Ly: ... ... „ „

1689

Thomas Worsicke & Elizabeth Kitching both of Catforth ... ... 1 Aprill

Edward Whiteside and Ellin Hornby both of Tarniker by Ly: ... ... 5 May

Richard Bond of Eccleston & Elizabeth Taylor of Stalmine by Ly: ... ... 1 August

John Hoole of Tarniker & Elizabeth Baine of Sowerby by Ly: ... ... 15 September

Fo. 107 John Biggins of Garstang & Rachel Coward of the same p Ly: ... ... 15 October

	John Coson of Scotforth and Bridgat White of Eccleston by Ly:	4 December
	James Swarbricke and Ann Jolly both of Treales	27 "
	John Hudson and Elizabeth Raby... ...	14 January
	Willm Parkinson and Elizabeth France both of Elswicke	" "
	George Browneing & Jenet Hodskinson both of Tarniker	2 February
	Edward Jolly and Elizabeth Hall both of Inskippe p Ly:	16 "
	Chr: Hudson and Catherine Garner both of Elswicke	24 "
	Thomas Pegram and Elizabeth Gaskell both of Out Rawckliffe	" "
	John Wilkinson and Mary Welsh both of Eccleston by Ly:	4 March

1690

	Alexander Burne of Barniker and Dorothy Christopherson of Lanc^r by Ly: ...	23 May
	Willm Crookall and Elizabeth Boardman both of Eccleston	26 "
	James Wilkinson and Issabell Taylor of Eccleston by Ly:	14 July
	Henry Jackson and Elizabeth Boulton both of Greenow	2 August
	Richard Robinson of Singleton and Elizabeth Nickson of Espricke	13 "
	Henry Daren of Walton and Margret Ward of Woodplumpton by Ly:	25 September
	Willm Davy of Greenow and Ann Elston by Ly:	5 Octob:
	James Topping and Elizab: Hall	" "
	Robt Modesley & Elizab: Whittiker ...	" "
	George Pedder and Elizabeth Parkinson both of Eccleston	4 November
	John Sowerbuts and Ann Hoole both of Poulton by Ly:	11 "
	Robt Butler of Out Rawckliffe & Ellin Brinle of Eccleston	3 December
Fo. 106	Thomas Billington of Bartall and Ellin Sumpner of Salwicke	28 "
	Willm Moone of Plumpton and Mary Almond of Whittinam p Ly:	5 January
	Robert Cattarall and Catherine Baine both of Inskippe cū Sowerby by Ly: ...	6 "
	Willm Hall of Lewth and Alice Baine of Crosmore...	11 "

John Anyon and Issabell Roskell both of Eccleston... ... ... 27 January
John Browne and Ellin Eaves both of Catforth ... ... 2 February
John Threlfall of Eccleston and Elizabeth Corney of Catforth by Ly: ... ... 25 „
Thomas Cookson and Ann Jolly both of Tarniker by Ly: ... ... „ „

1691

James Ward and Jane Wastcoate both of Plumpton... ... ... 13 Aprill
John Parker of Out Rawckliffe and Elizabeth Sanderson of Newton ... ... 14 „
Robt Pedder of Eccleston and Elizab: Greene of Tarniker ... ... 26 „
Thomas Hornby of Crosmore and Elizabeth Hornby of Rossaker ... ... 30 „
Thomas Barber of Skerton and Sarah White of Eccleston Magna by Ly: ... ... 14 June
John Walker of Hambleton and Elizabeth Herod of Out Rawckliffe by Ly: ... 29 „
Henry Browne of Newton and Ann Sturzaker of Lanc^r by Ly:... ... . 15 July
Edward Nodder & Dorothy Turner both of Woodplumpton ... ... 16 August
Richard Bond and Sarah Johnson, the one of Eccleston and the other of Espricke by Ly: ... ... 3 September
Thomas Jepson of Wharmore and Dorothy Cragge of Wyersdall by Ly: ... ... 17 October
Henry Hoggard & Elizabeth Stuart both of Cockerham by Ly: ... ... 24 „
Richard Readman & Ellin Corney both of Eccleston... ... ... 28 „
Richard Longworth & Ann Speakman both of Tarniker by Ly: ... ... 10 November
Richard Talbat and Elizabeth Bennet both of Elswicke ... ... 10 December
Fo. 105 George Lancaster of Preesall & Dorothy Rawlinson of Rossaker by Ly: ... 30 „
John Piersy of Kirkham and Mary Smith of Crosmore by Ly: ... ... 31 „
Thomas Gurnall and Dorothy Nicholson both of Tarniker ... ... 25 January

1692

Richard Cross of Inskippe and Alice Carter of Hambleton	29 March
Robt Sidgreaves of Elswicke and Margret Kelley of Eccleston	27 July
Ralph Latewise and Jenet Backhouse both of Inskippe by Ly:	28 „
Robt Lytham of Rampside and Maudlin Hankinson of Eccleston by Ly: ...	„ „
Thomas Nutt of Marton & Ellen Jackson of Crosmore	3 August
Richard Ingham and Ellin Porter both of Woodplumpton	18 September
Robt Hodskinson of Crosmore and Ann Pedder of Eccleston	13 October
John Wilding and Margret Billington both of Catforth	15 December
Thomas Preston of Forton and Elizabeth Webster of Ellell by Ly:	23 January
John Morrise of Out Rawckliffe and Margret Wilson of Hambleton	31 „
Willm Cowbran of Eccleston and Margret Stones of Inskippe by Ly:	5 February
Edmund Coward and Issabell Dickinson both of Out Rawckliffe	24 „

1693

Robt Charnley of Wharles and Ellin Billington of Catforth by Ly:... ...	1 June
Willm Silcocke of Poulton and Ann Greene of Rawckliffe	9 July
Samuel Eccles and Margret Sturzaker both of Inskippe by Ly:	8 August
Fo. 104 Willm Danson of Forton and Dorothy Smithsan of Goosenergh by Ly: ...	10 September
John Fletcher of Elswicke and Ann Tyrer of Tarniker by Ly:	3 „
Richard Wilding of Sowerby and Jenet Sherburne of Inskippe by Ly:... ...	16 November
Edward Allens and Ellin Parre both of Woodplumpton by Ly:...	18 February
John Swann of Treales and Ellin Cowban of Ribby cū Wrey by Ly:	19 „

1694

John Greenall of Treyles and Mary Wilkins of the same by Ly:	9 Aprill

John Styth of Wharles and Elizabeth Greenall of Treyles p̄ Ly: ... ... 8 Aprill
Robt Eccleston of Plumpton and Margret Hall of Inskippe ... ... 9 „
Robt Jackson of Crosmore & Issabell Harrison of the same ... ... 2 May
Thomas Hornby of Inskippe and Grace Towneley of Wyersdall p̄ Ly: ... ... „ „
Lawrence Parkinson of Eccleston and Ellin Whittiker of Inskippe p̄ Ly: ... ... 3 „
Henry Cottam and Alice Carter both of Out Rawckliffe by Ly: ... ... 4 June
James Sowerbutts of Rossacre and Alice Carter of Elswicke by Ly: ... ... 24 „
John Law & Margret Eccleston both of Catforth by Ly: ... . 12 August
Willm Strickleton and Tabitha Gant both of Out Rawckliffe ... ... 1 „
Joseph Porter of Salwicke and Elizabeth Stones of Inskippe ... ... 22 „
Leonard Wiggins and Margret Charnley both of Sowerby ... ... 2 September
Stephen Gurnall of Sowerby and Mary Singleton of Treales ... ... 3 „
Rowland Cornall of Rossacre and Rosamond Welsh by Ly: ... ... 11 November
Richard Robinson of Wesham and Margret Ryley of Freckleton ... ... 19 „
John Hall and Elizabeth Euxton both of Inskippe by Ly: ... ... 13 December
Fo. 103 John Goulding and Sarah Nicalls both of Tarniker ... ... 21 „
George Holyday of Catforth and Alice Taylor of Inskippe ... ... 5 February

1695

John Gurnall of Upp̄ Rawckliffe cū Tarniker and Ann Bruer of Sowerby ... ... 2 Aprill
Henry Hall of Crosmore and Agnes Tomlinson of the same p̄ Ly: ... ... 7 „
Thomas Lucas of Barniker and Martha Leckonby of Elswicke p̄ Ly: ... ... 30 „
John Hall of Inskippe and Margret Hodgon of Eccleston ... ... 17 June
Thomas Coming and Issabell Raw both of Greenow p̄ Ly: ... ... 29 „
Thomas Breckell and Margret Gardner both of Singleton p̄ Ly: ... ... 8 August

Thomas Stanfield of The Eaves and Alice Bradshew of Mirescough p Ly: ... 12 August
Thomas Webster of Tarniker and Margret Nickson of Crosmore ... ... 5 October
John Thornton of Cornarow and Jenet Styth of Westby p Ly: .... 25 „
James Sidgreaves and Ann Bretherton both of Tarniker ... ... 28 „
Robt Glave of Eccleston and Ann Clarkson of Bispham ... ... 29 „
Robt Lawrenson of Greenow and Alice Marton of the same p Ly.: ... ... 1 November
Christopher Thornton and Margret Hill both of Tarniker ... ... 13 „
John Faile of Thornton and Margret France of Elswicke p Ly: ... . 28 „
Edward Heys of Eccleston Magna and Jenet Whittiker of Inskippe p Ly: ... ... 10 December
Robt Tompson of Eccleston and Anne Sowerbutts of Rossacre ... ... 23 „
Thomas Butler of Inskippe and Jane Raw of Treales p Ly: ... . 6 January
Fo. 102 John Slye of Preston Gent: and Alice Dockaty of Mirescow p Ly: ... ... 14 „
Ralph Latus of Inskippe and Catherine Calvert of the same .... 26 „
James Sanderson of Catforth and Margret Wiggins of Inskippe ... ... 28 „
John Bamber of Marton and Ann White of Eccleston p Ly:.... ... ... 1 February
Thomas Maister of Wyersdall and Mary Latewise of Out Rawckliffe p Ly: ... 19 „
John Whiteheade of Elswicke and Hannah Smith of Crosmore p Ly: .... 23 „
Leonard Eccles and Elizabeth Duddell both of Woodplumpton ... ... 24 „

1696

Chr: Smith and Mary Badger both of Inskippe cū Sowerby p Ly: ... ... 26 Aprill
Thomas Holyday and Elizabeth Toppin both of Catforth ... ... 21 May
Peter Ellingthorpe of Sawley and Jane Graddell of Bartall ... ... 10 June
James Willasy and Margret Sowerbutts ... 13 „
James Topping of Eccleston and Ann Latewise of Woodplumpton ... ... 24 „

John Butler of Out Rawckliffe & Jenet Ball of the same ... ... 12 July
John Jackson of Crosmore and Ann Fisher of Eccleston ... ... 26 „
Willm Newsam & Ellin Hardman both of Tarniker ... ... „ „
Richard Davy of Tarniker and Elizabeth Corrodox of Garstang ... ... 1 September
John Crosier of Inskippe and Jenet Whiteside of Fyld Plumpton ... ... 8 „
Edward Wastcoate of The Eaves and Mary Haworth of Wharles ... ... 27 „
Robt Hudson & Margret Parre both of Inskippe p Ly: ... ... 21 October
Richard Breckell of Stalmine & Jane Barton of Woodplumpton p Ly: ... ... 12 November
Thomas Suth-ard and Ann Bruer both of Tarniker ... ... 4 February
Fo. 101 Willm Tompson & Elizabeth Bruer both of Tarniker ... ... 15 „
William Rodson and Mary Strickleton both of Inskippe ... ... 18 „
Willm Law & Frances Cornall both of Catforth ... ... 23 „

1697

John Buller and Ellin Nickson both of Singleton Magna p Ly:... ... ... 8 Aprill
John Hornby and Elizabeth Hornby both of Eccleston ... ... 4 „
Richard Porter of Eccleston and Jane Taylor of Sowerby ... ... 27 „
Cuthbert Baine of Tarniker and Margret Parkinson of Eccleston p Ly:... ... 16 May
John France of Litle Eccleston and Mrs Joane Cross of Tarniker p Ly: ... 20 „
Peter Pratt of Out Rawckliffe and Elizabeth Morrase of the same ... ... 26 „
Richard Hodskinson of Salwicke and Jenet Hankinson of Treales both of the Parish of Kirkham p Ly: ... ... 18 July
John Rossall of Eccleston and Fleetwood Clitherall of Larebrike ... ... 26 „
Thomas Worthington and Ann Topping both of Eccleston ... ... 14 August
John Nickinson and Alice Kerby both of Wharles p Ly: ... ... 21 „

Robt Lytham of Poulton and Mary Parkinson of Eccleston ... ... 14 September
Rich: Cowban of Kirkham and Ann Howorth of Greenow p Ly: ... ... 3 November
Rich: Whiteside and Alice Rhodes both of Inskippe ... ... 2 February
Thomas Court of Elswicke and Elizabeth Allmond of the same ... ... 7 March

1698

George Harrison of Stalmine & Jane Pegram of Out Rawckliffe p Ly: ... ... 25 Aprill
Edmund Parkinson and Ann Gibson both of Cabus p Ly: ... ... 6 May
Fo. 100 Henry Bruer of Inskippe cū Sowerby and Ann Patteson of Catterall p Ly: ... 29 June
Ralph Hall of Inskippe & Elizabeth Troughton of Poulton p Ly: ... ... 25 July
James Browne of Newton & Elizabeth Bradeley of Ashton p Ly: ... ... " "

[*The remainder of this page is wholly blank except two entries given first on next page which have been almost erased here.*]

Fo. 99 Marriages Regestered according to a late Act of Parliment made Nono et decimo Willmi tertij &c

	The name of the place where the man married doth live
James Threlfall of Thisleton husb: and Elizabeth Lytham of Thornton 24 August p Ly:	Thistleton
Richard Hoole of Tarniker husb: and Alice Baine of Sowerby 28 August	Tarniker
Willm Allanson of Eccleston Miller & Alice Jolly of Inskippe 12th September	Eccleston
Thomas Walmsley of Poulton Draper and Margret Browne of Newton p Ly: ...	20 September
John Parkinson of Sowerby Goldsmith and Alice Anyon of Preston p Ly: ...	6 October
John Kellbrecke of Hambleton Taylor & Ellin Croft of Out Rawckliffe p Ly: ...	19 "
Gregory Fisher of Eccleston Cordwainer & Elizabeth Hall of Tarniker	1 November
Robert Backhouse of Out Rawckliffe husbman and Margret Hey of Pilling p Ly: ...	18 "
Willm Dickson of Garstang Draper and Ann Buller of Singleton Magna p Ly: ...	17 December
Rich: Jackson of Eccleston husbman & Mary Freckleton of Tarniker p Ly: ...	22 "

James Maskow of Out Rawckliffe husbman & Elizabeth Bradshaw of Out Rawckliffe 29 December
John Raby husb: & Catherine Higginson both of the Eaves ... ... 21 January
Rich: Hudson of Crosmore husb: and Elizabeth Rhodes of Catforth ... ... 19 February

1699

Gregory Bibby husb: & Ellin Richardson both of Tarniker p Ly: ... ... 15 Aprill
Richard Cross of Bartell yeoman & Margret Kirkham of Salwicke ... ... 26 June
Thomas Hornby of Tarniker yeo: and Elizab: Hoole of the same p Ly: ... 6 August
Willm Bennet of Elswicke husb: & Issabell Backhouse of Out Rawckliffe ... ... 17 „
Willm Euxton husb: & Mary Allanson both of Inskippe ... ... 28 „
Fo. 98 John Tompson of Elswicke yeoman & Issabell Garlicke of Carnowrow p Ly: 21 Septemb:
Willm Hinner Husb: & Jane Hoole both of Tarniker ... ... 14 Novemb:
Willm Smith of Elswicke yeoman & Mary Smith of the same p Ly: ... ... 14 January
Thomas Jackson of Cottam yeo: and Joane Drinkwater of Preston p Ly: ... ... 22 „
Robt Tomlinson husb: & Ann Browne both of Catforth ... ... 25 „

1700

Thomas Moone husb: & Jane Dickinson both of Woodplumpton... ... ... 3 Aprill
John Johnes yeoman & Ann Walne Spinster both of Kirkham ... ... 2 „
John Jempson husb: & Elizabeth Strickleton both of Eccleston ... ... 21 „
Robt Wilkinson of Upp Rawckliffe husb: & Mary Barnes of out Rawckliffe ... 25 „
Tho: Hoole husb: & Elizabeth Hoole both of Tarniker ... ... 6 May
John Barrow of Elswicke husb: & Martha Dickinson of Kirkeland ... ... 27 „
John Pickering of Kirkland husb: & Ann Longworth of Tarniker p Ly: ... ... 8 June
Willm Wright of Urswicke Yeo: & Elizabeth Ashburner of Preston p Ly: ... ... 18 „

Henry Crookaw of Cliffton yeo: & Margret Hankinson of Salwicke p Ly:... ... 1 July
John Faile of Singleton yeo: & Ellin France of Elswicke p Ly:... ... ... 8 „
Stephen Towneley yeo: & Elizabeth Towneley both of Wyersdall p Ly: ... 14 „
Nicholas Hall of Inskippe husb: & Elizabeth Hall of the same ... ... 10 Septemb:
George Pomphret husb: & Margret Hall both of Barton p Ly:... ... ... 14 „
Henry Wilkinson of Elswicke husb: & Martha Welsh of Eccleston p Ly: ... 24 Octob:
John Middlebrough of Sowerby husb: & Margret Chew of The Eaves ... ... 5 November
Thomas Smith of Elswicke yeo: and Alice Sharples of Kirkeland p Ly: ... ... 24 „
Fo. 97 Richard Faireclough of Kirkham and Elizabeth Coore of Brining p Lyc: ... 3 December
Willm Jackson husb: & Jenet Leckonby both of Eccleston ... ... 8 „
John Robinson of Inskippe blacksmith & Alice Medcalfe of Catforth ... ... 6 January
John Hankinson of Espricke yeo: & Mary Carter of Cornerow p Lyc: ... ... 16 „
Rich: Parkinson of Inskippe husb: and Margret Smith of Tarniker ... ... 19 „
Robt Baine of Tarniker husb: and Issabel Baine of Sowerby ... ... 20 „
John Parkinson Taylor & Elizab: Billington both of Eccleston ... ... 24 February
Willm Fletcher of Warton Schoolemaster & Jenet Riding of Cornowrow p Ly: ... 28 Aprill [1701]

1701

James Smith of Crosmore husb: & Alice Smith of Rossacre p Ly: ... ... 29 May
John Kirkham of Crosmore Smith & Rosamond Longworth of Tarniker p Ly: 7 June
Willm Boulton husb: & Catherine Hudson both of Elswicke ... ... 11 „
Willm Backhouse husb: & Jenet Smith both of out Rawckliffe ... ... 24 „
Edward Cottam yeo: & Mary Walne both of Thornley p Ly: ... ... 7 July
Peter Browne of Warton husb: & Rose Dickinson of Weeton p Ly: ... ... 7 August
Tho: Davy of ye Eaves husb: & Alice Simpson of the same ... ... 17 „

Rich: Hoggard of Tarniker husb: & Ellin Threlfall of the same ... ... 22 Octob:
Rich: Hattornwit Blacksmith & Marjary Charnley both of Tarniker ... ... 4 Novemb:
Nich: Parkinson of Tarniker husb: & Elizab: Bruer of Leah ... ... 10 „
Fo. 96 John Blackburne of Claughton husb: & Margret Crooke of Billsborrow p Ly: 17 „
John Wood of Ribchester husb: & Elizab: Stanfield of Woodplumpton ... ... 3 Decemb:
Willm Benson of Wharles husb: & Ellin Rowlinson of Treales p Ly: ... ... 7 „
Willm Browne husb: & Grace Tomlinson both of Tarniker ... ... 15 „
James Danson husb: & Ellin Wilkinson both of Tarniker ... ... 18 „
Richard Hoole of out Rawckliffe husb: & Jenet Johnson of the same Spinster ... 23 „
Willm Pedder husb: and Sarah Smith both of Out Rawckliffe ... ... 3 February
Thomas Whaley of Broughton of the parish of Preston yeo: & Priscilla Baine of Bartell p Ly: ... ... 19 „

[1702]

James Crookaw husb: & Jenet Bruer both of Tarniker ... ... 6 Aprill
James Crosse of Cattarall husb: & Margret Cowell of Tarniker ... ... 26 „
John Wilkinson Webster & Ellin Gregson of Elswicke ... ... 7 May
Willm Wilkinson of Tarniker yeoman & Dorothy Bamber of the same ... ... 29 „
Anthony Moone of Catforth Cordwainer & Alice Raw of the Same ... ... 3 August
John Ward of Medlar cū Wesham & Grace Eccles of Woodplumpton ... ... 4 „
John Hankinson of Greenow cū Thisleton yeoman & Mary Hornby of the same p Ly: ... ... 11 „
Richard Latewise of Mirescow & Jane Pepper of Sowerby ... ... 10 July
Cuthbert Wilding of Eccleston & Alice Kirkham of the same ... ... 21 August
Robert Raw & Mary Pedder both of Elswicke ... ... 24 „
Willm Boulton junr of Elswicke yeo: & Margret Cardwell of the same... ... 29 Octob:

Jacob Hall of Treales & Sarah Eccleston of Barniker cū Bonds p Ly: ... ... 19 Novemb:
Fo. 95 Rich: Whitehead of Claughton Gentl: & Mrs Mary King of Preston Widdow p Ly: 19 January
John Tompson of Out Rawckliffe & Issabel Coward of the same p Ly: ... ... 21 „
Willm Walls & Jenet Charnley both of the Townshippe of Kirkham p Ly: ... 30 „
Henry Johnson of Upp Rawckliffe cū Tarniker & Jane Mawdsley of Goosnergh 30 March [1703]

1703

Robert Chippindall of Claughton & Alice France of Elswicke p Ly: ... ... 6 Aprill
Robt Fisher of Eccleston & Margret Parkinson of the same ... ... 18 „
John Browne & Jenet Burton both of Catforth ... ... 20 May
James Markeland of Croston and Elizabeth Simpson of Preston ... ... 5 August
Nich: Maskow of Tarniker & Dorothy Wilding of Catforth ... ... 10 „
Robt Styth of Westby & Margret Charnley of Catforth ... ... 17 „
Willm Whaley of Leyland and Mary Critchley of Catforth ... ... 24 „
John Jenkinson of Weeton cū Priests & Alice Worthington of the same p Ly: ... 29 „
John Browne of Woodplumpton & Ann Tinkler of Thornton p Ly: ... ... 28 „
James Graddell of Clifton & Ann Lawrenson of Newton p Ly: ... ... 16 Octob:
John Jackson of Crosmore & Jane Butler of the same ... ... 15 Decemb:
Rich: Eaves of the parish of Penwortham & Jenet Charnley of Woodplumpton ... 1 February
Tho: Parkinson of Tarniker & Jane Bond of the same ... ... 27 „
Josias Gervis & Mary Cowban both of the parish of Preston ... ... 28 „

[1704]

Richard Harrison & Jane Pash both of Woodplumpton ... ... 17 Aprill
Fo. 94 Thomas Nickson & Jenet Salthouse both of Woodplumpton ... ... „ „
Richard Singleton of Out Rawckliffe & Jane Baine of Tarniker ... ... „ „

John Jolly & Issabell Threlfall both of Woodplumpton p Ly: ... ... 27 Aprill
Peter Hawckshaw & Ellen Kellbrecke both of Hambleton p Ly: ... ... 19 August
George Crozer of Inskippe and Jane White of Eccleston ... ... 11 Septemb:
Anthony Graddell of Crosmore & Ann Strickleton of the same... ... ... 1 Novemb:
James Parke of Woodplumpton & Jane Rogers of the same ... ... 6 „
Law: Haddocke of Mellar & Elizabeth Parkinson of Sowerby by Ly: ... ... 11 Decemb:
John Towneson of Out Rawckliffe & Hannah Carter of Woodplumpton p Ly: ... 5 January
John Caton of Sowerby & Ellin Johnson of Woodplumpton ... ... 15 „
Nicholas Clarkson of Out Rawckliffe & Mary Bennet of the same ... ... 4 Feb:
Thomas Tompson & Susanna Pie both of Out Rawckliffe ... ... 12 „
John Cottam & Ann Speakman both of Poulton p Ly: ... ... 13 „

1705

James Robinson of Inskippe & Elizab: Margison of Billsborrow ... ... 16 Aprill
Tho: Loggin of Eccleston Magna & Elizabeth Lambe of Out Rawckliffe ... ... 1 May
John Charnley of Sowerby and Alice Stones of Inskippe both of the parish of St. Michael's p Ly: ... ... 16 July
James Proctor of Ashton of the parish of Lanc^r and Catherine Dickinson of Preesall of the Chappellry of Stalmine p Ly: 21 August
John Leach and Rachel Hoole both of Woodplumpton ... ... 23 September
Fo. 93 John Richmond of Ellel & Bridgett Clarke of Thurnam p Ly: ... ... 4 Octob:
Chr: Couldborne of Hardhorne cū Newton & Agnes Threlfall of Weeton p Ly: ... 8 „
John Cooper of Clifton & Issabel Handkinson of the same p ly: ... 15 „
Tho: Grosier of Inskippe & Marjary White of Poulton ... ... 4 December
James Euxton of Inskippe & Mary Hudson of the same p Ly: ... ... 10 January
John Bell of Inskippe & Ann Latus of the same ... ... 4 Feb:

1706

John Worsicke and Sarah Archer both of Woodplumpton ... ... 26 March
Tho: Fox of Ellel & Alice Haddocke of Cockerham p Ly: ... ... 31 „
John Roe of Hambleton and Ann Turner of Elswicke ... ... 1 Aprill
Richard Bell of Woodplumpton and Elizabeth Grimbaldeston p Ly: ... ... 12 May
Thomas Atkinson & Ellin Gaskell both of Out Rawckliffe ... ... 20 „
George Browne & Margret Kirkham both of Woodplumpton ... ... 29 June
Willm Carter & Margret Brewer both of Tarniker ... ... 27 August
Willm Townend of Weeton & Catherine Lund of Woodplumpton p Ly: ... 18 Septemb:
John Balldwing of Chorley & Ellen Towneson of Euxton p Ly: ... ... „ „
Robert Seed of Ribchester & Jenet Greene of Tarniker ... ... 3 Novemb:
Thomas Wilkinson & Elizabeth Idesforth both of Tarniker ... ... 6 „
Tho: Moone of Catforth and Grace Jolly of Inskippe ... ... 13 „
Willm Clayton of Penwortham and Alice Carter of Cornoe Roe p Ly: ... ... 21 „
Fo. 88 James Caton and Ann Cardwell both of Inskippe cū Sowerby ... ... 9 December
Richard Noblett of Elswicke & Ann Jacksson of Litle Eccleston ... ... 21 January
John Hankinson of Clifton and Jane Ryley of the same p ly: ... ... 20 February

1707

Fo. 86 John Blencard of Swedale in Catlorin and Catherine Carter of Out Rawckliffe ... 15 Aprill
James Atkinson of Out Rawckliffe and Ellen Hawckshaw of Hambleton ... ... 19 „
Richard Dickson of Poulton & Jenet France of Elswicke p Ly: ... ... 29 „
Willm Readman and Margret Harrison both of Out Rawckliffe ... ... 10 June
Robert Davy of Cockerham & Elizabeth Clarkson of the same p Ly: ... ... 12 August
Henry Mawdsley of Chippin and Jane Eccles of Thornley p Ly: ... ... 14 „

[*Here end Marriages in original Volume I.*]

Indexes.

I.

Christian Names and Surnames.

Christenings	*pp.*	1—60	*inclusive.*
Burials	„	61—113	„
Marriages	„	114—142	„

Where a name has variants the Head-name has been selected which now exists or which most closely resembles the modern equivalent. All variants are separately Indexed with cross references to the Head-name.

Where a Surname has an *alias* each form of the Surname is Indexed under its initial letter.

The Christian names are, with some few exceptions, Indexed under their modern form—the first spelling of the name having generally been continued in connection with the same Surname.

Illegitimate children are Indexed under the Surnames of both Mother and putative Father.

"N.X.N." signifies "No Christian Name."

An Asterisk following a page number signifies that that combination of Christian and Surname occurs more than once on the page number asterisked.

"Hall" and "Hull" are so difficult to distinguish in Original that searchers ought to exhaust both Surnames before being secure.

A

Abbot (Abate, Abates, Abatt, Abatte)
„ Alice, 16, 19, 77
„ Ann, 19
„ Grace, 61
„ Margaret, 15, 79
„ Robert, 16
„ William, 15, 79, 119
Adamson, Margaret, 121
Adkinson—*see* Atkinson
Alexander, Thomas, 100
Allans (Allens), Edward, 49, 132
„ Mary, 49
Allanson (Allenson), Ann, 55
„ Ellen, 58
„ Mary, 17, 137
„ Thomas, 116
„ William, 14,* 17, 50,* 55, 58, 136
Almond (Allmond, Allmund, Almon)
„ Agnes, 89, 119
„ Dorothy, 84

Almond—*Continued*
„ Elizabeth, 136
„ Ellen, 125
„ George, 23, 26, 89, 96
„ Jenet, 26
„ John, 23
„ Margaret, 116
„ Mary, 96, 130
„ Robert, 84, 94
Ambrosse (Amarous)
„ Elizabeth, 10, 128
„ Leonard, 10
Amone, George, 22
„ Henry, 22
Andrews, Ann, 2
„ Thomas, 2, 84
Anyon (Anjen, Anjon)
„ Agnes, 82
„ Alice, 19, 136
„ Ann, 119
„ Edmund, 20, 22, 25, 28, 30, 79, 87, 94, 99, 109
„ Elizabeth, 22,* 69, 79, 83, 94

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—60 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 61—113 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 114—142 „

Anyon—*Continued*
„ Isabel, 99
„ Jane, 109, 119
„ Jennett, 4, 118, 128
„ John, 2, 16, 19, 22, 25,* 30, 77, 81, 82, 83, 84, 87, 99, 119, 131
„ Jonathan, 28, 99
„ Margaret, 8, 120
„ Mary, 119
„ Thomas, 2, 4, 8, 65
„ William, 16, 20, 25, 77, 81
Archer (Arccher, Artcher)
„ Alice, 110
„ Elizabeth, 66
„ Ellen, 7
„ John, 7
„ Sarah, 142
„ Thomas, 64
Aritaege—*see* Heritage
Armstead (Armesteed), Alice, 26
„ John, 26, 123
Artcher—*see* Archer
Ashburner, Elizabeth, 137
Ashton, Ann, 102
„ Dorothy, 58
„ Hillary, 58, 96, 102
„ N.X.N., 96
Atkinson (Adkinson)
„ Catherine, 117
„ David, 10
„ Elizabeth, 52, 55, 108
„ James, 120, 142
„ Joan, 107
„ John, 52, 55, 107, 108
„ Nicholas, 10
„ Thomas, 142

B

Backhouse (Backhous, Backhowse)
„ Alice, 3, 53, 108
„ Ann, 73
„ Christian, 3, 62
„ Edward, 44
„ Isabel, 137
„ Jane, 121
„ Jenet, 132
„ John, 17, 22, 24, 28,* 32, 35,* 44, 53, 54, c. of 84, 86,* 106, 107,* 108, 109, 121

Backhouse—*Continued*
„ Margaret, 32, 107, 109
„ Margery, 106
„ Mary, 52
„ Nicholas, 24
„ Robert, 3, 17, 62, 73, 106, 136
„ William, 22, 52, 54, 138
Badger, Adam, 54
„ Alice, 32, 71, 83
„ Ann, 88
„ Ellen, 119
„ James, 40, 71
„ Jane, 117
„ John, 3, 34
„ Mary, 134
„ Nicholas, 3, 7, 20, 40, 63, 70, 71, 80
„ Richard, 7, 49, 63
„ Thomas, 20, 32, 34, 36,* 42, 49, 54, 83, c. of 84, c. of 85, 88, 128
„ William, 42
Baggott, Elizabeth, 114
Bain, Baine—*see* Bayne
Baley, Balie—*see* Baylie
Ball, Alice, 102
„ Jenet, 135
„ Mary, 97
„ Richard, 97
Ballard, Jenet, 118
„ Widow, 68
Balldwing, John, 142
Baly—*see* Baylie
Bamber, Alice, 36
„ Ann, 74, 88
„ Dorothy, 139
„ Elizabeth, 27, 74
„ James, 25, 27, 31, 33,* 36, 73, 74, 76, 89, 98
„ Jane, 28, 98
„ Jenet, 73
„ John, 31, 67, 73, 89, 98, 109, 114, 134
„ Margaret, 25, 75
„ Richard, 28, 30,* 67, 73, 74, 75,* 76, 81, 105, 126
„ Thomas, 109
„ William, 125
Bane—*see* Bayne
Barber, Ann, 45
„ James, 48

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—60 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 61—113 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 114—142 „

Barber—*Continued*
„ Thomas, 45, 48, 52,* 131
Barker als Cowbran, Jenet, 44
„ John, 44
Barnes, Mary, 137
„ Thomas, 69
Barrow, John, 137
Barton, Alice, 17
„ Elizabeth, 12
„ Henry, 14
„ James, 86, 88
„ Jane, 86, 123, 135
„ Jenet, 88
„ John, 12, 17, 115
„ Margaret, 101
„ N.X.N., 97
„ Robert, 97, 101
„ Thomas, 14
Bateman (Beatman, Beatmon)
„ Ann, 41
„ David, 36, 39, 41, 95, 97, 111
„ Jeremie, 23, 81
„ John, 23, 39, 81, 95, 107, 111
„ Joseph, 36, 97
„ Mary, 97
Battell, Ann, 94
„ Nicholas, 94
Baylie (Baley, Balie, Baly, Belie)
„ Anne, 79
„ Jane, 4, 114, 129
„ Jenet, 126
„ John, 4, 7, 20,* 64, 79, 80, 85
„ Margret, 7, 64
„ Richard, 80
Bayne (Bain, Baine, Bane, Bayns)
„ Agnes, 119
„ Alice, 4, 67, 91, 111, 119, 130, 136
„ Ann, 3, 12, 79, 80, 81, 121
„ Cath : 8
„ Catherine, 8, 130
„ Cuthbert, 2, 3, 10, 15, 19, 35, 39, 41, 43,* 54, 56, 65,* 67, 79, 81, 93, 94, 97, 98, 100, 109, 110, 112,* 120, 135
„ Dorothy, 28, 39, 95
„ Elizabeth, 2, 14, 19, 20, 32, 71, 77, 101, 123, 129
Bayne—*Continued*
„ Elles (f.), 15
„ Ellin, 48, 93, 127
„ George, 44, 109
„ Henry, 2, 4, 15, 16, 18, 24, 65, 66, 79
„ Isabel, 43, 65, 119, 138
„ James, 7, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 20, 24, 25, 26, 28,* 31, 51, 56, 65, 70, 71, c. of 76, 79, 80, 85,* 89, 98, 111,* 112
„ Jane, 140
„ Jennett, 2, 128
„ John, 18, 20, 21, 23, 25, 28,* 30, 32, 35,* 36, 37, 39,* 41, 43, 44, 48, 56, 77,* 78, 79, 85, 93, 94, 98,* 100, 102, 106, 109, 110
„ Jonathan, 26, 111
„ Margaret, 7, 31, 63, 89, 109, 110, 129
„ Martha, 36
„ Mary, 124
„ N.X.N., 13, 70
„ Priscilla, 139
„ Richard, 20, 21, 23, 30, 39, 77, 78, 79, 98
„ Robert, 20, 49, 51, 54, 56, 107, 138
„ Sarah, 49, 107
„ Thomas, 13,* 30, 33, 37, 64,* 68, 88, 102
„ Widow, c. of, 67
„ William, 28, 30, 33, 35, 39, 69, 85, 88, 95, 111, 125
Beatman, Beatmon—*see* Bateman
Beatson, Ann, 22
„ Thomas, 22
Beck, Richard, 80*
Bee, Margaret, 3
„ Richard, 6
„ William, 3, 6
Beeslae, Robert, 18
„ Thomas, 18
Belie—*see* Baylie
Bell, Elizabeth, 60
„ Ellen, 72, 90
„ Henry, 17, 19, 39,* 100*
„ John, 14, 22, 46, 60, 62, 72, 90, 112, 141

Christenings . . . . *pp.* 1—60 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 61—113 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 114—142 „

Bell—*Continued*
„ Lancelot, 62
„ Richard, 39, 142
„ Thomas, 39
„ William, 14, 17, 19, 22, 46, 62, 72*
Benet—*see* Bennett
Benison—*see* Benson
Bennett (Benet, Bennat, Bennatt, Bennet)
„ Cuthbert, 3, 6, 9, 10, 11, 15, 19, 48, 61, 63, 70, 76, 93, 97, 108
„ Elizabeth, 11, 131
„ Ellen, 10, 11
„ George, 5, 11, 16, 32*
„ Isabel, 76, 116
„ John, 8, 15, 32, 51, 54,* 97
„ Margaret, 5
„ Margery, 9, 93
„ Mary, 8, 141
„ N.X.N., 8, 70
„ Richard, 8, 16
„ Thomas, 3, 54
„ William, 6, 19, 48, 51, 54, 61, 63, 137
Benson (Benison), Anna, 6
„ Elizabeth, 35, 71
„ Hannah, 128
„ Isabel, 32, 110*
„ James, 14, 71
„ Jane, 127
„ Jenet, 3, 49
„ John, 37, 43
„ Margaret, 74
„ Mary, 12, 55
„ Michael, 29, 35, 39, 43, 44, 49, 126
„ N.X.N., 9, 73
„ Rebecca, 20, 55
„ Richard, 3, 6, 9, 12, 20, 29, 32, 43, 44, 71, 73, 109, 128
„ Thomas, 39
„ William, 14, 37, 40,* 43, 71, 74, 93,* 110, 122, 139
Bentam (Benton)
„ Elizabeth, 24, 90
„ Jenet, 31, 92
„ John, 27

Bentam—*Continued*
„ Margaret, 21, 80
„ William, 21, 24, 27, 31, 90, 92
Bets (Betes), Elizabeth, 120
„ Margaret, 75
Bibby, Alice, 51
„ Elizabeth, 51
„ Ellen, 113
„ Gregory, 46, 51, 113, 137
„ Isabel, 46
„ Joan, 88
„ John, 54, 88
„ Richard, 51, 54
Bickerstaf (Bickerstafe, Biggerstaffe)
„ Ellen, 5, 63
„ Thomas, 5, 10,* 63, 66*
Biggins, John, 129
Bilinton—*see* Billington
Billin (Billine), Ann, 12, 116
„ Jenet, 70
„ John, 12, 17
„ Mary, 17
Billington (Bilinton, Billinton)
„ Ann, 122
„ Dorothy, 114
„ Edward, 5
„ Elizabeth, 138
„ Ellen, 132
„ Jenet, 122
„ John, 119, 122
„ Margaret, 132
„ Thomas, 5, 9, 130
„ William, 9, 116
Bispham, Andrew, 17
„ Dorothy, 17
Blackburn (Blackborne, Blackburne, Blackeburne)
„ Adam, 9, 92
„ Alice, 69
„ Ann, 59, 62, 94
„ Catherine, 5
„ Ellen, 58
„ Henry, 87
„ Isabel, 73
„ Jane, 123
„ Jenet, 60, 109
„ John, 109, 139
„ Margaret, 59
„ Mr, 59
„ Richard, 58, 59,* 60, 91

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—60 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 61—113 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 114—142 „

Blackburn—*Continued*
„ Robert, 62
„ Thomas, 2, 65, 73, 83
„ William, 2, 5, 9, 37,* 69, 75, 83, 100
Blacow (Blekcoe), Elizabeth, 117
„ Jane, 52
„ Richard, 52
Blencard, John, 142
Bleving (Bleuin, Bleuine)
„ Ann, 69, 76
„ Jobe, 25
„ Richard, 55
„ Thomas, 25, 72,* 76
„ William, 55, 72, 108*
Boardley, Ellen, 108
„ Josuah, 108
Boardman, Christopher, 31, 124
„ Elizabeth, 130
„ Nicholas, 31
Boe, Alice, 19
„ George, 19
„ Jenet, 13
„ John, 13, 119
Bond (Bonde)
„ Ann, 20, 22, 54, 73, 85, 89, 121
„ Dorothy, 22, 80
„ Elizabeth, 35, 41, 59, 76, 101
„ Ellen, 127
„ James, 50, 54, 129
„ Jane, 4, 18, 42, 140
„ John, 4, 7, 25, 58,* 76, 89, 97, 104, 108
„ Mr, 113
„ Richard, 7, 8,* 35, 41, 42, 50, 58,* 59, 83,* 98, 101, 104, 108, 110,* 129, 131
„ Robert, 18, 20, 22, 25, 73, 80, 84, 85
„ Sarah, 98
„ Sibill, 110
„ William, 113
Bonkes, Margaret, 124
Booth, Barnard, 99
Boricke, Catherine, 123
Borton, Alice, 118
„ Mary, 70
„ Richard, 69, 96
„ Robert, 96
Boulton, Alice, 123
„ Ann, 16
„ Elizabeth, 24, 29, 81, 107, 130, 137
„ Ellen, 106, 107
„ George, 23
„ Jenet, 7
„ John, 10, 20, 111
„ Margaret, 120
„ Mary, 52
„ William, 5,* 7, 10, 13,* 16, 20, 23, 24, 29, 52, 66, 81, s. of 89, 106, 107, 111, 115, 138, 139
Brade, Thomas, 128
Bradeley, Elizabeth, 136
Bradshaw (Bradeshaw, Bradshew, Bratchaw)
„ Alice, 134
„ Ann, 4
„ Barnaby, 43
„ Elizabeth, 137
„ Ellen, 25, 43
„ Jeane, 13
„ John, 13, 25, 115, 128
„ Margaret, 122
„ Mary, 114
„ Peter, 40
„ Thomas, 4
„ William, 40
Brawne—*see* Browne
Breckell, Richard, 135
„ Thomas, 133
Bretherton, Ann, 134
„ Jeane, 10
„ Margaret, 10
„ Robert, 10
Bretton, Alice, 117
Brewer—*see* Bruer
Briers, Frances, 31
„ John, 27, 88
„ Richard, 27, 29, 31, 87, 88, 125
„ Robert, 59
„ Roger, 29, 59, 87
Brinle, Ellen, 130
Brocksam (Brockham, Brocksham)
„ Ellen, 121
„ John, 10
„ Margaret, 10, 121
Brouchell, Edward, 14
„ Thomas, 14

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—60 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 61—113 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 114—142 „

Browne (Brawne), Alice, 69
„ Andrew, 29
„ Ann, 137
„ David, 18
„ Edmund, 74*
„ Edward, 18, 29
„ Elizabeth, 11, 12, 69
„ George, 142
„ Henry, 4, 131
„ James, 136
„ John, 4, 11, 118, 131, 140*
„ Margaret, 136
„ Peter, 138
„ Ralph, 56, 109
„ Richard, 9,* 12, 69, 116
„ Thomas, 118
„ William, 56, 109, 139
Browning (Browneing, Browninge)
„ Alice, 38
„ Ann, 42
„ George, 38, 42, 130
„ William, 81
Bruer (Brewer, Bruar)
„ Agnes, 36, 97
„ Ann, 15, 123, 133, 135
„ Edward, 11, 15, 17, 21, 25, 69, 79
„ Elizabeth, 13, 69, 135, 139
„ Ellen, 18, 115
„ Henry, 9, 136
„ Jenet, 17, 139
„ John, 4, 21,* 34, 36, 37, 55, 79, 97,* 120, 128
„ Joseph, 19, 23, 80
„ Margaret, 10, 23, 80, 142
„ Ralph, 10, 14, 17, 21, 26, 117
„ Richard, 26, 34, 55
„ Robert, 17
„ Sera, 11, 119
„ Thomas, 15, 25, 109
„ William, 4, 9, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 37
Buller, Ann, 136
„ John, 135
„ Richard, 98
Buller als Hoole, John, 100
Burne, Alexander, 130
„ Alice, 39
„ Anthony, 3
„ Henry, 30
„ Mary, 34

Burne—*Continued*
„ Thomas, 32
„ William, 3, 30, 32, 34, 39, 126
Burrow, Ann, 114
„ Christopher, 114
Burton, Jenet, 140
„ William, 62
Bushell (Bushel), Ann, 51
„ Anthony, 15, 19, 22, 29, 118
„ Elizabeth, 9
„ Ellen, 42, 87, 127
„ Isabel, 109
„ James, 47
„ Jennet, 29
„ John, 3,* 9, 19, 42, 47, 51
„ Ralph, 22
„ William, 15
Butler (Buttler), Agnes, 3, 93
„ Aice, 32
„ Alice, 105, 126
„ Ann, 91, 107
„ Bridget, 61, 64
„ Catherine, 72, 113
„ Charles, 47
„ Christopher, 70
„ Dorothy, 76, 78, 87, 92
„ Edward, 20
„ Elizabeth, 26, 44, 81, 86, 118
„ Ellen, 108, 121
„ Fardinando, 70
„ Henry, 9, 26, 61, 63, 64, 65, 81, 86,* 90, 95, 96, 98, 99, 104, 127
„ Isabel, 15, 94, 124
„ James, 42
„ Jane, 90, 140
„ Jeane, 63
„ Jennet, 6, 40, 73, 81, 86
„ John, 3, 9, 11, 15, 17, 20, 21, 30, 34, 65, w. of 72, 88, 91, 95, 98, 101, 129, 135
„ Lawrence, 19, 21, 86, 88, 90, 127
„ Margaret, 74
„ Mary, 17, 86, 98, 120
„ Mr, 59, 61, 64, 77, 80, 90, 98, 104
„ Mrs, 74, 78, 113
„ Nicholas, 28, 33, 40, 47, 77, 92, 95, 106, 124

Christenings . . . . *pp.* 1—60 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 61—113 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 114—142 „

Butler—*Continued*
„ N.X.N., 69, 96
„ Paul, 30, 32, 88, 94, 105, 108
„ Philip, 98, 104, 122
„ Rebecca, 90
„ Richard, 59, 61, 64, 65,* 67, 69, 70, 72
„ Robert, 11, 28, 34, 38,* 42, 47,* 67, 73, 74, 95, 130
„ Sera, 19
„ Thomas, 44, 52,* 59, 93, 108, 134
„ Timothy, 88
„ William, 6, 33, 78, 80, 81, 95, 96
Bye, Mary, 61

C

Calvert (Caluert), Ann, 123
„ Catherine, 134
„ Isabel, 43
„ Jane, 123
„ Margaret, 78*
„ Robert, 43, 78*, 84
„ Thomas, 123
Camell—*see* Camwell
Camine—*see* Coming
Camwell (Camell), Margret, 6, 86
„ Mary, 65
„ Robert, 6, 65, 68
Canime—*see* Coming
Cardwell, Ann, 22, 142
„ Cuthbert, 120
„ Francke, 14
„ Jane, 27
„ Jenet, 11, 124
„ Margaret, 35, 81, 139
„ Richard, 18
„ Thomas, 11, 14, 18, 22, 27, 35, 81, 107
Carney—*see* Corney
Carradise (Carradess, Carradesse, Corrodox)
„ Alice, 39, 113
„ Edward, 29, 31,* 34, 39, 42, 47,* 87, 93, 113
„ Elizabeth, 135
„ John, 29, 34, 42, 87, 93
Carter, Alice, 9, 132, 133,* 142
„ Catherine, 142
„ Christopher, 76
„ Debara, 118

Carter—*Continued*
„ Elizabeth, 75
„ Ellen, 104, 123
„ George, 52
„ Hannah, 141
„ Henry, 14, 30, 76, 84, 118
„ Isabel, 3, 78*
„ James, 3, 6, 7, 9
„ John, 8, 72, 91
„ Margaret, 8, 86, 87, 101, 107
„ Mary, 7, 57, 67, 107, 138
„ N.X.N., 73
„ Richard, 14, 35, 47, 67, 72, 73, 75, 105, 116, 117
„ Robert, 52
„ Thomas, 30, 35, 86, 96
„ William, 6, 47, 57, 67, 104, 105, 142
Carus, John, 102
„ Mr, 102
„ Thomas, 102
Carver, Andrew, 100
„ James, 69
Caterall—*see* Catterall
Caton (Catton), Agnes, 77
„ Alice, 94
„ Ann, 54
„ Christopher, 23, 25, 80, 87, 122
„ James, 142
„ John, 23, 25, 54, 64, 80, 141
„ Richard, 96
Catterall (Caterall, Cattarall)
„ Agnes, 50
„ Alice, 4, 37
„ Ann, 61, 64
„ Cuthbert, 40
„ Edward, 4
„ Elizabeth, 53, 61
„ James, 47
„ Jenett, 119
„ John, 8,* 10, 14, 44
„ Margaret, 38
„ Mary, 64, 87
„ Robert, 9*, 37, 38, 40, 42,* 44, 47, 50, 53, 57, 61, 73, 117, 130
„ William, 10, 14, 57
Catton—*see* Caton
[Cawson] (Coson, Kawson)
„ Francis (f.), 124
„ John, 122, 130

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—60 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 61—113 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 114—142 „

Charnley (Charneley, Charnely, Charnly)
„ Alice, 3*
„ Andrew, 69*
„ Ann, 5, 22, 24,* 73, 82, 127
„ Edmund, 9
„ Edward, 61
„ Elizabeth, 21, 31, 69
„ Ellen, 21, 83
„ Henry, 3, 6, 9, 16
„ Hugh, 21, 24, 26, 29, 56, 87
„ James, 5, 59
„ Jane, 29, 115
„ Jenet, 140*
„ John, 16, 22, 26, 33, 34, 56, 57, 59, 92, 94, 122, 141
„ Margaret, 6, 57, 69, 121, 133, 140
„ Marjary, 49, 139
„ Mr, 31, 33, 34, 61, 68, 69, 82, 92, 121
„ Mary, 83
„ Richard, 10, 46
„ Robert, 5, 16, 21, 22,* 24, 33, 34, 46, 68, 69, 82, 83,* 86, 92, 121, 132
„ Thomas, 3, 10,* 16, 49
„ Trinity, 73, 75
„ William, 5, 10, 68
Charnocke, John, 11, 110
„ William, 11
Chew, Margaret, 138
Chippindall, Robert, 140
Christopherson, Dorothy, 130
Chritchle, Chritchley, Chritchlo—*see* Critchley
Clarke, Bridget, 141
„ Christopher, 34, 36, 37
„ Elizabeth, 34
„ Henry, 34
„ James, 36
„ Margaret, 121
„ Richard, 39
„ William, 34, 37, 39
Clarkson (Clarkeson, Clarson)
„ Agnes, 12
„ Alice, 7
„ Allan, 5, 16, 18
„ Ann, 134
„ Elizabeth, 90, 119, 142
„ James, 5, 7, 12, 14, 16, 18
„ John, 90
Clarkson—*Continued*
„ Lenard, 6
„ Nicholas, 14, 141
„ N.X.N., 6
Clayton, William, 111, 142
Clitherall, Edward, 6
„ Ellen, 4
„ Fleetwood, 135
„ James, 8
„ Richard, 4, 6, 8
Collinson (Collison)
„ Isabel, 32, 88, 92
„ John, 28, 32, 35, 44, 88, c. of 89, 92, 101, 123
„ Margaret, 28, 44, 101
„ Robert, 35
Coming (Camine, Canime)
„ Sissalie, 71
„ Suanna, 2, 71
„ Thomas, 133
„ William, 2
Conner, Elizabeth, 52
„ Mary, 52
Conner als Sowerbutts, Mary, 108
Cookson (Cooksone, Coouckson)
„ Ann, 48
„ Elizabeth, 37
„ Jenet, 67
„ John, 72
„ Mary, 45
„ Ould, w. of 70
„ Richard, 54
„ Thomas, 37, 45,* 48, 54, 131
„ William, 70
Cooper, John, 141
Coore, Elizabeth, 138
Cope, Ould, w. of 68
Corlas, William, 114
Cornae—*see* Corney
Cornall (Cornal), Ann, 73
„ Benjamin, 35, 40, 100
„ Elizabeth, 6, 7, 16, 119
„ Frances, 135
„ Henry, 2, 4, 9, 10, 15, 16, 61, 65, 69, 71, 72, 120
„ James, 40, 100
„ John, 9, 15, 65, 72
„ Lidia, 2, 61
„ Margaret, 8, 71, 128
„ Margery, 67
„ Marke, 4, 97, 99

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—60 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 61—113 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 114—142 „

Cornall—*Continued*
„ Mary, 74
„ Nathaniell, 3
„ N.X.N., 97
„ Richard, 73, 77, 113, 121
„ Rowland, 6, 8, 67, 119, 133
„ Sarah, 10, 99
„ Stephen, 3, 7, 35, 74, 82
Corney (Carney, Cornae)
„ Elizabeth, 131
„ Ellen, 112, 131
„ John, 123
„ Margaret, 95
Corrodox—*see* Carradise
Cortas, Isabel, 35
„ Thomas, 35
Coson—*see* [Cawson]
Cosna, Alice, 63
„ Ellen, 63
„ George, 63*
Cotham—*see* Cottam
Cotine, Elizabeth, 118
Cottam (Cotham, Cottom)
„ Edward, 138
„ Elizabeth, 40, 46, 99
„ Ellen, 72
„ Henry, 40, 42, 46, 99,* 133
„ John, 42, 141
„ Margaret, 94
„ William, 40, 99
Coubborn—*see* Cowburne
Couldborne, Christopher, 141
Court, Thomas, 136
Cowan (Cowane, Cowann, Cowen)
„ Ellen, 15, 80
„ John, 11, 16, 73
„ Margaret, 16, 73
„ Thomas, 11, 15, 79, 118
„ Widow, 113
Coward (Cowart, Cowherd)
„ Alice, 30, 68
„ Ann, 84, 127
„ Cornelius, 29, 87
„ David, 23
„ Dorothy, 68
„ Edmund, 106, 131
„ Elizabeth, 55, 87, 126
„ Ellen, 45, 62
„ Fleetwood (f.), 87
„ Henry, 29, 30, 49, 72, 82, 87
„ Hugh, 84
„ Isabel, 140
Coward—*Continued*
„ Jenet, 115
„ John, 22,* 23, 55, 68,* 72, 84, c. of 84, 85
„ Margaret, 56
„ Mary, 13, 116
„ N.X.N., 82
„ Rachel, 129
„ Richard, 13, 118
„ Robert, 5, 77
„ Thomas, 5, 45, 49, 56, 66, 77, 87
Cowban, Cowborne, Cowbran—*see* Cowburne
Cowbran als Barker, Jenet, 44
„ John, 44
Cowburne (Coubborn, Cowban, Cowborne, Cowbran, Kowbane)
„ Alice, 48
„ Ann, 41, 46
„ Elizabeth, 13, 58
„ Ellen, 29, 43, 89, 132
„ Frances, 17
„ Francis (f.), 2
„ Henry, 2, 53, 93
„ James, 26, 29, 33, 36, 39, 43, 48, 89, 124
„ John, 26
„ Mary, 125, 140
„ Matthew, 13, 17, 46
„ Richard, 57, 136
„ Thomas, 36
„ William, 33, 39, 41, 53, 57, 58, 131
Cowell (Cowall, Cowel)
„ Ainesworth, 28, 56
„ Anes, 16
„ Daniel, 71
„ Easter, 19
„ Elizabeth, 52
„ Ellen, 20, 25, 66, 125
„ Emmery, 93
„ Esther, 103*
„ George, 30
„ Grace, 48, 64, 101, 103
„ Henry, 57, 66, 70, 71, 93, 95
„ Isabel, 121
„ James, 21, 22
„ Jane, 33, 92
„ Jeane, 8
„ Joab, 41, 101, 126

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—60 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 61—113 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 114—142 „

Cowell—*Continued*
„ John, 15, 16,* 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 30, 33, 55, 72,* 92, 97, 119
„ Margaret, 24, 57, 139
„ Mary, 21
„ Nicholas, 8, 64
„ N.X.N., 15, 101
„ Richard, 21, 24, 28
„ Ruth, 70
„ Thomas, 16, 41, 48, 52, 55, 56, 57,* 103*
Cowherd—*see* Coward
Cragge (Crage), Agnes, 19, 76*
„ Alice, 76
„ Ann, 27, 84
„ Charles, 32, 89
„ Dorothy, 131
„ Ellen, 115
„ Grace, 24, 102
„ Henry, 29
„ Isabel, 15
„ Jane, 19
„ John, 13, 21, 69,* 76, 77
„ Mary, 35
„ N.X.N., 90
„ Richard, 35
„ William, 13, 15, 19, 21, 24, 27, 29, 32, 76,* 84, 89, 90, 102, 119
Crampton, Thomas, 121
Cranckshaw (Cronckshaw, Cronkshaw)
„ Christopher, 48, 102
„ George, 40
„ John, 34, 40, 102, 129
„ Richard, 34
„ Thomas, 48
Crane (Creane, Croane, Crone)
„ Alice, 72
„ Ann, 15
„ Elis (f.), 20
„ Jenet, 18, 113
„ John, 4, 11, 15, 20, 23, 56, 70, 72, 79, 83, 90
„ Margaret, 4, 126
„ Mary, 18, 53, 83, 109
„ Robert, 23, 53, 56
„ Thomas, 11, 23, 70, 79
Crautchley, Crauchley—*see* Critchley
Creane—*see* Crane
Critchley (Chritchle, Chritchley, Chritchlo, Crautchley, Crauchley, Crouchley, Crouthley)
„ Alice, 18
„ Ann, 87
„ Bridget, 5
„ Henry, 18, 87
„ James, 26, 29, 117
„ Jane, 29
„ Margaret, 55
„ Mary, 26, 47, 140
„ Thomas, 55
„ William, 5, 47
Croane—*see* Crane
Croft, Ellen, 136
„ Gregory, 114
[Crombleholme]—*see* Crumlam
Cronckshaw—*see* Cranckshaw
Crone—*see* Crane
Cronkshaw—*see* Cranckshaw
Crook (Crooke, Crooks, Croouke)
„ Alice, 39
„ Ann, 22, 51, 56, 78
„ Ellen, 17, 99
„ James, 54
„ Jane 15, 44, 79
„ Jenet, 56, 98, 112
„ Joan, 116
„ John, 24, 47, 54, 56, 69
„ Margaret, 13, 79, 139
„ N.X.N., 20
„ Richard, 37, 50
„ Sisly, 85
„ Thomas, 50, 54
„ William, 13, 15, 17, 20, 22, 24, 37, 39, 41, 44, 47, 51, 54,* 56, 61, 78, 79,* 85, 96, 102, 112
„ William Gurnall, 41
Crookall (Crookae, Crookaw, Crookca, Crookcoe, Crookoe)
„ Alice, 56
„ Ann, 53
„ Edward, 56
„ Elizabeth, 47, 129
„ Henry, 138
„ James, 52, 56, 139
„ Lawrence, 52
„ Robert, 11, 71, 117
„ William, 11, 47, 53, 56, 130

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—60 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 61—113 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 114—142 „

Crooke—*see* Crook
Crookoe—*see* Crookall
Crooks, Croouke—*see* Crook
Crose—*see* Cross
Crosier—*see* Crozier
Croskell, Elizabeth, 89
Cross (Crose, Crosse)
„ Alice, 48
„ Ann, 3, 4, 110, 127
„ Elizabeth, 10,* 119
„ Ellen, 51
„ Emmery, 101
„ James, 51, 116, 139
„ Jennet, 3
„ Joan, 135
„ John, 55, 59, 117
„ Margaret, 47
„ M^rs, 135
„ Richard, 15, 41, 47, 51, 55, 132, 137
„ Robert, 48, 110
„ Thomas, 3, 4, 5, 10, 51, 88, 114, 115
„ William, 3,* 5, 10, 15, 41, 59, 114
Crosser—*see* Crozier
Crouchley—*see* Critchley
Crozier (Crosier, Crosser, Crozer, Groser, Grosere, Grosiar, Grosier)
„ Elizabeth, 51, 77, 107
„ Ellen, 77
„ George, 54, 57, 141
„ Isabel, 57, 124
„ James, 21, 77
„ John, 2, 43, 51, 54, 57,* 59, 107,* 112,* 135
„ Margaret, 59, 107
„ Richard, 54
„ Thomas, 2, 21, 43, 54, 77,* 120, 123, 141
„ Widow, 71
Crumlam ([Crombleholme])
„ John, 68
Cumine, William, 66
Cutler, Thomas, 86
„ Uan, 86

D

Dagger (Dager), Ellen, 119
„ Richard, 10
Robert, 10
Dandie, Agnes, 119
Danson, Catherine, 63
„ Dorothy, 22, 80
„ Elizabeth, 51, 54
„ Eunice, 56, 112
„ James, 51, 53, 56, 139
„ Jane, 16, 46, 53, 80
„ Mary, 22, 50
„ N.X.N., 18
„ Richard, 5,* 9, 12, 16, 18, 22, 26, 46, 50, 54, 56,* 76, 80,* 112
„ Roger, 9, 26, 76
„ Thomas, 12
„ William, 132
Daren, Henry, 130
Davis (Dauie, Davie, Davy, Deuie, Devie)
„ Anne, 121
„ Bernard, 26
„ Ellen, 4, 67
„ James, 14, 54
„ Margaret, 6, 26, 50
„ Mary, 43
„ Richard, 11, 17, 43, 47, 50, 54, 105, 135
„ Robert, 142
„ Roger, 8, 95
„ Thomas, 2,* 4, 6, 8, 11, 14, 17, 21,* 47, 78,* 105, 111, 115, 138
„ William, 130
Denison, Dorothy, 117
Dentan, Robert, 23
„ William, 23
Deuie, Devie—*see* Davis
Deyes, Ellen, 77
„ Margaret, 92
„ Thomas, 92
Dickinson (Dickason, Dickhason, Dickonson, Dikinson)
„ Agnes, 7
„ Anthony, 3, 93,* 95
„ Anne, 90
„ Bridget, 115
„ Catherine, 141
„ Ellen, 12, 93*
„ Isabel, 38, 132
„ Jane, 137
„ Jenet, 24
„ John, 40, 127
„ Martha, 137

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—60 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 61—113 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 114—142 „

Dickinson—*Continued*
„ Mary, 38
„ Mathias, 24
„ Matthew, 21*
„ Ralph, 40
„ Robert, 38, w. of 67, 90, 107, 117
„ Rose, 138
„ Thomas, 3, 7, 12, 121
Dickson, Elizabeth, 85
„ Ellen, 75
„ George, 9
„ John, 75, 85, 86
„ Margaret, 9
„ Richard, 87, 142
„ Robert, 86
„ Thomas, 65
„ William, 136
Dikinson—*see* Dickinson
Ditchfield, Elizabeth, 128
„ Mrs, 128
Dobson (Dobsonce), Alice, 85
„ Ann, 14, 28, 81, 113
„ David, 27
„ Elizabeth, 6, 20, 39
„ Ellen, 21, 77
„ Henry, c. of 74
„ James, 7
„ Jane, 24, 82
„ Jenet, 122
„ John, 26
„ Jonathan, 19
„ Julian (f.), 22, 79
„ N.X.N., 66
„ Rachel, 24
„ Richard, 16, 18, 20, 21, 24, 26,* 27, 28, 39, 74, 77,* c. of 77, 82, 83, 84, 85, 120, 125,* 127
„ Ruth, 64
„ Thomas, 6, 7, 12, 14, 16,* 18, 19, 22, 24, 27, 64, 65, 66, 74, 77, 79, 81, 102, 118
„ Widow, 68
„ William, 12
Doughtie (Dockaty, Dughtie, Dughty)
„ Agnes, 123
„ Alice, 134
„ Margaret, 115, 122
Drinkwater, Joan, 137
Duddell, Elizabeth, 134

Duddell—*Continued*
„ Richard, 25, 27
„ William, 25, 27
Dughtie, Dughty—*see* Doughtie
Duxberry, James, 112
„ Thomas, 112

E

Eaves, Alice, 39
„ Ellen, 131
„ John, 51
„ Ralph, 41
„ Richard, 140
„ Thomas, 39, 41, 48, 51, 126
„ William, 48
Eccles (Ecckles, Eccklse, Eckles)
„ Abraham, 20, 21, 24, 27, 29, 32
„ Adam, 32
„ Alice, 40
„ George, 12
„ Grace, 24, 139
„ Henry, 12, 20, 21, 33, 42
„ Isabel, 29
„ Jane, 142
„ Leonard, 134
„ Mary, 27
„ Richard, 45
„ Samuel, 33, 40, 42, 45, 132
Eccleston (Ecclestone), Agnes, 119
„ Elizabeth, 120
„ Henry, 7*
„ James, 7
„ Jenet, 56, 102
„ Joan, 7
„ John, 4, 115, 117, 122
„ Margaret, 117, 133
„ Robert, 56, 115, 133
„ Sarah, 140
„ William, 4, 61
Eckles—*see* Eccles
Ellingthorpe, Peter, 134
Ellwood, Bridget, 11, 67
„ William, 11, 67
Elston, Ann, 130
English, Widow, 98
Era, Robert, 16
„ Thomas, 16
Euxton (Euston), Ann, 21, 55, 106
„ Elizabeth, 8, 68, 133
„ James, 23, 26, 80 141

Christenings . . . . *pp.* 1—60 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 61—113 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 114—142 „

Euxton—*Continued*
„ John, 8, 11, 15,* 21, 23, 26, 30, 34, 40, 80, 89,* 92, 106, 110, 116
„ N.X.N., 46
„ Richard, 11, 40, 42, 46, 51, 55, 68, 69
„ Suzan, 34
„ Thomas, 30, 51, 92
„ William, 42, 137

F

Fabie, John, 20*
Faile (Faill, Fayll, Fall)
„ Ellen, 113
„ Isabel, 64
„ John, 134, 138
„ Margaret, 128
„ Thomas, 64, 88
Fairest, William, 126
Faireclough (Farclough, Farcloughe)
„ Elizabeth, 48
„ Jenet, 21, 77
„ John, 21, 32, 77
„ Richard, 138
„ William, 32, 41,* 48, 128
Fawler—*see* Fowler
Fayll—*see* Faile
Fish, Lawrence, 80
Fisher, Agnes, 5, 129
„ Alice, 54, 66, 106, 113, 114, 122
„ Anne, 51, 86, 135
„ Dorkas, 9
„ Dorothy, 30, 69, 72, 112, 118
„ Elizabeth, 14, 39, 71, 93, 124
„ Ellen, 33
„ Elliner, 70
„ Gregory, 33, 92, 93, 136
„ Henry, 9, 11, 116
„ James, 21, 72
„ Jane, 88
„ Jeane, 9
„ Jenet, 39
„ Jo, 67
„ John, 5, 9, 30, 31, 37, 43, 63, 68, 72,* 73, 86, 89, 94, 98, 101, 121
„ Margaret, 37, 57, 73, 97, 104
Mary, 42, 116

Fisher—*Continued*
„ N.X.N., 67, 69, 113
„ Richard, 11, 43, 45, 69,* 101, 128
„ Robert, 31, 32, 33, 37, 39, 42, 45, 54, 57, 71, 88, 89, 92, 94, 104, 106, 116, 127, 140
„ Samuel, 21, 51, 54
„ Thomas, 6,* 14, 18, 21,* 30, 33, 37, 54, 66, 69, 72, c. of 81, 86,* 99, 104, 115, 121,* 127
„ William, 18, 30, 32, 39, 72, 99, 100, 126
Fishwicke (Physick), Bridget, 81
„ John, 100
„ Richard, 25, 123
„ Thomas, 25, 100
Fleetwood, Katherine, 118
Fletcher, Ann, 44, 102, 103
„ Elizabeth, 75
„ Francis, 44, 102
„ John, 3,* 39,* 44,* 70, 75, 102,* 103,* 132
„ Richard, 67
„ Widow, 95
„ William, 138
Fooarde, Edward, 10
„ Jeane, 10
Foothergill (Futhegille, Futhergill)
„ Agnes, 86
„ John, 62
„ Lawrence, 118
Forest, Richard, 121
Forshaw, Dorothy, 115
Fowler (Fawler), Isabel, 114
„ John, 67
„ Margaret, 75
Fox, Margaret, 58
„ Peter, 58
„ Thomas, 142
France, Alice, 31, 140
„ Elizabeth, 16, 130
„ Ellen, 18, 28, 76, 138
„ Henry, 13, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 25,* 28, 31, 33, 72,* 76, 78,* 93, 97, 99, 118
„ Jenet, 33, 93, 142
„ John, 14, 72, 135
„ Margaret, 22, 134
„ N.X.N., 20

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—60 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 61—113 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 114—142 „

France—*Continued*
„ William, 13, 72, 78*
Freckleton (Frecklton, Frecleton)
„ Agnes, 86
„ Ann, 61, 69
„ Bridget, 75
„ George, 23, 110
„ James, 87
„ Jenet, 71
„ Margaret, 110
„ Mary, 15, 136
„ Richard, 15, 27, 86, 89, 119
„ Thomas, 23, 27, 34,* 61, 69, 75, 89, 110, 112, 121
Futhergill—*see* Foothergill
Fyld (Fyelde, Fylde)
„ Ann, 87, 123
„ John, 80
„ Margaret, 68, 99
„ Richard, 12, 69
„ William, 12, 15, 68, 69, 72, 87, 115, 119

G

Galter, Elizabeth, 123
Gant, Gante—*see* Gaunte
Gardner, Catherine, 115
„ Margaret, 133
Garlicke, Isabel, 137
Garnall—*see* Gurnall
Garner, Catherine, 130
„ Thomas, 56
„ William, 56
Gaskell (Gasecell, Gasekell)
„ Ann, 30, 43, 88, 89
„ Dorothy, 65
„ Eleanor, 105
„ Elizabeth, 6, 95, 130
„ Ellen, 3, 142
„ Henry, 6, 22, 24, 26, 30, 68, w. of 71, 78, 88, 91,* 95,* 112,* 121, 122
„ Isabel, 112
„ James, 40, 41, 64, 98
„ Jemima, 52
„ Jismond, 116
„ John, 24, 37, 62, 91
„ Mary, 22, 42, 78
„ Mr, 128
„ Nicholas, 3, 41, 43, 63, 64, 68, 89, 90, 98, 105, 108, 128
N.X.N., 63, 71

Gaskell—*Continued*
„ Thomas, 26, 91
„ William, 37, 40, 42, 52
Gasscaygne (Gaskine)
„ Elizabeth, 117*
Gaunte (Gant, Gante)
„ Alice, 18, 102
„ Ann, 70
„ Dorothy, 80
„ Gilbert, 18, 20, 81, 102, 117
„ Jenet, 85
„ Tabitha, 20, 133
Gervis, Josias, 140
Gibson, Ann, 136
„ Elizabeth, 124
Gilloe, George, 72
Glave (Glaue, Gleaue, Gleeue)
„ Ann, 102, 125
„ Bridget, 96
„ Ellen, 46, 120
„ Jenet, 122
„ Jeremiah, 5
„ John, 5, 37, 56, 82, 96
„ Margaret, 61
„ Robert, 37, 46, 56, 96,* c. of 101, 134
Golding (Gouldine, Goulding, Gouldinge)
„ Alice, 42, 48, 68, 104
„ Ann, 44
„ Elizabeth, 41
„ Jane, 55, 110
„ John, 41, 42, 44, 48, 52, 55, 68, 70, 99, 104, 110, 133
„ Margaret, 52, 99
„ Thomas, 55
Golley, John, 10
„ William, 10
Goodman, John, 25
„ Thomas, 25
Goulding—*see* Golding
Gradell (Graddel, Graddele, Graddell, Graddwel)
„ Alexander, 26
„ Ann, 26, 83
„ Anthony, 26,* 28, 30, 83, 86,* 141
„ Bridget, 72
„ Elizabeth, 5, 13, 31, 41, 63, 70, 71, 90
„ Ellen, 28, 86*
„ James, 140

Christenings . . . . *pp.* 1—60 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 61—113 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 114—142 „

Gradell—*Continued*
„ Jane, 134
„ John, 8, 19, 31, 33, 37, 39, 41, 48, 72, 76, 90, 107, 127
„ Jonathan, 30
„ Margaret, 9, 65, 66, 78
„ Mary, 37, 80
„ Patience, 48, 107
„ Richard, 2, 3,* 5, 6, 8, 9, 13, 17, 19, 21, 24, 33, 39, 63,* 65,* 66, 67, 70, 71, 72,* 74, 80, 113
„ Rosamund, 2, 96
„ Thomas, 17, 21, 74
„ William, 6, 8, 24, 63, 65, 67
Grauener, William, 65
Greanela, Margaret, 74
Greauela, Margaret, 74
Greeiues—*see* Greiues
Green (Greene), Ann, 6, 51, 132
„ Elizabeth, 131
„ Ellen, 17
„ James, 17
„ Jenet, 11, 74, 142
„ Jeremiah, 10, 63
„ John, 4, 8, 9, 10, 48, 51, 54, 62, 63, 71, 74, 76
„ Richard, 4, 6, 9, 11, 13, 48, 62, 102
„ Thomas, 4, 13, 54, 62
„ William, 8, 71
Greenall (Greenna, Greeno)
„ Elizabeth, 111, 133
„ John, 7, 132
„ Richard, 92, 102
„ Thomas, 92
„ William, 7, 111
Greene—*see* Green
Greeno—*see* Greenall
Greenwood, Ann, 121
„ John, 66
„ Mrs, 121
Gregson, Alice, 37, 48, 79, 85
„ Elizabeth, 31
„ Ellen, 12, 20, 139
„ James, 31, 48
„ Jenet, 71
„ John, 11, 20, 22
„ Margaret, 128
„ Michael, 13
„ Robert, 11, 12, 13, 22, 71, 79, 91

Gregson—*Continued*
„ Thomas, 34, 37, 91, 129
„ William, 34, 85, 92
Greiues (Greeiues), Ann, 13
„ Edmund, 72
„ Edward, 7, 13
„ John, 7, 72
Grimbaldeston, Elizabeth, 142
Groser, Grosiar, Grosier—*see* Crozier
Gunns (Gunes), Henry, 22, 82
„ John, 22
„ William, 82
Gurnall (Garnall, Gurnal)
„ Alice, 56, 74, 79
„ Ann, 16, 19, 21, 40, 41, 44 70, 84, 93, 99, 107
„ Arthur, 55
„ Catherine, 24
„ Christopher, 5, 18,* 22, 25, 27, 29, 32, 36, 42, 44, 48, 50, 53, 56, 73, 83, 84, 91, 102
„ Dorothy, 61
„ Edward, 69, 101
„ Elizabeth, 29, 34, 53, 65, 71, 111, 115
„ Ellen, 17, 49, 55, 87
„ George, 36, 65, 71, 80, 83, 84
„ Gregory, 18, 21, 24, 28, 34
„ Henry, 32, 91
„ Isabel, 52
„ Jane, 25, 27, 42, 83, 84, 108, 116
„ Jenet, 29, 38, 40, 73, 80, 91, 96, 99, 107, 118
„ John, 3, 9, 11, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39,* 40, 41, 43,* 48, 52, 55,* 56, 59, 65, 70,* 77, 87, 94, 95, 96,* 98, 99,* 104, 106, 112, 129,* 133
„ Lawrence, 62
„ Margaret, 15, 18, 38, 53, 56, 69, 77, 83, 97, 98, 109, 112
„ Mary, 43, 69, 83, 97
„ Nathaniel, 5, 50
„ Nicholas, 16
„ N.X.N., 11
„ Richard, 8, 35, 83, 94
„ Robert, 34, 54, 57, 69, 70, 71, 77, 79, 83, 95, 99,* 101, 114

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—60 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 61—113 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 114—142 „

Gurnall—*Continued*
„ Stephen, 29, 36, 37, 38, 54, 84, 91, 97,* 98, 99, 133
„ Thomas, 3, 8, 9, 22, 28, 39,* 40, 43, 49, 53, 57, 61,* 65, 69, c. of 70, 71, 79, 98, 99, 106, 107, 109, 129, 131
„ Virgin, 84
„ William, 15, 17, 19, 22,* 41, 59, 70, 71, 74, 77, 79, 83,* 84, 99, 111, 119

H

Haddock (Haddocke, Hadocke)
„ Alice, 142
„ George, 12
„ John, 16, 27, 125
„ Lawrence, 141
„ Margaret, 30
„ Peter, 12, 16, 27, 30
Haighton (Hayghton), Elizabeth, 6
„ Ellen, 116
„ James, 6
Halida—*see* Holiday
Hall (Halle), Adam, 46
„ Alice, 14, 81
„ Ann, 10, 44, 48, 50, 53, 126, 128
„ Catherine, 36, 68
„ Cuthbert, 4, 9
„ Deborah, 97
„ Elizabeth, 36, 54, 56, 113, 130,* 136, 138
„ Ellen, 17, 40, 59
„ Grace, 41
„ Henry, 4, 30, 53, 54*, 59, 133
„ Isabel, 26, 91
„ Jacob, 140
„ James, 4, 8, 9, 124
„ Jane, 37, 90
„ Jeane, 12, 24
„ Jenet, 38, 50
„ Joan, 105
„ John, 4, 6,* 7, 8,* 10, 26, 30, 31, 39, 41, 44, 46,* 47, 50,* 52, 53, 55, 56, 63, 68, 90, 91, 99,* 104, 109, 112, 118, 124, 133*
„ Margaret, 6, 11, 46, 56, 133, 138

Hall—*Continued*
„ Mary, 23, 44, 52
„ Nicholas, 24, 48, 138, 142
„ N.X.N., 56
„ Ralph, 7, 31, 46, 50, 54, 136
„ Richard, 26, 63, 68
„ Robert, 3
„ Stephen, 36, 37, 39, 40, 44, 47, 50, 56, 99, 104
„ Thomas, 4, 8, 11, 14, 18, 26, 51, 53, 81, 87, 98, 118, 122
„ William, 3, 4, 6, 9, 12, 17, 18, 23, 36, 38, 46, 51, 55, 109, 113, 117, 130
Hanckinson, Handkinson—*see* Hankinson
Hankinson (Hanckinson, Handkinson)
„ Ann, 12
„ Daniel, 20, 23, 26
„ Elizabeth, 16
„ Ellen, 110
„ Henry, 26, 34
„ Isabel, 141
„ Jane, 114
„ Jenet, 135
„ John, 16, 23, 27,* 30, 34, 41, 93, 99,* 110, 138, 139, 142
„ Margaret, 81, 117, 138
„ Maudlin, 132
„ Nepie (Nep), 12, 20
„ Rebecca, 20
„ Samuel, 20
„ Thomas, 30, 41, 93
Hardie—*see* Hardy
Hardiker, Alice, 79
„ James, 106
„ Jeane, 65
„ John, 64, 68, 78, 79, 109
„ Margaret, 109
„ N.X.N., 68
„ Richard, 64, 69, 74, 106
„ Sisly, 92
„ William, 74, 78
Hardman (Hardmon)
„ Elizabeth, 120
„ Ellen, 135
Hardy (Hardie), Alice, 27
„ Ellen, 23
„ Jane, 77
„ Margaret, 25, 121
„ Robert, 23, 25, 27, 77, 123

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—60 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 61—113 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 114—142 „

Harrison (Harison, Haryson)
„ Alice, 43, 115, 122
„ Elizabeth, 27, 30, 54, 70, 110
„ Ellen, 21, 106
„ George, 30, 136
„ Isabel, 133
„ James, 21, 27,* 124
„ Joan, 114, 118
„ John, 29, 32,* 34, 94, 95,* 118
„ Margaret, 27, 142
„ Richard, 29, 70, 140
„ Robert, 30, 34, 43, 54, 94, 110
„ Thomas, 70
„ William, 4,* 13,* 30, 113
Harte, Isabel, 8
„ John, 8
Hartley, William, 114
Haryson—*see* Harrison
Hathorntwaite, Hattornwit—*see* Haythernthwaite
Haughton (Houghton), Alice, 11
„ Jane, 51
„ Thomas, 34, 51, 129
„ William, 11, 34
Hawckshaw, Ellen, 142
„ Peter, 141
Haworth [*see also* Howorth]
„ Mary, 135
Hayghton—*see* Haighton
Haythernthwaite (Hathorntwaite, Hattornwit, Haythortwait)
„ Elizabeth, 102
„ Mary, 58, 99
„ Richard, 58, 99, 102, 139
Helme, Elizabeth, 107
„ Jane, 58
„ Richard, 58, 100
„ William, 100
Hennett (Henett, Hennat, Hennatt, Hennet)
„ Cicily, 61
„ Elizabeth, 35, 76
„ James, 64, 65
„ Jennett, 4, 122
„ Nicholas, 4, 65, 70
„ Robert, 35, 67, 124
Heritage (Aritaege), Catherine, 32
„ Hugh, 119
„ Jenet, 94
„ John, 32, 88
Herod, Elizabeth, 131
Hesketh (Heskat, Heskatte)
„ Alice, 54, 56, 109
„ Ann, 2, 86
„ Edward, 40
„ Elizabeth, 42
„ Isabel, 2, 86
„ Margaret, 2
„ Mr, 2,* 67, 71, 86,* 108
„ Ould Mr, 67
„ Richard, 2,* 40, 42, 54, 56, 71, 85,* 86,* 109
„ Roger, 2, 108
„ Thomas, 71
„ William, 85
Hey (Heye), John, 114
„ Margaret, 136
„ Milisant, 117
Heys (Heyes), Ann, 45
„ Edward, 42, 45, 134
„ Elizabeth, 42
Higginson (Higeson, Higinson)
„ Alice, 67
„ Catherine, 137
„ Elles, 8
„ John, 8, 67
„ Mary, 68
„ Richard, 28, 94
„ William, 28
Hill, Margaret, 134
Hilton, Ann, 80
„ Grace, 18, 75
„ James, 7, 11,* 18, 64, 68,* 75, 76, 116
„ John, 7, 64
Hinner, Jane, 50
„ Mary, 48, 113
„ Robert, 54
„ William, 48, 50, 54, 56,* 113, 137
Hoall—*see* Hull
Hodgkinson (Hodghkinson, Hodgskinson, Hodskinson)
„ Alice, 2, 62, 66, 85, 104, 128
„ Ann, 27, 73, 87
„ Christopher, 1, 6, 9, 31, 61, 63, 88
„ Edward, 116
„ Elizabeth, 15, 52, 83, 106, 107, 108
„ Ellen, 88

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—60 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 61—113 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 114—142 „

Hodgkinson—*Continued*
„ Henry, 2, 17, 71, 83, 112
„ Isabel, 69
„ James, 38
„ Jenet, 61, 75, 106, 130
„ John, 2,* 8, 15, 17, 31, 62, 69, 71,* 82, 83,* 90, 104,* 105, 106, 120
„ Margaret, 122
„ Mary, 8
„ Michael, 98
„ Richard, 71, 135
„ Robert, 132
„ Sarah, 41
„ Thomas, 6, 9, 41, 52, 58, 59, 60, 63, 105, 106,* 107, 108, 110,* 124
„ Timothy, 58, 59, 60, 106
„ William, 27, 38, 85, 98, 125
Hodgson (Hodgon, Hodgshon, Hodson)
„ Alice, 126
„ Ann, 9, 24, 81, 82, 90
„ Ellen, 95
„ Grace, 19, 77
„ Henry, 22
„ Isabel, 88
„ James, 50, 81, 125
„ Jenet, 66
„ Joany, 83
„ John, 22,* 38,* 50, 78, 84, 119
„ Margaret, 62, 84, 133
„ Margery, 129
„ Mary, 110
„ Robert, 127
„ Thomas, 9, 19, 22, 24, 69, 77, 78, 84,* 88, 92
„ William, 119
Hodgskinson, Hodskinson—*see* Hodgkinson
Hodson—*see* Hodgson
Hoggard (Hogard, Hoggarde)
„ Agnes, 76
„ Alice, 20, 67, 102
„ Ellen, 2
„ Henry, 6, 100, 131
„ James, 56
„ John, 20, 23, 28, 51, 83
„ Mary, 83
„ Richard, 2, 6, 10, 23, 51, 56, 66, 67,* 139

Hoggard—*Continued*
„ William, 10, 28, 66
Holiday (Halida, Holyday)
„ Elizabeth, 98
„ Ellen, 120
„ George, 32, 96, 98, 128, 133
„ Margaret, 96
„ Robert, 32
„ Thomas, 134
Holle—*see* Hull
Holyday—*see* Holiday
Hooke. This is a ghost name
Hool, Hoole—*see* Hull
Hoole als Buller, John, 100
Hoolle—*see* Hull
Hornby (Hornbie, Hornebie, Horneby)
„ Adam, 3, 7, 11, 68, 69
„ Agnes, 47
„ Alexander, 53, 109
„ Alice, 53, 91, 116
„ Ann, 36, 78
„ Bridget, 118
„ Catherine, 3, 42, 119, 126, 128
„ Dorothy, 11, 55, 69, 88
„ Edward, 18, 30, 62, 75
„ Elizabeth, 19, 24, 26, 29, 56, 81, 86, 94, 100, 101, 112, 117, 131, 135
„ Ellen, 129
„ Elles (f.), 15
„ George, 8, 66
„ Henry, 18
„ Hugh, 24
„ Isabel, 126
„ James, 12, 66, 83, 125, 126
„ Jane, 49, 101, 129
„ Jennett, 8, 51, 67, 70, 88, 110, 125, 128
„ Joan, 67
„ John, 12,* 16, 44,* 47, 49, 53, 56, 62, 68, 71, 103, 117, 135
„ Margaret, 38
„ Mary, 44, 57, 112, 139
„ Matthew, 10, 13, 15, 18, 19, 75, 78, 81, 86, 94
„ N.X.N., 18, 31, 91
„ Richard, 12, 30, 31, 33,* 36 38, 47, 85, 106, 110, 127

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—60 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 61—113 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 114—142 „

Hornby—*Continued*
„ Robert, 10, 12,* 16, 24, 26, 38, 54, 68, 85, 87, 101
„ Thomas, 7, 10, 24, 25, 29, 31, 38, 42, 44, 47, 51, 53, 54, 55, 57, 62, 65, 81, 85, 91,* 95, 101, 103,* 109, 112, 113, 131, 133, 137
„ William, 10, 13, 25, 31, 62, 67, 74,* 85, 95, 97, 101, 118
Houghton—*see* Haughton
Houlden, Margaret, 118
Hoult (Hult), Elizabeth, 12
„ James, 12
„ Robert, 127
Howard, James, 82
Howorth [*see also* Haworth]
„ Alice, 79
„ Ann, 136
„ James, 79, 123
Hudleston, Emmerie, 114
Hudson, Alice, 19, 55,* 89
„ Ann, 8, 33
„ Catherine, 138
„ Christopher, 33, 36, 39, 42, 130
„ Elizabeth, 7, 12, 30
„ Grace, 100
„ Jenet, 36, 39
„ John, 1, 2, 10, 15, 18, 26, 36, 37, 38, 42, 43, 44, 49, 51, 53, 55, 64, 84, 91, 92, 93, 119, 125, 130
„ Margarie, 80
„ Mary, 22, 52, 141
„ Matthew, 122
„ Nicholas, 119
„ Richard, 7, 8, 12, 47, 52, 55, 137
„ Robert, 2, 19, 22, 25, 26, 30, 43, 47, 75, 121, 135
„ Thomas, 25, 55
Hull (Hoall, Holle, Hool, Hoole, Hoolle)
„ Agnes, 75, 104
„ Alice, 18, 22, 78*
„ Ann, 4, 7, 9, 42, 43, 66, 82, 97, 112, 125, 130
„ Benjamin, 30
„ Catherine, 13, 38
„ Cuthbert, 40, 51
Hull—*Continued*
„ Debora, 11
„ Dorothy, 21, 68, 69, 126
„ Elizabeth, 16, 52, 78,* 81, 87, 108, 125, 137*
„ Ellen, 16, 61, 75, 100, 120
„ George, 62, 118
„ Grace, 98
„ Isabel, 113
„ James, 26, 37, 45, 87, 102, 113
„ Jane, 18, 137
„ Jennett, 4, 35, 37
„ John, 4, 13, 14, 15, 26, 29, 36, 38, 40,* 42, 43, 46, 47,* 52, 61, 68, 72, 82, 84, 98, 100, 101, 102, 108, 110,* 112,* 129
„ Joseph, 26
„ Lawrence, 35, 38, 41, 45, 55
„ Martha, 28
„ Mary, 22, 23, 55, 120
„ Nicholas, 4, 7, 11, 14, 18, 21, 28, 36, 81
„ N.X.N., 14, 17, 112
„ Peter, 4
„ Rachel, 24, 141
„ Richard, 9, 26, 29, 36, 38, 46, 51, 53, 61, 95, 109, 123, 136, 139
„ Robert, 9, 14, 16, 38, 62, 66, 72, 75,* 78,* 109
„ Ruth, 100
„ Thomas, 15, 16, 18, 20, 22,* 24, 26,* 30, 31,* 36, 53, 61, 78,* 95, 100, 101, 104, 108, 137
„ William, 1, 4, 9, 17, 20, 23, 38, 40, 41, 69, 80, 97, 98, 100, 120
Hult—*see* Hoult
Hunt (Huntt), Edward, 5, 8
„ John, 5
„ Luke, 8
Huntt—*see* Hunt

I

Idsforth (Idesforth), Ann, 99
„ Elizabeth, 27, 142
„ Ellen, 18
„ James, 18, 21, 23, 27, 84

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—60 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 61—113 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 114—142 „

Idsforth—*Continued*
„ John, 87, 118
„ Margaret, 117, 129
„ Mary, 29, 77
„ Rosamon, 21
„ Sisslie, 23
„ Thomas, 29
Ingham, Richard, 132
Ireland, Thomas, 128

J

Jackson, Adam, 11, 61, 66
„ Alice, 62
„ Ann, 54, 57, 96, 107, 115, 142
„ Christopher, 14, 22, 72
„ Clemens, 15, 72
„ Daniel, 3
„ Edward, 117
„ Elizabeth, 3, 13, 34, 36, 38
„ Ellen, 8, 12, 35, 66, 97, 132
„ Emmery, 127
„ George, 56, 65
„ Gilbert, 12, 14, 16, 22, 33, 35, 52, 62, w. of 67, 72, 101, 118
„ Henry, 40, 42, 44,*, 47, 52, 57, 101, 103,* 130
„ James, 16
„ Jane, 47, 69, 79, 107
„ John, 3, 8, 11, 15, 23, 25,* 30, 32, 33, 34, 36, 40, 48, 51, 67, 72, 80, 88, 96,* 100, 107, 108, 114, 128, 135, 140
„ Lawrence, 35
„ Margaret, 38, 42, 73, 92, 97, 101, 123
„ Martha, 52
„ Mary, 30, 31, 88, 89, 94
„ N.X.N., 100
„ Ralph, 33, 35, 38, 52, 56, 97, 107, 128
„ Richard, 47, 73, 81, 101,* 136
„ Robert, 3, 23, 31, 38, 47, 80, 89, 94, 97, 99, 101, 124, 133
„ Sarah, 40
„ Thomas, 3, 32, 137
„ Widow, 98

Jackson—*Continued*
„ William, 3, 13, 33, 40, 48, 51, 54, 65, 108, 138
Jameson (Jamison, Jamson, Jemson, Jempson)
„ Elizabeth, 70
„ Ellen, 11, 67
„ Isabel, 12, 70
„ James, 8, 64
„ Jenet, 59, 62, 107
„ John, 8, 11, 12, 14, 59,* 62, 64, 67, 70,* 101, 137
„ Margaret, 101
„ Mary, 11, 111
„ Thomas, 11, 14, 59, 74, 117
Jaynson—*see* Jenison
Jelly, Ann, 14
„ Henry, 14
Jemson, Jempson—*see* Jameson
Jenison (Jainson, Janison, Jaynson, Jeynson)
„ Alice, 122
„ Ann, 63, 83
„ Bridget, 81
„ Catherine, 62
„ Henry, 83
„ Joane, 88
„ John, 62, 63,* w. of 75, 81, 87, 117, 126
„ N.X.N., 63, 75
„ Thomas, 81, 85
Jenkinson, John, 140
Jepson, Thomas, 131
Jeynson—*see* Jenison
John, "Dame," 70
Johnes, John, 137
„ Thomas, 114
Johnson, Alice, 36, 37
„ Ann, 10, 28, 29, 46, 49, 77, 84, 85, 104, 116
„ Arthur, 52
„ Christopher, 16, 21, 30, 88
„ Eleanor, 33
„ Elizabeth, 18, 65, 104
„ Ellen, 26, 83, 101, 123, 141
„ George, 117
„ Grace, 119
„ Henry, 33, 36, 38, 40, 46, 52, 62, 63, 98, 101, 104, 140
„ Isabel, 73
„ James, 3, 5, 21, 38, 41, 49, 90

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—60 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 61—113 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 114—142 „

Johnson—*Continued*
„ Jane, 124
„ Jennett, 6, 38, 40, 98, 123, 139
„ John, 5, 12, 23, 26, 43, 62, 65,* 69, 80, 83, 96, 100,* 122
„ Margaret, 38, 50, 107
„ Margery, 30, 88
„ Mary, 41
„ Nicholas, 104, 126
„ N.X.N., 94
„ Ralph, 30, 31, 33, 35, 37, 88, 94
„ Richard, 48, 53, 105
„ Robert, 12
„ Sarah, 32, 39, 125, 131
„ Thomas, 3,* 6, 10, 16, 18, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33,* 35, 39, 43, 48, 50, 53, 63, 73, 77, 82, 84, 85, 88, 105, 107, 111,* 120, 123, 125
„ William, 1, 3, 23, 61, 63, 71,* 80,* 84, 94
Jolly (Jollie), Alice, 12, 123, 136
„ Ann, 7, 130, 131
„ Edward, 4, 36, 58, 118, 130
„ Grace, 142
„ Henry, 58
„ Joan, 24
„ John, 4, 7, 12, 24, 36, 141
„ Margaret, 51
„ Seth, 51
Jolly als Parkinson, Ann, 53
„ Elizabeth, 53
Jumpe, Ann, 117
„ Elizabeth, 15,* 73*
„ Isabel, 76
„ Thomas, 3*, 61, 76

K

Kawson—*see* [Cawson]
Kellatt—*see* Kellett
Kellbrecke, Ellen, 141
„ John, 136
Kellett (Kellatt), Peter, 115
„ Richard, 6
„ Robert, 6
Kelley, Henry, 129
„ Margaret, 132
Kelsall, Thomas, 129

Kerbie, Kerby—*see* Kirbie
Kerkham—*see* Kirkham
Kew (Kue), Isabel, 93
„ James, 69
„ Jenet, 129
„ John, 75
Killner, Ann, 10
„ Mary, 10
King, Mary, 140
„ Mrs, 140
Kirbie (Kerbie, Kerby)
„ Agnes, 115
„ Alice, 135
„ Edward, 76
„ Elizabeth, 61
„ John, 93
„ Margaret, 79
„ Mr, 76
Kirke, Michael, 42
Kirkham (Kerkham, Kirkam, Kirkeham)
„ Alice, 139
„ Ann, 19, 53, 83, 102,* 110
„ Elizabeth, 17, 36, 74
„ Ellen, 17, 18, 41, 51, 74, 96
„ George, 2, 6, 10, 66, 68
„ Grace, 6, 53, 110, 129
„ Henry, 38, 56, 63, 97
„ Jane, 94
„ Jenet, 10, 63, 128
„ John, 2, 17, 19, 33, 51, 53, 56, 68, 74, 94, 101, 110,* 138
„ Lawrence, 123
„ Margaret, 74, 105, 137, 142
„ Mary, 29
„ Robert, 120
„ Roger, 45
„ Thomas, 29, 33, 36, 38, 41, 45, 97, 105, 127
„ William, 80, c. of 87
Kitchen (Kitchin, Kitchine, Kitching)
„ Alice, 118
„ Ann, 6, 73
„ Edward, 3
„ Elizabeth, 2, 129*
„ Ellen, 81
„ Isabel, 6, 73, 122
„ John, 3, 62

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—60 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 61—113 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 114—142 „

Kitchen—*Continued*
„ Margaret, 122
„ Mary, 71
„ N.X.N., 2
„ Richard, 116
„ William, 81
Knowles (Knowls), Ann, 1,* 120
„ Dorothy, 18
„ Ralph, 18, 20, 81
„ Thomas, 1,* 20, 72
Kowbane—*see* Cowburne
Kue—*see* Kew

L

Laich—*see* Leach
Lambe, Elizabeth, 141
Lancaster, George, 131
Lapith, Mary, 75
Latch—*see* Leach
Latewise—*see* Latus
Latewite, Nicholas, 5
„ Ralph, 5
Lathom (Latham)
„ Christopher, 103
„ Elizabeth, 5, 75, 81
„ James, 67, 76
„ John, 5, 8,* 67, 75, 76, 81
„ Richard, 64
„ William, 63
Latus (Latewise, Latos, Lattus, Latwys, Latwyse)
„ Ann, 12, 28, 126, 134, 141
„ Anthony, 18
„ Benjamin, 31, 59
„ Bridget, 14
„ Catherine, 15
„ Grace, 30, 33
„ Jeane, 9
„ John, 27, 77
„ Joseph, 42, 57
„ Julian, 58
„ Lalph (Ralph), 15
„ Margaret, 118, 126
„ Martha, 58
„ Mary, 28, 35,* 56, 98, 115, 134
„ Nicholas, 25, 27, 28, 31, 35, 62
„ Ralph, 9, 12, 18, 22, 25, 28, 30, 33, 35, 42, 56,

Latus—*Continued*
„ Ralph—*Continued* 57, 58,* 59, 77, 78, 116, 124, 132, 134
„ Richard, 139
„ Simon, 58
„ William, 14, 22, 78, 98*
Law (Lawe), Agnes, 86
„ Ann, 53
„ Elizabeth, 33, 96, 118
„ Ellen, 10
„ Hugh, 31, 45, 57, 77, 89, 94
„ James, 86, 96, 111
„ Jane, 56
„ Jenet, 6, 31, 89, 95
„ John, 6, 10, 57, 77, 133
„ Margaret, 10
„ Ralph, 49
„ Robert, 31, 41, 89,* 127
„ William, 33, 41, 45, 49, 53, 56, 128, 135
Lawrenson, Ann, 140
„ Robert, 134
„ William, 116
Lawson (Lawsan), Agnes, 124
„ Alice, 30, 125
„ Dorothy, 24, 27, 83
„ Ellen, 22
„ Henry, 34
„ Jenet, 73, 107
„ Mary, 76, 122
„ William, 22, 24, 27, 30, 34, 83, 94, 122
Leach (Laich, Latch, Leatch)
„ Alice, 119
„ Ann, 5
„ Jane, 9
„ John, 117, 141
„ Robert, 5, 9
Leckonby (Leckonbie, Leitenby)
„ Ann, 60
„ Dorothy, 86
„ George, 35, 99
„ Isabel, 11
„ Jenet, 138
„ John, 35, 90, 94, 99, 100, 125
„ Martha, 6, 72, 133
„ Mary, 2
„ Mr, 60, 68, 75
„ N.X.N., 90

Christenings . . . . *pp.* 1—60 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 61—113 „
Marriages . . . . „ 114—142 „

Leckonby—*Continued*
„ Richard, 23, 68, 75
„ Sera, 20
„ Stephen, 67
„ William, 2, 6, 11, 20, 23, 60, 72, 87
Legging, Ann, 82
„ Thomas, 82
Leitenby—*see* Leckonby
Letham—*see* Lytham
Lether, Jenet, 117
Leute, George, 7
„ Matthew, 7
Levine, George, 7
„ Thomas, 7
Lewtas, Ann, 49
„ George, 37, 44
„ Jane, 42, 46
„ John, 37, 42, 46, 49, 53, 128
„ Matthew, 44
„ Thomas, 53
Leyland, John, 45
„ Thomas, 45, 93, 94
Liegh (Lie), Charles, 127
„ Dorothy, 111
„ Mr, 127
„ Mrs, 111
„ Robert, 122
Lightowlers, Jane, 126
Lightworke (Lightwarke)
„ Margaret, 70
„ Richard, 68
Litham—*see* Lytham
Litleton, Ann, 47
„ Nathaniel, 47
Loe—*see* Lowe
Login (Loggin, Logging, Logine)
„ Ann, 112
„ Elizabeth, 61
„ Ellen, 120
„ Henry, 24, 37, 56, 123
„ Jenet, 62
„ John, 24, 37, 112
„ Thomas, 22, 24,* 56, 101, 126, 141
„ William, 22
Longworth, Agnes, 67
„ Ann, 3, 11, 42, 62, 63, 110, 137
„ "Captain," 1,* 75
„ Christopher, 68
„ Edmund, 31, 96

Longworth—*Continued*
„ Elizabeth, 16, 46, 53, 91, 109, 120
„ Ellen, 13, 41, 72, 97
„ George, 4, 10, 13, 17, 20, 24, 27, 31, 68, 74, 91, 96, 97, 101
„ Jenet, 39, 78*
„ Joan, 25, 37, 82
„ John, 8, 46
„ Lawrence, 3, 5, 8, 11, 13, 16, 20, 55, 61, 62, 78,* 91
„ Margaret, 41, 79, 127, 129
„ Mary, 38
„ Mr, 25, 29, 37, 82, 83, 87,* 92
„ Ralph, 8, 13, 87, 98
„ Richard, 2, 4, 5, 25, 27, 29, 36, 37, 39, 41, 42, 44, 46,* 50,* 53, 55, 62, 72, 82, 83, 87,* 92,* 98, 109, 110, 131
„ Robert, 2, 10, 17, 36, 38, 41, 68, 74, 79, 98, 102
„ Rosamund, 20,* 127, 138
„ Ruth, 83
„ Sicilie, 2, 44, 67
„ Thomas, 2, 24, 29, 61, 63, 67, 79, 87, 99
Lowe (Loe), Elizabeth, 125
Lucas, Jenet, 129
„ Thomas, 133
Lume (Lumme), Elizabeth, 25
„ John, 25, 28*
Lund (Lunde), Agnes, 68
„ Anthony, 65
„ Catherine, 142
„ James, 35
„ Margaret, 35, 116
„ Roger, 3
„ Thomas, 3
Lytham (Letham, Litham)
„ Alice, 88
„ Elizabeth, 136
„ Emerie (f.), 62
„ John, 37, 38, 88*
„ Marjary, 99
„ Robert, 38, 62, 67, 132, 136
„ Sera, 120
„ William, 37, 106
Lythe, Katherine, 114

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—60 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 61—113 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 114—142 „

M

Madsley—*see* Mawdsley
Maire, Alice, 128
Maister, Mary, 106
„ Thomas, 106, 134
Margison (Margason)
„ Elizabeth, 141
„ Mary, 117
Markeland, James, 140
Marrise, James, 43
„ William, 43
Marskoe—*see* Maskow
Martlaw, Ellen, 128
Marton, Alice, 134
Mascow—*see* Maskow
Masham, Jenet, 74
Maskow [? Myerscough] (Marskoe, Mascow)
„ Alice, 105, 121
„ James, 57, 137
„ John, 105
„ Margaret, 52
„ Nicholas, 52, 54, 57, 113, 140
„ Robert, 113
„ Thomas, 54, 75
Mattison, Henry, 34
„ Richard, 30
„ Thomas, 30, 34, 127
Mawdsley (Madsley, Maudesley, Modesley)
„ Elizabeth, 94
„ Henry, 142
„ Isabel, 115
„ Jane, 140
„ Robert, 94, 130
„ Thomas, 126
Medcalfe (Midcalfe)
„ Alice, 27, 85, 138
„ Catherine, 28, 101
„ Christopher, 28, 93
„ Ellen, 93
„ Thomas, 27, 85, 87
Midcalfe—*see* Medcalfe
Middlebrough, John, 138
Midgall—*see* Midgshall
Midgshall (Midgall, Midghas)
„ Edward, 28, 91
„ Margaret, 37
„ Thomas, 28, 37, c. of 85, 91, 105
Miga, Thomas, 124
Miller, Alice, 28, 31, 48, 90, 98, 100, 105
„ Ann, 34, 36
„ Elizabeth, 19, 109
„ Ellen, 3, 16, 23, 48, 105, 125
„ Emmery, 32, 90
„ Frances, 15, 33, 41, 72, 85
„ George, 32, 46
„ Henry, 15, 16, 25, 27, 72, 74, 83
„ James, 32, 36, 41, 48, 126
„ John, 19, 23,* 25, 32,* 34,* 41,* 43, 48, 56, 70, 104, 105*
„ Lawrence, 109
„ Margaret, 108
„ Martha, 41, 90
„ Michael, 40
„ N.X.N., 74
„ Ralph, 3, 43, 54, 73, 85, 92, 104, 109
„ Richard, 27, 44, 118
„ Robert, 44, 90, 108
„ Thomas, 12, 15,* 19, 22, 23, 28, 31, 32, 34, 36,* 40, 41, 46, 49, 52, 54, 90,* 98, 109, 110, 112, 127
„ William, 12, 19, 22, 33, 49, 52, 56, 83, 126
Milner, Ann, 11, 66
„ Elizabeth, 118
„ John, 4
„ Ralph, 64
„ Thomas, 11, 64, 66, 117
„ William, 4
Modesley—*see* Mawdsley
Moon (Mooane, Moone, Mooun, Moone)
„ Alice, 19, 116, 125
„ Ann, 82
„ Anthony, 119, 139
„ James, 25, 82
„ John, 9, 21, 35, 129
„ Mary, 35
„ Richard, 9, 13, 19, 21, 25, 82,* 116
„ Robert, 13, 120
„ Thomas, 137, 142
„ William, 25, 82, 130

Christenings . . . . *pp.* 1—60 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 61—113 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 114—142 „

Moore (More), Ann, 36
„ Elizabeth, 64, 124
„ Ellen, 29
„ Mary, 56
„ Susan, 56
„ Thomas, 39
„ William, 29, 33,* 36, 39, 102
Moras, Morrase—*see* Morris
More—*see* Moore
Morris (Moras, Morrase, Morrise)
„ Anne, 35
„ Elizabeth, 20, 53, 135
„ James, 40,* 100*
„ John, 35, 53, 57,* 132
„ Mr, 40, 100
„ Walter, 20
Morton, Richard, 73
Mooun, Mooune—*see* Moon
Musgraue, William, 4*
[Myerscough?]—*see* Maskow

N

Needham (Nidham), Ann, 51
„ Catherine, 46
„ Elizabeth, 33
„ Jenet, 26
„ Martha, 37
„ William, 26, 29,* 33, 37, 46, 51, 125
Newsham (Newsam, Newsom)
„ Alice, 42, 101
„ Anne, 67, 74
„ Elizabeth, 35, 124
„ Ellen, 111
„ Henry, 35, 37, 41, 45, 50
„ Isabel, 34, 35, 45, 66, 92
„ James, 50
„ Jane, 4, 32, 76, 94, 109, 112
„ John, 4,* 12, 15, 38, 76, 99, 109, 112*
„ Mary, 12, 15, 34, 92
„ Richard, 41
„ Robert, 37
„ Thomas, 41, 99
„ William, 32, 34, 35, 38, 41, 42, 74, 79, 92, 94, 101, 111,* 122, 124, 135
Nicholls (Nicalls, Nichals, Nicholes, Nickalls)
„ Ann, 21
Nicholls—*Continued*
„ Elizabeth, 125
„ Margaret, 73
„ Moses, 17, 84
„ Sarah, 14, 133
„ William, 14, 17, 21, 73, 79, 84
Nicholson (Nichalson, Nickhason, Nickinson, Nikholson)
„ Dorothy, 131
„ Grace, 9
„ John, 9, 13,* 135
„ William, 116
Nickalls—*see* Nicholls
Nickhason, Nickinson—*see* Nicholson
Nickson (Nicksone)
„ Agnes, 96, 111
„ Alice, 110
„ Ann, 87
„ Elizabeth, 29, 34, 74, 87, 130
„ Ellen, 29, 30, 135
„ Evan, 26, 29, 85, 87
„ Isabel, 26, 31, 42, 44, 101
„ James, 28, 29, 31, 35, 87, 96, 125
„ Jenet, 110
„ Jo: 34
„ John, 10, 12, 22, 23, 25, 26,* 27, 29,* 30, 31, 33, 34,* 52,* 69, 75, 85, 87,* 91, 99, 110,* 113, 123*
„ Luke, 22
„ Margaret, 12, 25, 69, 75,* 104, 115, 122, 134
„ Margery, 30, 88
„ Mary, 28, 75, 86
„ Ralph, 27
„ Richard, 23, 36, 61,* 65
„ Robert, 113
„ Roger, 10, 75,* 100, 121*
„ Thomas, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38,* 42, 44, 62, 91, 101, 104, 140
„ Uan, 29, 85, 87
„ Widow, 62
„ William, 119
Nidham—*see* Needham
Nikholson—*see* Nicholson
Noblet (Noblete, Noblett, Noblot)
„ Alice, 73

Christenings . . . . *pp.* 1—60 *inclusive*
Burials . . . . . „ 61—113 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 114—142 „

Noblet—*Continued*
„ Ann, 76, 111
„ Edmund, 73
„ Ellen, 23, 100
„ George, 18
„ John, 18
„ Margaret, 74
„ Richard, 23, 68, 100, 111, 123, 142
Nodder, Edward, 131
„ Samuel, 115
Noore, Richard, 115
Norrice (Norrace)
„ James, 4
„ John, 7
„ William, 4, 7
No Surname, Elizabeth, 20, 23
„ Elli: 114
„ Henry, 73*
„ Dame John, 70
„ John, 5, 10,* 70, 77
„ Margarett, 19, 53
„ Mary, 30
„ Thomas, 17
„ William, 70
Nottingham, Ellen, 127
Nutt, Ann, 38
„ Thomas, 38, 132

O

Ouldprist, Benison, 70
„ Mary, 70
Ouston, Mary, 36, 96
„ Thomas, 36, 96
Oxendall, Henry, 45
„ Thomas, 45
Oxenhouse, Agnes, 35
„ Ann, 49
„ Ellen, 113
„ James, 33
„ Richard, 41
„ Robert, 31, 90
„ Thomas, 31, 33, 35, 41, 49, 90, 113, 127

P

Pane (Pein), Bridget, 124
Pare—*see* Parr
Park (Parke, Parkes)
„ Alice, 27
„ Ann, 88

Park—*Continued*
„ Bridget, 61
„ Elizabeth, 4, 122, 127
„ Emery, 67, 80
„ Hugh, 4, 88
„ Isabel, 118
„ James, 9, 141
„ Jane, 68, 126
„ John, 4, 10, 13, 27, 35, 61, 62, 73, 85, 89, 108
„ Mary, 24
„ Richard, 4, 9, 14,* 66, 71, 76, 108
„ Susanna, 35, 66, 89
„ Thomas, 13, 117
„ William, 10, 24, 67, 76, 80, 83, 85, 118
Parker, Ann, 39, 93, 101
„ Christopher, 39
„ Dorothy, 7, 129
„ Henry, 52
„ Isabel, 76
„ James, 49, 57, 111
„ Jenet, 41
„ John, 7, 16, 33, 37,* 39, 41, 43, 47, 49, 52, 57, 77, 93, 111, 131
„ Richard, 16, 21, 33, 76, 82, 122
„ Thomas, 39, 47, 127
„ William, 21, 43, 82
Parkes—*see* Park
Parkinson, Alice, 42, 44, 85, 114*
„ Anes, 18
„ Ann, 52, 62, 67, 79, 104
„ Catherine, 54
„ Christopher, 71
„ Dorothy, 48
„ Edmund, 136
„ Elizabeth, 7, 9, 20, 29, 53, 55, 76, 86, 97, 100, 130, 141
„ Ellen, 28, 40, 53, 92, 111
„ Henry, 17
„ Isabel, 55, 57, 108, 109
„ James, 15, 17, 73, 85
„ Jane, 28
„ Jenet, 9, 30, 36, 65, 76, 80, 82, 91
„ Joan, 40, 83, 112
„ John, 5, 7, 9, 11, 15, 17, 23, 24, 25,* 33, 36, 48, 50, 51,

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—60 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 61—113 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 114—142 „

Parkinson—*Continued*
„ John—*Continued* 53,* 55, 56, 57,* 65, 73, 76, 82, 85, 86, 92, 94, 109,* 110, 111, 129, 136, 138
„ Jonathan, 54
„ Lawrence, 14, 15, 17, 20,* 40, 42, 46, 49, 53, 55, 72,* 76, 79, 84, 99, 109, 111, 112,* 125, 128, 133
„ Margaret, 8, 50, 61, 112, 135, 140
„ Margery, 101
„ Mary, 12,* 18, 46, 50,* 60, 72,* 89, 95, 112, 136
„ Nicholas, 18, 19, 25, 52, 57, 139
„ N.X.N., 111
„ Richard, 5,* 8, 12,* 14, 15, 25, 29, 33, 46, 49, 50,* 53, 54, 57,* 58, 60, 64, 70, 76, 82, 83, 90, 92, 99, 107, 108,* 112,* 116, 126, 138
„ Robert, 5, 9, 12, 19, 20, 23, 24, 28, 46, 54, 64; 76, 82, 100, 105, 113, 114
„ Roger, 28, 34, 51, 90, 93, 109, 112, 114
„ Sisly, 36, 94
„ Stephen, 95
„ Thomas, 11, 56, 83, 140
„ William, 12, 18, 30, 34, 36, 40, 44, 50,* 58, 85, 89, 91, 93, 95,* 97, 105, 107, 108, 130
Parkinson als Jolly, Ann, 53
„ Elizabeth, 53
Parr (Pare, Parre)
„ Alice, 40
„ Dorothy, 33, 47, 92, 102
„ Edmund, 97
„ Edward, 49, 106
„ Elizabeth, 128
„ Ellen, 32, 39, 83, 90, 95, 132
„ Grace, 39
„ Hugh, 32, 33, 38, 40, 43, 47, 49, 53,* 90, 92, 97, 101, 106, 127
„ Jo: 73
„ John, 3, 16,* 26, 39, 43, 62,* 73,* 83, 101, 103, 121

Parr—*Continued*
„ Lawrence, 3, 32, 34, 36, 62, 85, 91, 93
„ Margaret, 38, 97, 135
„ Peter, 26, 32, 34, 36, 39, 91, 93, 103,* 122
Pash, Jane, 140
Patteson (Pateson)
„ Ann, 136
„ Elizabeth, 121
Pearson (Pierson)
„ Alter (Ater), 13, 16, 68
„ Ann, 103
„ Catherine, 68
„ Elizabeth, 26
„ Grace, 6
„ James, 32
„ John, 16
„ Margaret, 6
„ Thomas, 26, 32, 34,* 100, 103
„ William, 13, 100
Pedder (Peder)
„ Alice, 38, 91, 127
„ Ann, 82, 132
„ Elizabeth, 62, 105,* 117
„ George, 7, 45,* 103,* 105,* 130
„ Isabel, 27, 92, 117
„ James, 6, 21, 26, 27, 28, 30, 32,* 35, 37, 38, 39, 63, 82, 88, 92, 95, 101, 105, 109, 125
„ Jenet, 35, 94
„ John, 45
„ Margaret, 39, 52
„ Mary, 21, 30, 42, 88, 112, 139
„ Robert, 6, 7, 32, 37, 40,* 42, 45, 63, 94, 95, 102, 105, 131
„ Thomas, 28, 55, 109
„ William, 26, 52, 55, 139
Pegram, Elizabeth, 100
„ Henry, 40, 46, 99, 100, 104
„ Jane, 56, 136
„ Thomas, 40, 46, 53,* 56, 100,* 104, 130
Pein—*see* Pane
Pepper, Ellen, 109
„ Jane, 139
„ Mary, 113

Christenings . . . . *pp.* 1—60 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 61—113 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 114—142 „

Phenix, Elizabeth, 41
„ Thomas, 41
Physick—*see* Fishwicke
Pickering (Pickerine, Pickrine, Pickringe)
„ Ann, 40
„ Anthony, 16
„ Elizabeth, 12, 71
„ Ellen, 22, 79
„ Grace, 14, 73
„ Henry, 12, 14, 16, 22, 71, 73, 79, 84, 117
„ Jenet, 44, 49
„ John, 47, 49, 137
„ Ralph, 40, 42,* 44, 47
Pie—*see* Pye
Piersy, John, 131
Pike, Ann, 58, 111
„ Edward, 59
„ Ellen, 59
„ Thomas, 58, 59,* 111*
Pollard, Mary, 128
Pomphret, George, 138
Porter, Ann, 53
„ Elizabeth, 57
„ Ellen, 97, 98, 132
„ Fleetwood (f.), 90
„ Henry, 5, 8, 82
„ Jenet, 95
„ John, 49, 62
„ Joseph, 41, 49, 57, 133
„ Josuah, 53
„ Margaret, 24, 62, 81, 123
„ N.X.N., 20, 68
„ Richard, 24, 45, 81, 103,* 135
„ Robert, 3, 41, 45, 66, 68, 100, 103
„ Thomas, 3, 8, 20, 84,* c. of 84, 90, 100, 116, 117
„ William, 5
Pratt (Pratte)
„ Elizabeth, 126
„ Peter, 135
Preston, Ann, 6
„ Gilbert, 6
„ Thomas, 132
Primall (Primel)
„ Richard, 57
„ Thomas, 57, 107*
Primet (Primett)
„ Thomas, 50,* 52*
Procter (Proctor)
„ Elizabeth, 75
„ James, 141
Pye (Pie)
„ Alice, 13
„ Susanna, 141
„ Thomas, 13

R

Raby (Rabie, Rebie)
„ Alice, 52
„ Ann, 116
„ Cuthbert, 62
„ Elizabeth, 34, 35, 44, 56, 94, 99, 111, 130
„ Ellen, 45
„ Henry, 4, 26, 28, 30, 33, 35, 37,* 38, 41,* 62, 71, 84, 86, 95, 96,* 97, 108, 114, 125
„ Isabel, 36, 40, 79
„ James, 26,* 27, 29, 30, 33, 35,* 44, 50, 83, 84, 94, 95, 99, 113, 124
„ Jennett, 4, 62, 63
„ John, 24, 33, 47, 105, 122, 137
„ Joseph, 44
„ Julian (f.), 6, 67
„ Katherine, 28, 86, 88
„ Margaret, 29, 37, 41, 50, 79, 83, 95
„ Mary, 30, 97
„ Matthew, 36, 37, 40, 45, 47, 52, 56, 94, 105, 111
„ Michael, 24, 36, 94
„ Richard, 1, 6, 26, 27, 35, 67, 78, 79, 95, 113
„ Robert, 38, 86
„ Thomas, 30, 34, 36, 38, 41, 44, 99
„ Thomasin, 33
„ William, 38
Rae (Ray)
„ Ann, 14
„ Edmund, 16
„ Elizabeth, 120
„ Isabel, 125
„ Robert, 16
„ William, 14, 73
Ratus, Ralph, 11
„ William, 11

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—60 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 61—113 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 114—142 „

Raw (Rawe)
„ Agnes, 17
„ Alice, 139
„ Ann, 19
„ Edmund, 19
„ George, 63
„ Isabel, 133
„ Jane, 17, 134
„ Margaret, 2
„ Richard, 128
„ Robert, 75, 139
„ William, 2, 17,* 75, 119
Rawlinson—*see* Rowlinson
Ray—*see* Rae
Readman (Reedman)
„ Ann, 53, 110
„ Elizabeth, 59
„ Ellen, 58, 62
„ Jenet, 17
„ Joab, 108
„ Margaret, 96, 111
„ N.X.N., 56
„ Richard, 10, 17, 43,* 58, 59, 103,* 110, 131
„ Thomas, 10, 53, 56, 62, 108, 110*
„ William, 110, 111, 142
Rebie—*see* Raby
Reeder, Alice, 125
Rennison, John, 26*
Rhodes (Roades, Roads)
„ Alice, 7, 136
„ Elizabeth, 137
„ John, 7, 123
„ N.X.N., 115
Richards, Ellen, 3
„ N.X.N., 3
Richardson, Cuthbert, 65
„ Dorothy, 31, 96, 117
„ Elizabeth, 34
„ Ellen, 66, 137
„ Henry, 83
„ Joan, 25
„ John, 23,* 29, 85, 109
„ Richard, 23, 25, 31, 34, 39*
„ Thomas, 78
„ William, 23,* 29, 78, 83, 85, 94, 96, 109
Richinson, Jonathan, 28
„ Richard, 28
Richmond, John, 141
Riding (Rydinge)
„ Jenet, 138
„ John, 10
„ Robert, 10, 117
Rigg (Rige, Rigge)
„ Ann, 123
„ Elizabeth, 20, 78, 79
„ Euen (Huan), 16, 67
„ Thomas, 16, 20, 77, 79, 120
Rigmadin (Rigmaiden)
„ Jane, 128
„ Robert, 5
„ Thomas, 5
Riley (Ryla, Ryley)
„ Jane, 142
„ Margaret, 133
„ Matthew, 121
„ Richard, 88, 123
„ Thomas, 126
Roades, Roads—*see* Rhodes
Robinson (Robason, Robison)
„ Alice, 17, 85
„ Ann, 22, 25, 62, 102, 116
„ Catherine, 31, 89, 111
„ Edward, 62
„ Elizabeth, 50
„ Ellen, 53,* 55
„ George, 129
„ Henry, 28
„ Isabel, 108
„ James, 16, 19, 22, 31, 55,* 56, 57, 120, 126, 141
„ Jane, 55, 57
„ Jennett, 8
„ John, 19, 51, 53, 55, 56,* 59, 113, 138
„ Margaret, 6, 30, 31, 63
„ Mary, 14, 51
„ Mr, 22, 28, 31, 40, 45, 48, 52, 57, 58,* 59,* 60,* 89, 91, 111
„ N.X.N., 56
„ Nicholas, 52
„ Peter, 52, 55
„ Ralph, 22
„ Richard, 128, 130, 133
„ Robert, 23
„ Thomas, 1,* 3, 6, 8, 13, 14, 17, 19, 22, 26, 27, 28,* 31, 36,* 37, 38, 39, 40,* 42, 43,* 44, 49, 50,* 51, 53,* 55, 57, 63, 70, 83, 84, 89,*

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—60 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 61—113 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 114—142 „

Robinson—*Continued*
„ Thomas—*Continued* 91*, 92,* 93,* 104,* 108, 111, 118, 125
„ William, 3, 13, 16, 19, 23, 25, 28, 30, 43, 50, 59, 70, 85, 102, 108
Robson, John, 64
Rodson, William, 135
Roe (Roae, Rowe)
„ Elizabeth, 48
„ Jenet, 102
„ John, 142
„ Margaret, 98
„ Mr, 48
„ Nicholas, 27
„ N.X.N., 64
„ Richard, 31, 34, 91
„ Thomas, 37, 48
„ William, 24,* 27, 31, 34, 37, 91, 98, 111
Rogers, Jane, 141
Roskell, Alice, 77
„ Catherine, 47
„ Henry, 11, 18, 44, 55, 69
„ Isabel, 131
„ James, 9, 11, 14, 18, 21, 55, 69,* 116
„ John, 47, 52,* 77, 122
„ Margaret, 9, 14, 44, 69, 129
„ Merie, 21
„ Robert, 2
„ Thomas, 2, 92
„ William, 93
Rossall (Rossa)
„ Alice, 114
„ Elizabeth, 51
„ Jenet, 48
„ John, 45, 48, 51, 135
„ Millison, 45
Rowlinson (Rawlinson)
„ Dorothy, 131
„ Ellen, 139
„ Henry, 39
„ Jenet, 119
„ Thomas, 39
Rutson, Mary, 105
„ William, 44,* 105
Rydinge—*see* Riding
Ryla, Ryley—*see* Riley

S

Sabie, John, 20*
Sale (Salle)
„ Jenet, 65
„ Robert, 121
„ Thomas, 65, 66
Salisbury (Salesbury, Salisburry)
„ Agnes, 60
„ Grace, 7
„ William, 7, 60
Salle—*see* Sale
Salthouse (Salthous)
„ Alice, 35
„ Isabel, 19
„ Jenet, 140
„ John, 19, 35, 105, 111*
„ Margaret, 105, 111, 121
„ Richard, 74
„ Thomas, 124
Sandam—*see* Sandham
Sanderson, Elizabeth, 131
„ James, 134
Sandford (Sandforth)
„ John, 12, 118
„ Sera, 12
Sandham (Sandam, Sandhame)
„ Alice, 15, 22, 39, 72, 73, 94, 105, 107
„ Ann, 82
„ Annes, 15
„ Elizabeth, 32
„ Ellen, 27, 117
„ Isabel, 3, 25
„ James, 3,* 12, 71, 73, 83
„ Jenet, 90, 107
„ John, 15, 20,* 22, 25, 27, 28,* 29, 31, 32, 35, 39, 72, 77,* 82, 86, 90, 92, 93, 98, 120, 124
„ Josias, 80
„ Margaret, 31, 53, 86, 90, 121
„ Mathias, 24
„ N.X.N., 12, 71
„ Richard, 3, 35, 55, 74
„ Thomas, 29
„ William, 24, 53, 55, 80
Seed (Seede)
„ Ann, 5
„ Ellen, 7
„ George, 5, 7, 14, 17,* 21, 33, 36, 74, 80, 82,* 88

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—60 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 61—113 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 114—142 „

Seed—*Continued*
„ Henry, 33
„ James, 21, 80
„ Jeane, 14
„ Jennet, 88
„ Robert, 142
„ Sera, 74
„ Thomas, 36
Segory, William, 74
Sharocke—*see* Sharrock
Sharples, Alice, 138
„ George, 129
Sharrock (Sharocke, Sharrocke)
„ Dorothy, 41
„ Elizabeth, 48, 106
„ Ellen, 4, 63
„ Jenet, 94, 96
„ Peter, 44
„ Thomas, 41, 44, 48, 99, 106
„ William, 4, 7,* 63, 64,* 94,* 96, 98, 99
Shaw (Shawe)
„ Elizabeth, 95
„ Ellen, 65
„ John, 17
„ Moses, 17
„ Mr, 39
„ Robert, 39,* 46
„ Thomas, 46
Sheardley, Margaret, 93
„ Thomas, 93, 112, 122
Shepherd (Shepard)
„ Dorothy, 108
„ James, 108
„ John, 11*
Sherborn (Sherborne, Sherbourne, Sherburne)
„ Edmund, 14, 93
„ Elizabeth, 21
„ Isabel, 34, 93
„ Jenet, 132
„ John, 14, 21, 93, 97
„ Mary, 82
„ Thomas, 34, 93,* 128
„ William, 94
Sheshad, Lawrence, 59
„ Mary, 59
Shuttleworth (Shutleworth)
„ Barton, 58
„ Dorothy, 127
„ Edward, 114
„ Isabel, 58

Shuttleworth—*Continued*
„ Mary, 59
„ Mr, 38, 58, 59, 89, 90
„ Mrs, 127
„ Richard, 38,* 58,* 59, 89,* 90*
Sidgreaves, Alice, 44
„ Grace, 85
„ Isabel, 41
„ James, 42, 45, 49, 52, 56, 134
„ Jane, 42
„ John, 52
„ Mary, 48, 106
„ N.X.N., 38, 55
„ Robert, 38, 41, 44, 48, 49, 52, 55, 132
„ Thomas, 45, 52
„ William, 56, 85, 106
Sikes—*see* Sykes
Silcocke, William, 132
Simpson, Alice, 138
„ Christopher, 108
„ Elizabeth, 140
„ Ellen, 104
„ Isabel, 43, 119
„ James, 43, 108, 121
„ John, 58
„ Magdelene, 58
„ Mary, 101
Sinckinson—*see* Sinkinson
Singleton (Singilton, Singlton)
„ Elizabeth, 13, 70, 71, 73
„ Henry, 18
„ Hugh, 5, 10, 13, 18,* 62, 69, 73
„ John, 6, 53, 109
„ Lawrence, 5
„ Margaret, 62, 63, 81, 127
„ Mary, 133
„ Richard, 6, 53, 109, 140
„ William, 10, 11,* 18, 63, 69, 70, 71, 73,* 74,* 75, 115
Sinkinson (Sinckinson)
„ John, 32, 36
„ Joseph, 34
„ William, 32, 34, 36, 39*
Skelton, Ann, 116
„ Francis, 18, 19
„ Jane, 87
„ Matthew, 19

Christenings . . . . *pp.* 1—60 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 61—113 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 114—142 „

Skelton—*Continued*
„ Robert, 65
„ Sera, 18
„ William, 80
Skonce, Jane, 5
„ John, 5
Slee, Elizabeth, 70
Slye, John, 134
Smith (Smyth)
„ Alice, 65, 100, 113, 138
„ Ann, 6, 34, 59, 60, 68, 73, 90, 91, 121
„ Bridget, 74
„ Christopher, 5,* 7, 12, 26, 32, 42, 46, 53, 56, 59, 68, 80, 83, 105, 111, 125, 134
„ Dorothy, 9,* 27, 36, 80, 120
„ Elizabeth, 9, 18, 21, 29, 45, 53, 69
„ Ellen, 7, 12, 30, 52, 68, 85, 89, 113
„ George, 26, 33, 65, 66, 119
„ Grace, 31
„ Hannah, 134
„ Henry, 5, 8, 11, 14, 15, 16, 19, 42, 59, 70, 71, 72, 81, 85
„ Hugh, 33, 35, 98
„ Isabel, 108, 116
„ James, 12, 19, 26, 29, 31, 34, 36, 38, 52, 53, 57, 59, 69, 108, 110, 113, 138
„ Jenet, 53, 68, 115, 122, 138
„ John, 21, 26, 31, 35, 38, 88, 122, 124, 127
„ Margaret, 26, 119, 138
„ Mary, 8, 131, 137
„ Mr, 128
„ Rebecca, 88
„ Richard, 56, 57, 59, 90, 98, 111
„ Robert, 59, 73, 102
„ Sarah, 11, 25, 70, 139
„ Symon, 9
„ Thomas, 6, 14, 16, 18, 25, 27, 30, 32, 33,* 46, 68, 71, 74, 89, 91, 96, 100, 115, 121, 125, 128, 138
„ William, 5, 9,* 12, 15, 31, 45,* 59,* 60, 61, 68, 72, 82, 110, 137
Smithson (Smithsan)
„ Dorothy, 132
„ Mary, 128
Smyth—*see* Smith
Snalam, Elizabeth, 129
Sowerbutts (Sourbuts, Sowerbutes, Sowerbuts, Sowrbutes)
„ Alice, 27
„ Ann, 25, 57, 84, 99, 134
„ Charles, 32, 91
„ Ellen, 23
„ James, 16, 23, 27, 30, 120, 133
„ Jenet, 122
„ John, 28, 130
„ Margaret, 54, 134
„ Mary, 52
„ Richard, 16, 30
„ Robert, 25, 28, 30, 32, 52, 54, 57, 84, 88, 91, 99
„ Thomas, 30, 88
Sowerbutts als Conner, Mary 108
Sowrbutes—*see* Sowerbutts
Speakman (Speaikman, Speikman)
„ Ann, 14, 131, 141
„ Edmund, 11, 67
„ Elizabeth, 74
„ John, 11, 14, 18, 20,* 29,* 67, 74, 76,* 89,* 117
„ Margaret, 89
„ N.X.N., 18
Staford—*see* Stanford
Standford—*see* Stanford
Standley—*see* Stanley
Stanfield (Stanfild), Elizabeth 139
„ Thomas, 115, 134
Stanford (Staford, Standford, Stanforth, Stansforth)
„ Anne, 78*
„ Edward, 6, 9, 13, 20, 23, 26, 29, 32, 35, 38, 65, 66, 78,* 102
„ Elizabeth, 29
„ Ellen, 23
„ Henry, 26
„ John, 35
„ Margaret, 13, 38
„ Nicholas, 32, 66
„ N.X.N., 6
„ Richard, 9, 65
Stanley (Standley), Dorothy, 85
„ Frances, Francke, 63, 73

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—60 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 61—113 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 114—142 „

Stanley—*Continued*
„ Grace, 62
„ Mary, 63, 83
„ Mr, 28, 63,* 69, 73
„ Mrs, 83
„ Richard, 28
„ Robert, 62, 65, 69
„ Thomas, 28, 63,* 69, 73, 85, 96
Stanop, Elizabeth, 112
Stansforth—*see* Stanford
Starzaker—*see* Sturzaker
Steanes—*see* Stones
Stephen (Stephan, Stevhen)
„ Ann, 16, 74
„ Anthony, 4, 65
„ Dorothy, 11
„ George, 8
„ Isabel, 71
„ Jenet, 110
„ John, 4, 5, 8, 11, 71, 110, 111
„ Margaret, 8
„ Richard, 5, 8, 16, 67, w. of 72, 74, 97*
Stones (Steanes, Stoanes)
„ Alice, 141
„ Andrew, 23, 27, 79, 91
„ Elizabeth, 92, 133
„ Ellen, 117
„ John, 27, 89
„ Margaret, 132
„ Richard, 19, 23, 24,* 27,* 79, 89,* 91, 92, 93
„ Robert, 19, 57, 112
„ Thomas, 57, 89, 112
Strickleton (Stricklton, Strikleton)
„ Ann, 141
„ Anthony, 4, 8, 11, 15, 55, 66, 76
„ Dorothy, 4, 77
„ Elizabeth, 137
„ Jane, 58
„ Jenet, 51
„ Mary, 15, 124, 135
„ William, 8, 11, 51, 55, 58, 66, 133
Stuart, Elizabeth, 131
Sturzaker (Starzaker), Agnes, 125
„ Alice, 123
„ Ann, 131
„ Edward, 67

Sturzaker—*Continued*
„ Ellen, 18, 74, 75
„ Jenet, 69
„ Margaret, 132
„ Nicholas, 64, 66
„ N.X.N., 66
„ Richard, 18, 74, 75, 119
„ Thomas, 74, 118
Styth (Stye), Jenet, 134
„ John, 127, 133
„ Robert, 140
Suddard (Suddart), Anne, 81
„ John, 76
Sumpner, Ellen, 130
Suthard, Agnes, 43
„ John, 49
„ Thomas, 43, 49, 52,* 135
Swain, William, 65
Swan (Swann, Swanne)
„ Andrew, 28, 82, 124
„ Ann, 10
„ Elizabeth, 19
„ George, 10, 13
„ Joan, 31, 86
„ John, 13, 28, 64, 132
„ Jonathan, 19, 27, 31, two children of 75
„ Margaret, 4, 82
„ Mary, 73
„ William, 123
„ Williamson, 4, 27, 73
Swarbricke (Swartbrecke, Swarthbrecke)
„ Elizabeth, 119, 121
„ Isabel, 122
„ James, 130
„ Mary, 99
Swinlehurst (Swinlherst, Swinlhurst)
„ Anne, 66
„ Christopher, 4, 23, 66, c. of 88, 90, 98
„ Jane, 90
„ Thomas, 23
„ William, 4, 94
Sykes (Sikes, Syckes), Ellen, 61
„ James, 62
„ Margaret, 63

T

Talbut (Talbat), Anne, 52
„ Isabel, 39, 109

Christenings . . . . *pp.* 1—60 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 61—113 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 114—142 „

Talbut—*Continued*
„ John, 39, 42, 102
„ Mary, 46
„ "One," 39
„ Richard, 39, 42, 46, 52, 54, 102, 109, 131
„ Thomas, 54
Tampson, Henry, 8
„ Robert, 8
Taterbie, Ann, 117
Tawers—*see* Towars
Taylor (Tayler, Telior)
„ Agnes, 17, 19, 92, 111
„ Alice, 15, 19, 73, 133
„ Anne, 13, 15, 116
„ Cicely, 9
„ Edward, 12
„ Elizabeth, 72, 89, 110, 129
„ Ellen, 57
„ George, 3, 9, 12, 13, 18, 36
„ Grace, 77
„ Henry, 17, 25
„ Isabel, 11, 58, 130
„ James, 25, 116
„ Jane, 135
„ Jenet, 69
„ Joan, 97
„ John, 9, 15, 57, 63, 73, 77, 89, 92, 97
„ Margaret, 7, 92, 99, 108
„ Margery, 82
„ Nicholas, 58, 99, 108
„ N.X.N., 92
„ Richard, 3, 36, 57, 97, 104, 115
„ Robert, 119
„ Sarah, 18
„ Thomas, 7, 9, 11, 15,* 63, 69, 73,* 92, 106, 115, 119
„ William, 57, 87, 92, 114
Tenane, John, 22,* 78*
Tenant, Elizabeth, 102
Thisleton, Alice, 115
„ Margaret, 115
Thomason, Thomson—*see* Tompson
Thorney (Thorna, Thornoe)
„ Ellen, 84, 126
„ Henry, 23, 56
„ Isabel, 19
„ James, 27, 32, 85
„ Jane, 32
„ Joan, 33

Thorney—*Continued*
„ John, 53, 110
„ Joseph, 52
„ Judeth, 127
„ Mary, 118
„ Peter, 126
„ Richard, 50, 53, 56, 110
„ Robert, 3
„ Thomas, 3, 6,* 7,* 19, 23, 27, 29,* 33, 36,* 50, 85, 89,* 96, 100, 116
„ William, 52
Thornton, Alice, 70
„ Christopher, 134
„ Dorothy, 76
„ Elizabeth, 6, 64
„ Ellen, 65
„ Henry, 104
„ Isabel, 67*
„ James, 2,* 6, 8,* 64,* 81
„ John, 9, 134
„ Nicholas, 123
„ Richard, 15, 19
„ Robert, 19, 68, 121
„ Thomas, 9, 15
Threlfall (Threlfae, Threllfall, Threllfell, Threllfull)
„ Agnes, 68, 141
„ Anne, 13, 20, 37, 39, 53, 70, 98
„ Cuthbert, 65
„ Edmund, 5, 16, 26, 30, 35, 68, 71, 74, 96
„ Edward, 4, 7
„ Elizabeth, 6, 27
„ Ellen, 4, 19, 112, 139
„ Elles (f.), 8
„ Isabel, 141
„ James, 16, 19, 20, 21, 24, 30, 35, 37, 62, 74, 75, 85, 87, 120, 136
„ Jane, 92, 112
„ Jenet, 10, 17, 24, 63, 68, 85, 100
„ John, 6, 7, 26, 27, 45, 62, 65, 67, 75, 92, 102, 105, 124, 131
„ Margaret, 17, 21, 34, 41, 74, 87, 98, 118, 127, 128
„ Margery, 8, 120
„ Mary, 33, 78
„ Paul, 53

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—60 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 61—113 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 114—142 „

Threlfall—*Continued*
„ Richard, 13,* 14, 17, 20, 30, 33, 35, 70, 71, 76, 78, 92, 97, 101, 127
„ Robert, 25, 30, 92
„ Thomas, 35, 97, 102
„ Widow, c. of 84, 87
„ William, 5, 10, 13, 14, 17, 20, 25, 34, 39, 41, 45,* 68, 71, 74, 75, 81, 94, 96, 98,* 102,* 129
Thrift, Mary, 12
„ William, 12
Tickle, Thomas, 19
„ Timothy, 19
Tinkler, Anne, 140
Tirer—*see* Tyrer
Tomlinson (Tomlison, Tumlison)
„ Agnes, 9, 133
„ Anne, 17
„ Benjamin, 34
„ Elizabeth, 20, 124
„ Ellen, 7, 63
„ Esther, 31
„ Grace, 139
„ Henry, 6, 12
„ James, 114
„ John, 122
„ Lawrence, 115
„ Margaret, 116
„ Mary, 15, 120
„ Ralph, 15
„ Richard, 3,* 7, 15, 18, 20, 31, 34
„ Robert, 137
„ Thomas, 6, 9, 12, 15, 17, 18, 115
„ William, 15*
Tompson (Thomason, Thomson, Tomson, Tumpson)
„ Agnes, 44, 65
„ Alice, 40, 70
„ Ann, 46, 54, 88, 100, 109, 120
„ Christopher, 49, 107
„ Easter, 119
„ Edward, 3, 11, 14, 18, 21, 24, 27, 62, 88, 91, 95, 102, 129
„ Elizabeth, 14, 42, 57, 65, 105, 114, 115
„ Ellen, 19

Tompson—*Continued*
„ George, 8
„ Gilbert, 70, 71, 76
„ Henry, 82
„ Isabel, 21, 102, 109, 113
„ James, 34, 40, 46, 49,* 81, 101, 105, 129
„ Jane, 59, 109, 127
„ Jeane, 8
„ Jenet, 112
„ John, 8, 18, 19, 25, 27, 36, 37, 42, 51,* 54,* 57,* 62, 71, two children of 84, 85,* 91, 95, 100,* infant of 100, 109,* 111,* 113, 121, 137, 140
„ Margaret, 3, 8, 11, 36, 62, 81,* 97
„ Mary, 55, 57, 68, 109
„ M^ra, 120
„ Nicholas, 43, 102
„ N.X.N., 24, 66
„ Richard, 34, 46, 54
„ Robert, 5, 37, 43, 46, 66, 102, 108, 134
„ Stephen, 18
„ Theball, 38, 40, 49, 105, 107, 108, 112
„ Thomas, 5, 18, 40, 55, 64, 85, 95, 141
„ William, 25, 36, 38, 44, 59, 65, 70, 85, 95, 97, 100, 105, 109, 135
Topping (Topin, Topine, Toppin)
„ Agnes, 32
„ Alice, 26
„ Anne, 135
„ Elizabeth, 94, 97, 134
„ Ellen, 7, 54, 81
„ James, 26, 29, 32, 37, 43, 47, 51, 54, 94, 95, 97, 125, 130, 134
„ Jane, 127
„ Jenet, 37, 95
„ John, 3, 7, 43, 78, 79
„ Margaret, 81, 124
„ Mary, 29, 79
„ Richard, 51
„ William, 3, 47
Tornar, Torner, Tornor—*see* Turner
Towars (Tawers), Isabel, 66
„ Thomas, 66, 116, 120

Christenings . . . . *pp.* 1—60 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 61—113 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 114—142 „

Towneley, Elizabeth, 138
„ Grace, 133
„ Stephen, 138
Townend (Tounand), Henry, 74
„ James, 74, 76, 77,* w. of 77
„ John, 125
„ William, 142
Townson (Towneson)
„ Elizabeth, 112
„ Ellen, 142
„ John, 36,* 112, 141
„ Mr, 36
Troughton, Elizabeth, 136
Tumlison—*see* Tomlinson
Tumpson—*see* Tompson
Turner (Tornar, Torner, Tornor)
„ Ann, 43, 142
„ Dorothy, 125, 131
„ Edward, 33, 95, 98, 99
„ Elizabeth, 43
„ Ellen, 95, 115, 118
„ Isabel, 33, 35, 99
„ Jenet, 98
„ John, 37, 39, 43, 96
„ Lawrence, 43, 44, 95
„ Margaret, 64
„ Richard, 41
„ William, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43,* 44, 64, 66, 95, 96, 108
Twogood, Dorothy, 92
„ Robert, 92
Tyrer (Tirer), Ann, 10, 105, 132
„ Jenet, 25, 82, 122
„ John, 4,* 7, 10, 50, 96, 98
„ Joshua, 105
„ Margaret, 50
„ Matthew, 82, 98, 105
„ Robert, 25, 26, 27, 83, 84, 125*
„ Thomas, 7

W

W....., Elizabeth, 116
Waard—*see* Ward
Wadmugh, Ellen, 117
Walker, Alice, 43, 64
„ Ann, 33, 40, 91
„ Dorothy, 47
„ Edward, 33, 34, 35, 38, 40, 43, 47, 51, 53, 91, 93, 108
„ Elizabeth, 66, 119
„ James, 34, 62, 93
Walker—*Continued*
„ Jenet, 35, 38
„ John, 51, 62, 64, 68, 108 116, 131
„ Margaret, 53, 127
„ Richard, 24, 123
„ Widow, 120
„ William, 24, 66
Walls, William, 140
Walmsley, Anne, 68
„ Edward, 116
„ Jenet, 65
„ Thomas, 68, 136
„ William, 108
Walne, Anne, 137
„ Mary, 138
Walton, Thomas, 86
Ward (Waard, Warde), Elizabeth, 4
„ George, 6
„ James, 131
„ Jane, 54
„ John, 54, 111, 139
„ Margaret, 111, 130
„ Richard, 119
„ William, 4, 6
Waring (Warin, Warine, Weringe)
„ Alice, 34
„ Catherine, 64
„ Edward, 6
„ John, 6
„ Thomas, 34, 123, 128
Wastcoate—*see* Westcott
Watson (Wattson), Alice, 115
„ Dorothy, 71
„ James, 4
„ John, 4
„ Ould Dorothy, 71
Weauer, Ellen, 122
Webster, Elizabeth, 42, 132
„ Jane, 18, 55, 90
„ John, 23, 24, 45, 103, 109
„ Thomas, 9, 18, 23, 24, 42, 45,* 55, 90, 103, 134
„ William, 9
Weinwright, Jenet, 116
Welsh (Welch)
„ James, 13*
„ Martha, 138
„ Mary, 130
„ Rosamund, 13, 133
Weringe—*see* Waring
Wesked (Weskod)—*see* Westcott

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—60 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 61—113 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 114—142 „

Westby (Westbie)
„ Charles, 76
„ George, 72,* 76,* 94
„ Henry, 23
„ Jane, 112
„ John, 112
„ Mr, 72, 76*
„ Rosamund, 95
„ William, 23, 63
Westcott (Wastcoate, Wesked, Weskod, Westked, Westkod)
„ Edward, 7, 135
„ Grace, 7, 10
„ James, 36
„ Jane, 17, 131
„ Richard, 10
„ Thomas, 36
„ William, 17, 120
Westhead, Gabriel, 65
„ William, 65
Whaley (Wholey)
„ Anne, 118
„ Dorothy, 80
„ Frances, 55
„ John, 55
„ Margaret, 6
„ Thomas, 6, 80, 139
„ William, 140
Whinnery, Elizabeth, 127
White (Whyt, Whyte)
„ Alice, 80, 125
„ Ann, 8, 21, 64, 134
„ Anthony, 66
„ Bridget, 3, 130
„ Christopher, 24
„ Elice, 80
„ Elizabeth, 15, 71, 118
„ Ellen, 109
„ Gilbert, 79
„ Isabel, 100, 120
„ James, 76
„ Jane, 29, 141
„ Jesmond, 68
„ John, 24, 29, 35,* 66, 71, 79, 100, 114, 119
„ Margaret, 95, 117, 124
„ Margery, 141
„ Mary, 17
„ Mr, 15, 17, 21, 24, 71, 82
„ Nicholas, 76, 77, 78,* 95*
„ Robert, 24, 82
White—*Continued*
„ Sarah, 5, 131
„ Thomas, 3, 5, 8, 15, 17, 21, 24, 64, 71, 82, 109
Whitehead (Whiteheade, Whyteheade, Whythead)
„ Anne, 46
„ Elizabeth, 11, 32, 111
„ Ellen, 33
„ Henry, 32, 128
„ John, 134
„ Margaret, 38, 94
„ Mary, 51
„ Peter, 16, 38, 74
„ Richard, 6, 99,* 140
„ Robert, 2, 6, 11, 16, 74, 86
„ Thomas, 2, 33, 38, 43, 46, 51, 99, 111, 117, 128
„ William, 43
Whiteside (Whytsid, Whytsyd, Witeside)
„ Anne, 51
„ Dorothy, 42
„ Edward, 35, 36, 38, 44, 48, 51, 54, 57, 129
„ Elizabeth, 35
„ Gilbert, 34, 42
„ Henry, 26, 34, 57, 83, 122, 125
„ Isabel, 9
„ Jenet, 135
„ John, 9, 54
„ Margaret, 128
„ Mary, 36
„ Richard, 44, 136
„ Robert, 38
„ Thomas, 48
Whitestones, Elizabeth, 41
„ Mary, 44
„ Richard, 41, 44
Whitiker (Whittiker)
„ Alice, 13
„ Anne, 86
„ Elizabeth, 130
„ Ellen, 133
„ Emma, 30, 86
„ Emmery, 72, 97
„ Jenet, 72, 134
„ John, 20, 23, 27,* 30, 64, 71, 72,* 82, 86, 93, 97
„ Lawrence, 23, 82
„ N.X.N., 71

Christenings . . . . *pp.* 1—60 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 61—113 „
Marriages . . . . „ 114—142 „

Whitiker—*Continued*
„ Robert, 13, 16, 20, 64, 86
„ Sarah, 16
Whitinham—*see* Whittingham
Whittiker—*see* Whitiker
Whittingham (Whitinham)
„ Catherine, 123
„ Thomas, 106
Whittle, Edward, 26, 125
„ Roger, 26
Whoe, William, 120
Wholey—*see* Whaley
Whyt, Whyte—*see* White
Whythead (Whyteheade)—*see* Whitehead
Whytsyd—*see* Whiteside
Wiggins (Wigin)
„ John, 17
„ Leonard, 17, 133
„ Margaret, 134
Wigna (Wignae)
„ John, 5
„ Thomas, 17,* 21
„ William, 5, 21
Wilding (Wildin, Wildine, Wildinge, Willdine, Willding)
„ Anne, 37
„ Cuthbert, 16, 51,* 55, 139
„ Dorothy, 17, 140
„ Edward, 19
„ Elizabeth, 21, 26, 82, 91
„ Henry, 50, 55
„ James, 13, 17, 22, 29, 79, 80, 87, 106, 107
„ Jane, 22, 79, 110
„ John, 31,* 89, 132
„ Joseph, 29
„ Margaret, 40, 41, 43, 96, 106
„ Mary, 40, 49, 100, 106
„ Richard, 13,* 16, 19, 21, 26,* 27, 29, 31, 33, 37, 40, 42, 43, 50, 51, 80, 82, 83, 84, 89, 91, 96, 100, 125,* 132
„ Timothy, 33, 41, 58
„ William, 13,* 29, 31, 40, 42, 49, 51, 58, 87, 106, 110, 126
Wilkins, Ellen, 126
„ Esther, 129
„ Mary, 132
Wilkinson (Wikinson)
„ Agnes, 83, 102
„ Andrew, 19
„ Ann, 31, 112, 129
„ Elizabeth, 12, 43, 69, 72, 105
„ Ellen, 25, 40, 86, 91, 106, 126, 139
„ Emmery, 31
„ George, 31, 65, 67
„ Henry, 138
„ Isabel, 19, 36, 37, 67, 72, 98
„ James, 28, 37, 43, 55, 95, 130
„ Jane, 115
„ Jenet, 23, 66, 76, 96, 110, 116, 121, 124
„ John, 9, 12, 14, 19, 21, 34, 36, 42, 48, 52, 54, 58,* 66, 69,* 71, 76, 84, 105,* 106, 117, 120, 130, 139
„ Margaret, 27, 40, 66, 72, 110, 122
„ Martha, 42
„ Mary, 37, 58, 93, 95
„ Nicholas, 124
„ Richard, 7, 14, 16, 19, 21,* 23, 27, 31, 34, 40, 48, 69, 76, 84, 106,* 120
„ Robert, 9, 54, 58, 66, 137
„ Sarah, 23, 65
„ Thomas, 7, 16, 22, 23, 28, 45, 52, 55, 56,* 64, 67, 70, 77, 78, 79, 86, 91, 93,* 119, 142
„ Widow, 72
„ William, 21, 22, 23,* 25, 28,* 31,* 34,* 37, 40, 45, 77, 79, 91,* 94, 105, 139
Willasie (Willasy)
„ Elizabeth, 49
„ James, 119, 134
„ Jane, 126
„ John, 13, 49
„ Margaret, 124
„ Robert, 13, 118
Willdine, Willding—*see* Wilding
Williamson, Jenet, 120
Wilson, Alice, 128
„ Ann, 14
„ Elizabeth, 80
„ Ellen, 82, 126
„ Frances, 82

Christenings . . . . *pp.* 1—60 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . „ 61—113 „
Marriages . . . . „ 114—142 „

Wilson—*Continued*
„ Francis, 22, 83
„ Henry, 14
„ James, 56
„ John, 51
„ Margaret, 23, 54, 83, 90, 132
„ Richard, 54, 56
„ Sarah, 22
„ Thomas, 97*
„ William, 23, 51, 80
Winder, Elizabeth, 123
„ Margaret, 114
Windras (Windres)
„ Mary, 121
„ Nicholas, 72
„ Richard, 61
Witeside—*see* Whiteside
Withington, Ann, 109
„ John, 109
Wood (Woodes, Woods)
„ Anne, 10
„ Catherine, 117
„ Elizabeth, 101
„ Isabel, 116
„ John, 26,* 139
„ Margaret, 7
Wood—*Continued*
„ Peter, 7, 10
Woodburne, Ellen, 85
Woodes—*see* Wood
Woodhouse, Alice, 114
Worswicke (Worsicke)
„ Alexander, 6
„ John, 142
„ Thomas, 6, 129
Worthington (Worthinton)
„ Alice, 140
„ Anne, 53, 64, 76
„ Isabel, 24, 83
„ Jane, 57, 113
„ Jenet, 50
„ John, 53
„ Lawrence, 24, 45, 76, 80, 83
„ Thomas, 45, 50, 57, 64, 68, 113, 135
Wright, William, 137
Wyke, Edward, 77, 81*
„ Joseph, 77, 81
„ Martha, 81

Y

Yonge, Richard, 121

Indexes.

II.

Place Names.

Christenings . . . . *pp.* 1—60 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 61—113 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 114—142 „

A

Ashton, 55, 136, 141

B

Banckefield, 86
Barley, 36, 96
Barniker, 94, 128, 130, 133
Barniker cum Bonds, 140
Barniker in Garstang Parish (Barnike)
„ 17, 18, 121, 125
Bartell (Bartall)
„ 3, 7, 9, 15, 115, 116, 130, 134, 137, 139
Barton, 18, 79, 114, 117, 138
Billsborrow (Billesborow)
„ 117, 139, 141
Bispham, 128, 134
Bleasdall (Blearsdeale, Bleasdelle)
„ 70, 71, 108
Bolland, 128
Bolland in Yorkshire, 98
Brining, 138
Broughton, 115, 139

C

Cabus, 136
Caforth—*see* Catforth
Carhouse Green (Carhous Greene, Carhousegreene, Carowsegreene, Carrhouse Greene)
„ 11, 12, 13, 24, 46, 123
Carlton in Poulton Parish, 14
Carnowrow (Cornerow, Cornarow, Cornoe Roe, Cornowrow)
„ 134, 137, 138, 142
Carousegreene (Carrhouse Greene) *see* Carhouse Green
Cartford (Cartfoard), 6, 81
Caterall (Catara), 23, 73, 136, 139
Caterall in Garstang Parish (Catara, Catera, Cattarall, Catterall)
„ 19, 109, 124, 127
Catforth (Caforth, Catsforth)
„ 3, 4,* 5,* 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 20, 39, 41, 48, 66, 96, 98, 114, 115, 116, 119, 120, 122, 123, 129, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 137, 138, 139, 140, 142
Catlorin [Catterlen], 142
Catsforth—*see* Catforth
Cattarall, Catterall—*see* Caterall
Chippin (Chipin, Chipine)
„ 4, 26, 83, 116, 142
Chorley, 142
Claighton in Garstange Parish (Claughton, Clayghton)
„ 5, 106, 119, 123, 139, 140
Clifton (Cliffton)
„ 121, 138, 140, 141, 142
Cockerham, 131, 142
Cornarow, Cornerow, Cornoe Roe, Cornowrow—*see* Carnowrow
Cottam, 137

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—60 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 61—113 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 114—142 „

Crossmore (Crosmoore, Crosmor, Crosmore, Crossemoore, Crossemore, Crossmoore, Crossmor)
„ 2, and on 102 subsequent pages
Croston, 140

D

Dorton, 119

E

Eaves (Eaiues, Eaues, Eiues, Eives)
„ 4, 5, 6,* 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 17, 21, 22, 36, 39, 40, 46, 49, 52, 57, 99, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 134, 135, 137, 138
Eccleston (Ecckeston, Ecclestone, Ecclston, Eccleton, Eccton)
„ 2, and on 137 subsequent pages
Eccleston Magna (Eccleston, Great)
„ 24, 28, 46, 59, 64, 78, 79, 80, 82, 88, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 104, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 112, 113, 114, 116, 123, 124, 128, 129, 131, 134, 141
Eccleston Parva, 24, 79, 80, 82, 84, 129
Ecclestone, Eccleston, Ecclton, Eccleton, Eccton—*see* Eccleston
Eiues, Eives—*see* Eaves
Ellell (Ellel), 114, 132, 141, 142
Elswick (Ellswicke, Elsewick, Elswicke)
„ 2, and on 130 subsequent pages
Eskam Houses, 4, 8, 17
Esprigge in Kirkham Parish (Espricke)
„ 126, 130, 131, 138
Euxton, 142

F

Forton, 114, 115, 132
Freckleton (Frecklton), 122, 133
Fyld Plumpton, 109, 135

G

Garstang (Garestang, Garstange)
„ 5, 25, 114, 124, 129, 135, 136
Garstange Parish, 5, 8, 13, 17, 18, 19, 23, 87, 116, 118, 120, 121, 124, 125, 127, 128
Goosenargh (Goosenarh, Goosenergh, Goosnargh, Goosnarh, Goosnergh, Goousnargh, Gusnarghe)
„ 3, 92, 114, 115, 117, 123, 132, 140
Greenow, 130, 133, 134, 136
Greenow cum Thisleton, 139
Grimsa (Grimssa), 63
Gusnarghe—*see* Goosenargh

H

Halton, 102
Hambleton (Hamilton, Hamlton)
„ 8, 74, 88, 94, 118, 121, 122, 123, 127, 131, 132, 136, 141, 142
Han: 114
Hardhorne cum Newton, 141
Hathorntwaite, 49
Hayam, 120
Haymills (Hayemilles, Haymels, Haymiles, Haymils)
„ 16, 19, 22, 62, 63, 66, 72
Heald in Garstang Parish, 17
Heales, 77
Heaton (Heatton), 11, 67
Heslheads, 72
High bullhaugh, 39, 46
Higher Bartell, 118

I

Inskip (Inskinpe, Inskipe, Inskippe, Insknipe)
„ 2, and on 109 subsequent pages
Inskippe cum Crosmore, 57, 99, 107

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—60 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 61—113 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 114—142 „

Inskippe cum Sowerby, 33, 42, 45, 47, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 91, 92, 93, 94, 97, 101, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 128, 130, 134, 136, 142

K

Kendell, 20, 123
Kerkham—*see* Kirkham
Kerkland—*see* Kirkland
Kilshaw in Winwicke Parish, 28
Kirkam—*see* Kirkham
Kirkland (Kerkland, Kirkeland)
„ 49, 111, 121, 122, 128, 137, 138
Kirkham (Kerkham, Kirkam)
„ 10, 44, 114, 117, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 129, 131, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139
Kirkham Parish (Kerkham Parish)
„ 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 19, 22, 25, 45, 62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 69, 71, 72, 74, 81, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129
Kirkham, townshippe of, 140

L

Lancaster, 114, 130, 131
Lancaster Parish, 121, 141
Larbreck (Larbrecke, Larbricke, Larebrecke, Larebreke, Larebricke, Larebrike, Lerbreck)
„ 2, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 18, 25, 27, 28, 29, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 45, 48, 49, 54, 55, 56, 57, 64, 72, 81, 87, 88, 90, 92, 99, 103, 105, 108, 109, 110, 112, 114, 115, 116, 117, 119, 120, 122, 125, 126, 128, 135
Lawdscales of the parish of Goosnargh, 92, 126
Leah, 94, 139
Lerbreck—*see* Larbreck
Leuth (Lewth), 7, 13, 14, 130
Leyland, 140
Liscow (Liskoe), 65, 95, 96
Litle Eccleston (Litle Ecclestone, Eccleston parva)
„ 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, 21, 22, 24, 27, 29, 34, 37, 43, 50, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67, 69, 71, 73, 79, 83, 99, 100, 101, 105, 107, 108, 119, 121, 122, 125, 126, 127, 128, 135, 142
Litle Natbie in Garstange Parish, 5
Litle Singlton, 119
Litle Sowerby (Litle Sourbie, Litle Sowrby)
„ 10, 16, 17, 18, 21, 23, 68, 69, 74, 75, 81
Liverpoole, 112
Longmore, 120
Longridge, 12

M

Maijerpoole, Mairepoole, Mairpooulle—*see* Mirepoole
Manchester Parish, 12, 118
Marepoole—*see* Mirepoole
Marskoe—*see* Mirescough
Martin, 34
Marton, 38, 132, 134
Mayrepoole, Mayrpoole—*see* Mirepoole
Medler (Medlar)
115, 122, 124, 125
Medlar cum Wesham, 139
Mellar, 141
Michaells, Michaels, Michales, Michall, Michalles, Michals, Michalse—*see* St Michaels upon Wyre
Middle Rawckliffe (Midle Racklife, Midle Rackliffe, Midle Raclife, Midle Racliff, Midle Raclill)
„ 64, 67, 69, 70, 72, 74, 76, 78, 88, 93, 95, 98, 128
Midle Eccleston, 95
Midle Racklife, Midle Rackliffe, Midle Raclife, Midle Racliff—*see* Middle Rawckliffe
Midlton, 13

Christenings . . . . *pp.* 1—60 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 61—113 „
Marriages . . . . „ 114—142 „

Mirepoole (Maijerpoole, Mairepoole, Mairpooulle, Marepoole, Mayrepoole, Mayrpoole)
„ 3, 24, 31, 33, 34, 55, 61, 68, 69, 92, 94, 121
Mirescough (Marskoe, Mirescew, Mirescow, Mireskow)
„ 16, 23, 25, 27, 28, 31, 33, 34, 35, 39, 47, 53, 56, 89, 98, 99, 104, 110, 111, 122, 134, 139
Moreley (Moralie, Morallie, Morely)
„ 34, 61, 63, 71

N

Nateby (Natebie, Neatby, Netbie
„ 114, 120, 121, 125, 129
Newton, 131, 136, 140

O

Out Rawckliffe (Out Rackill, Out Racklif, Out Racklife, Out Rackliff, Out Rackliffe, Out Raclif, Out Raclife, Out Racliffe, Out Raclill, Out Rawcklyf, Out Rawkliffe)
„ 4, and on 130 subsequent pages

P

Penwortham, Parish of, 140, 142
Pilling (Pillin, Pilline, Pillinge)
„ 8, 9, 114, 117, 124, 136
Plumpton (Plumton)
„ 4, 5, 6,* 7, 9, 10, 20, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 121, 130, 131, 133
Plumpton, Liberty of, 120, 124
Plumpton Parish, 3
Poulton (Poolton, Poutton)
„ 130, 132, 136, 141, 142
Poulton Parish, 14, 116, 118, 121, 125
Preesall, 114, 131, 141
Preston, 12, 83, 90, 126, 134, 136, 137, 140
Preston Parish, 18, 121, 139, 140

R

Rampside—*see* Rhampside
Rawckliffe (Racklife, Raclife, Racliffe)
„ 2,* 3,* 33, 35, 41, 48, 59, 61, 62, 70, 89, 94, 101, 115, 132
Rhampside (Rampside), 38, 132
Ribby cum Wrey, 132
Ribchester, 139, 142
Roe of Garstang Parish, 87
Rossacre (Rosaker, Roshker, Rossaker, Rossiker, Rozaker)
„ 5, 9, 16, 26, 32, 65, 96, 118, 120, 122, 125, 127, 128, 131, 133, 134, 138
Rozaker in Kerkham Parish
„ 5, 9, 65, 122, 125

S

Salwicke (Sowicke)
„ 98, 120, 122, 123, 130, 133, 135, 137, 138
Sawley, 134
Scotforth, 130
Singleton (Singlton)
„ 10, 46, 74, 122, 126, 127, 130, 133, 138
Singleton Magna, 31, 124, 135, 136
Singlton—*see* Singleton
Skerton, 131
Sowerby (Souerbie, Souerby, Sourbie, Sourby, Sourebie, Sowerbie, Sowerby, Sowrbie, Sowrby, Sowreby)
„ 1, and on 125 subsequent pages
Sowicke—*see* Salwicke
Sowrbie, Sowrby, Sowreby—*see* Sowerby
Stakes, The, 36
Stalinnge, 7
Stalmine (Stalmin, Stomine)
„ 116, 122, 128, 129, 135, 136
Stalmine, Chapelry of, 141

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—60 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 61—113 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 114—142 „

Stavenspoole (Stauines poole, Stauines pooulle, Stauinsepooule, Stauinpoole, Stauinspoole, Stauinspooul, Stavingpoole, Stavinspoole)
„ 5, 8, 37, 56, 63, 64, 67, 75, 81, 88
Staynay in Poulton Parish, 125
St Michaels upon Wyre (Wyer) (Michaells, Michaels, Michales, Michall, Michalles, Michals, St Michaells, St Michales, St Michals)
„ 1, and *passim*
Stockenbridge, 58
Stomine—*see* Stalmine
Swedale in Catlorin [Catterlen], 142

T

Tarnaker (Taraker, Tarnacre, Tarnakre, Tarniker)
„ 2, and on 135 subsequent pages
Thistleton (Thisleton, Thislton)
„ 16, 19, 45, 93, 94, 123, 125, 136
Thornley, 138, 142
Thornton (Thorneton)
„ 118, 134, 136, 140
Thurnam, 141
Treyles (Treales)
„ 119, 120, 129, 130, 132, 133, 134, 135, 139, 140

U

Upper Rawckliffe (Upraclif, Upraclife, Vp Rackliff, Vp Rackliffe, Vp Raclif, Vp Raclife, Vpracliffe, Vpraclill, Vp Rawclife)
„ 4, and on 63 subsequent pages
Upper Rawcliffe cum Tarnacre (Uprackill cum Tarniker, Upraclife cum Tarniker, Upracliffe cum Tarniker, Upper Rawckliffe cum Tarniker)
„ 2, 13, 14, 16, 17, 21, 24, 26, 28, 45, 51, 54, 65, 68, 71, 73, 75, 78, 79, 80, 90, 91, 95, 96, 98, 99, 100, 104, 108, 110, 111, 112, 113, 123, 126, 133, 140
Urswicke, 137

V

Vicarage of St Michaells, 1
Vp Rackliff, Vp Rackliffe, Vp Raclif, Vp Raclife, Vpracliffe, Vp Rawclife —*see* Upper Rawckliffe

W

Wall (the Wall), 32, 36, 40, 128
Walton, 59, 130
Warbrecke in Bispham Parish, 119
Warton, 138
Weeton (Weetowne)
„ 127, 138, 141, 142
Weeton cum Priests, 140
Weetowne—*see* Weeton
Wesham, 133
Westby, 129, 134, 140
Wharles (Wharlas)
„ 120, 127, 132, 133, 135, 139
Wharmore, 131
Whitingham (Whittinam)
„ 123, 130
Winder, 86
Winwicke Parish, 28
Woodplumpton, 4, 39, 48, 51, 99, 126, 129, 130, 131, 132, 134, 135, 137, 139, 140, 141, 142
Wyer River, 1
Wyersdall (Wyersdele)
„ 14, 87, 131, 133, 134, 138

Y

Yorkshire, 98

Indexes.

III.

Of Trades, Professions, and Various Matters.

Christenings	*pp.*	1—60	*inclusive.*
Burials	„	61—113	„
Marriages	„	114—142	„

A

Act of Parliament for regulating the registration of Births, 57
Act of Parliament for regulating the keeping of Registers, 45, 103, 136
Affidavit [of Burial in Woollen] received, 78—112 inclusive

B

Baptism in later years, 32
Blacksmith, 48, 50, 52, 58, 103, 138, 139
Bricklayer, 48, 51
Burial in Chancel, 66, 67, 85, 86, 88, 111
Buried in Woollen, 78

C

Captain, 1, 75
Carpenter, 46, 47, 50, 51, 104, 106, 107, 108
Child found by accident, 42
Churchwarden, 26, 27, 83, 84, 103, 125
Clarke (Clerke), 25, 36, 37, 43, 44, 49, 61, 66, 82, 84, 89, 91, 92, 104, 119, 125
Clarke (Parish), 26, 44, 53, 55, 64
Cooper, 58
Copy of Register given into ye Court at Garstang, 25, 32, 35, 37, 92, 94
Cordwainer, 47, 50, 58, 104, 107, 136, 139
Currier, 107

D

Dissenting Minister, 113
Draper, 136

E

Easter dues, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 49, 51, 53, 55, 89, 91, 92, 93, 104, 108
Esquire, 42, 44, 46, 64, 67, 69, 70, 72, 85, 96, 98

F

Flaxman, 106, 107

G

Gardener, 46
Gentleman, 46, 85, 86, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 99, 112, 114, 134, 140
Gentlemen of ye Parish, 1*
Glebe Lands, 1
Goldsmith, 136
Gouernaman [Journeyman], 15, 72
Guardians (Curators), 103

H

Husbandman, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 54, 58, 59, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 136, 137, 138, 139

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—60 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 61—113 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 114—142 „

L

Licence, Marriage by, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142

M

Majesty's Commissioners, 103, 104
Miller (Milner), 2, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 58, 61, 81, 136
Minister, Travelling, 23
Mr, 2,* 15, 17, 21, 22, 24, 25, 28, 29, 31, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 48, 52, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77, 80, 82, 83, 86, 87, 89, 90, 91, 92, 98, 100, 102, 104, 108, 111, 113, 121, 127, 128
Mrs, 74, 78, 83, 111, 113, 120, 121, 127, 128, 135, 140
Mortuaries, 91

O

Ouersiers of the Church, 72
Ould Prist, 70
Overseers, 103

P

Plasterer, 105
Poor Man, 47, 64, 75, 103
Poore traveller, 51, 66, 78, 113
Pore, 68
Pore woman, 17, 75, 80, 97
Prentase, 70
[Piper] pyp, 69

R

Regester keeper, 57
Register Booke, 1
Roper, 5, 9, 67

S

Schoolmaster, 103, 138
Seaman, 91
Servant, 61, 73
Sexton, 82
Shoemaker, 46
Silver plate, Gift of, 1
Skinner, 45, 74, 103
Smith, 138

T

Taylor, 45, 46, 48, 50, 51, 56, 87, 104, 108, 136, 138
Terryer of the Glebe Lands, 1
Travelling minister, A, 23
Traveller (Traeller, Traualer, Trauelar, Traueller, Trauller, Traveler, Troueler)
„ 3, 7, 10, 12, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 26, 30, 39, 41, 74, 75, 77, 80, 81, 83, 87, 88, 92, 95, 98, 100, 103

V

Vicar, 1,* 13, 14, 17, 19, 22, 26, 27, 28, 31, 36, 37, 42, 49, 51, 53, 55, 66, 70, 83, 84, 89, 91, 92, 93, 108, 111, 118, 125

W

Weaver, 46, 47, 104, 105
Webster, 48, 50, 51, 139
Wheelwright, 48
Wright, 49, 68

Y

Yeoman, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 58, 59, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 137, 138, 139

CAMBRIDGE: PRINTED BY JOHN CLAY, M.A. AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS.

Lancashire Parish Register Society

The Registers of Woodplumpton

Lancashire Parish Register Society

Patrons

THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF MANCHESTER.
THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF LIVERPOOL.
THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF CARLISLE.

Council

LT.-COL. FISHWICK, F.S.A., The Heights, Rochdale, *President.*
JAMES CLAYTON, Radcliffe.
HENRY BRIERLEY, B.A., Thornhill, Wigan, *Hon. Secretary.*
WILLIAM FARRER, F.S.A., Hall Garth, Carnforth.
COLONEL PARKER, Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe.
ARTHUR SMITH, B.A., LL.B., Wigan.
REV. CANON STANNING, M.A., Leigh Vicarage, Lancashire.
CHARLES W. SUTTON, M.A., Manchester Free Library.
W. ASHETON TONGE, Staneclyffe, Disley.
J. R. FAITHWAITE, Williams Deacon's Bank, Limited, Manchester, *Hon. Treasurer.*

ST ANNE'S, WOODPLUMPTON.

The Registers of Woodplumpton in the County of Lancaster

Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages

1604—1658

TRANSCRIBED BY
HENRY BRIERLEY, WIGAN

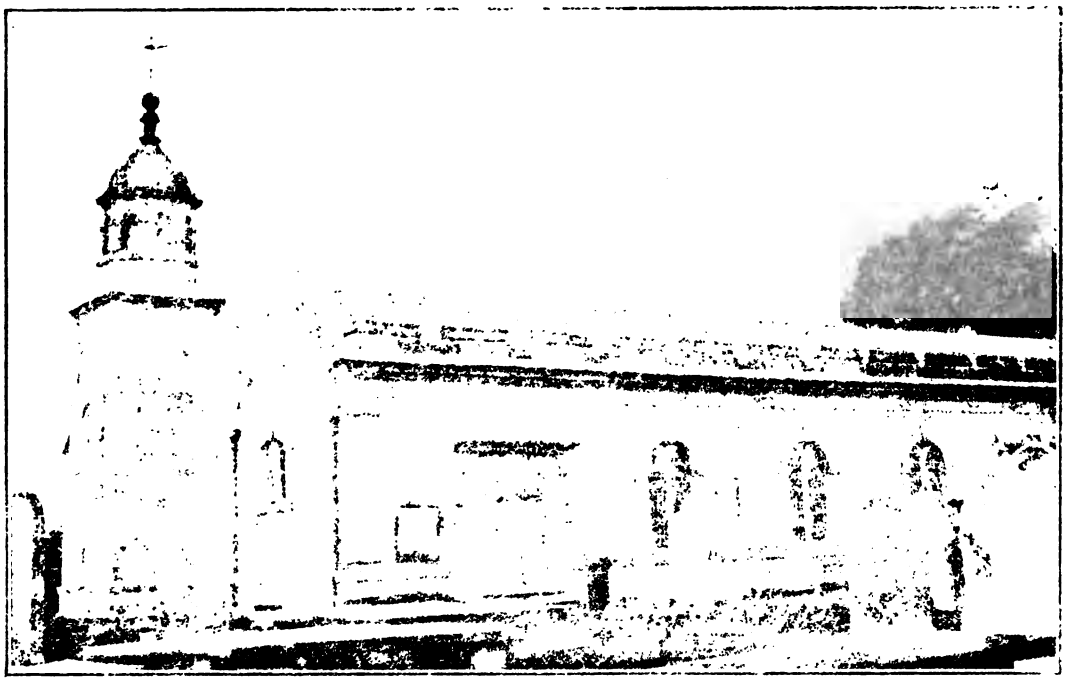
THE INDEX BY FANNY WRIGLEY, WIGAN

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED WITH THE PERMISSION OF
REV. E. T. MILL[illegible] [illegible]

Cambridge:

PRINTED FOR THE LANCASHIRE PARISH R[illegible] SOCIETY,
BY JOHN CLAY, M.A. AT THE UNI[illegible]

1906



ST ANNE'S, WOODPLUMPTON

The Registers of Woodplumpton in the County of Lancaster

Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages
1604—1659

TRANSCRIBED BY
HENRY BRIERLEY, WIGAN

THE INDEX BY FANNY WRIGLEY, WIGAN

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED WITH THE PERMISSION OF
REV. E. T. MILLARD, VICAR.

Cambridge:

PRINTED FOR THE LANCASHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,
BY JOHN CLAY, M.A. AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS
1906

Preface

THE Church of St Anne, Woodplumpton, formerly a Chapelry of St Michael's-on-Wyre, is situate about four miles north-west of Preston and rather more than a mile to the west of Broughton Station on the L. & N.W. Railway's main line. The Township of Woodplumpton (which appears in Domesday Survey as "Pluntun") contains the Hamlets of Woodplumpton, Catforth, Eayes and Bartell.

The Church had certainly an existence in 1552 as the Inventory of Church Goods then taken records its possessions.

The Registers here printed are the two earliest. The first Volume contains 66 leaves of parchment 14 inches by 6; the second 41 leaves of parchment 17 inches by 6. As appears by the entry on page 44 of the printed Register, the existence, or, at any rate, the whereabouts of the first Volume was not known in 1653. Both Volumes are well-bound in White Vellum.

Our thanks are due to Rev. E. T. Millard, the present Vicar, for his great kindness in forwarding the work of transcription and publication.

Contents

	PAGES
PREFACE	v
ERRATA	viii
BAPTISMS	1—51
BURIALS	52—88
MARRIAGES	89—104
INDEXES	105—148
PLATE	*To face Title*

Errata.

Page 61, line 21 from top *for* "Cotton" *read* "Cottom"
„ 66, „ 8 „ bottom „ "Symth" „ "Smyth."
„ 95, „ 5 „ top „ "Joaine" „ "Joanie."
„ 101, the surnames of the Mayors of Preston printed on this page as "Patric" and "Patrie" are certainly meant for "Patten."

The Registers of the Parish of Woodplumpton.

BAPTISMS.

Fo. 1 Margaret Hey doughter off Rycharde Heye cristened ... ... 25 Mrche 1604
John Mylnr sonne of Jennett Mylnr als Charneley ... ... 29 „ „

A Regester boocke wherein ys conteyned all weddings Cristnings & buryalls at Woodplumpton from Palm Sunday being the fyrste of Apryll in Ao Dñi 1604 as shall hapen or fortune to be herafter sett downe be me Sr John Holenworth Clarcke Curat theare Wyłłm Byllington Rychard Gradell John Bruwar hyred be Leonard Clarckson John Portar hyred be Allexandar Butlar for this sayd yeare off owere Lord God 1604 and sworne as foloweth

Imprimis Alice Singleton d. off Henry Singleton ... ... 9 Aprill 1604
John Newsvm s. off Robtt Newsvm ... 16 „ „
Jane Craycheley d. of Henry Craycheley ... ... 23 „ „
Edmvnd Warren and Thomas Warren sones of Sir Edward Warren knight being then 16 one dayes olde ... 10 June „
Mary Gregson d. of Robte Gregson of the Morehall ... ... „ „ „
Alice Lorymar d. off John Lorymar ... 14 „ „
Fo. 1 *a* Henry Woods s. of Peter Woods ... 5 July „
B Alice Barton base begoten doughter off Wyłłm Barton ... ... 27 „ „
Jenet Hudson d. of Robtt Hudson ... 3 August „
Agnes Walmysle d. of Wyłłm Walmysley ... ... 12 „ „
Robtt Archer s. of Wyłłm Archer ... „ „ „
Elyne Holenworth d. of John Holenworth clarcke ... ... 25 „ „
Ralffe Helme s. of Thomas Helme ... 29 „ „
Roger Becke s. off Roger Becke ... 9 Septēber „

	Jenet Charnyley d. of Roger Charnyley	17	Septēber	1604
	Alyce Crosse d. of Rychard Crosse off Bartell	29	„	„
	Rebecca Billington d. of Wiłłm Billington	8	October	„
	Thomas Eccleston s. of Rauffe Eccleston	20	December	„
Fo. 2	George Lache s. of Rauffe Lache ...	2	Januarie	1605
	Elizabeth Newsame d. of Thomas Newsame	4	„	„
	Thomas Hornbye s. of Ric: Hornbye	6	„	„
	Ric: Warde s. of Henrye Warde ...	1	Februarie	„
B	Anne Charnley d. of Wiłłm Charnley	3	„	„
	Robr̃t Symkyn s. of Robr̃t Symkyne ...	„	„	„
	Ellyn Billington d. of John Billington	10	„	„
	Ric: Davie s. of Ellys Davie	24	„	„

A Register booke wherein y^s contened all Weddings cristenyngs & burialls at Wood Plumpton from Palme Sunday being 24th. daye of Marche A^o Dñi 1604 as shall hapen & fortune to be herafter sett dune bee mee Sr John Holenworth Clarcke Curatt there Robartt Stanley John Roods Thomas Grene John Portar Churchewardens for this yeare folowing being the yeare of ow^r lord god 1605 and sworne as foloweth

	It^m Thomas Dylwarth s. of Henry Dilwarth	10	Aprill	1605
	Itm Jenett Benson d. of Richard Benson	16	„	„
	Itm Henry Lancaster alls Shirburne ...	20	„	„
Fo. 2 *a*	Itm Edwardde Warren s. of John Warren Esquire was borne 10th Maij ...	19	Maij	„
	Ītm Thomas Ecleston s. of Wyłłm Ecleston	30	June	„
	Ītm James Clarckson s. off Henry Clarckson	16	Julij	„
	Ītm James Carter s. of James Carter	6	September	„
	John Stanley s. of Robtt Stanley ...	16	„	„
	Ītm Elizabeth Hudson d. off Robtt Hudson	2	October	„
	Jenet Lundde alls Calvartt d. of Emery lunde	18	„	„
	Ītm George Billington s. of John Billington	20	„	„
	Ītm John Denyson s. of Rychard Denyson	21	„	„
Fo. 3 B	Ītm Alice Charnley alls Colnne base daughtar of Thomas Colnne ...	24	„	„
B	Ītm Lucy Booth alls Newsū base begotten doughtar of John Newsū	26	„	„

	Alyce Crosse d. of Thomas Crosse of Barton	13	November	1605
	Wyłłm Portar s. of Henry Portar ...	14	"	"
	Roger Lache s. of Robtt Lache ...	20	"	"
	Robtt Hall s. of Nycolas Hall ...	30	"	"
Fo. 3 *a*	Robtt Bushell s. of John Bushell ...	4	December	"
	Joni Ecles d. of John Ecles	"	"	"
B	Anne Core alias Walker base doughtar of Elyne Core & Thomas Walker ...	20	"	"
Fo. 4	Thomas Gregorij s. of Thomas Gregory	18	January	"
	Thomas Cotam s. of Wyłłm Cotam ...	19	"	"
	Robtt Dylwarth s. of Anthony Dylwarth	"	"	"
	Jennett Fisher d. of Henry Fisher ...	20	"	"
	Wiłłm Brewar s. of Henry Brewar ...	"	"	"
	Alyce Simpcocke d. of George Sympcocke	4	February	"
Fo. 4 *a*	Robtt Lache s. of Rauffe Lache ...	9	"	"
	Ellin Nicolson d. of James Nicolson ...	13	"	"
	Henry Bruwar s. of John Bruwar of Inskipe	"	"	"
B	Rebecka Clarson	23	"	"
B	Margaret Adamson alłs Whytesyde ...	24	"	"
	Elizabeth Gregson d. of Thomas Gregson	1	March	"
Fo. 5	Michell Crosse s. of Richard Cross of Catfforthe	2	"	"
	Loornard Helme s. of Thomas Helme	4	"	"
	Georg Young s. of Davie Young ...	6	"	"
	Richard Graddell s. of Richard Gradell of Bartell	9	"	"
B	Ann Hornbye alł xr yden	13	"	"
B	Elizabeth Helme alias Bell base begoten daughter off the sayd Henry Bell*...	20	"	"
Fo. 5 *a*	John Wyllesy & Cristofar Wyllesie sones of John Wyllesie	21	"	"
B	Elizabeth Durnyng alls Lawson suposed to be the base begotten doughter of Rychard Lawson and Margaret Durnyng	23	"	"
	Elene Portar alls Newsū base begotten doughtar off Henry Newsū ...	26	"	1606
	John Dilworthe s. of Henrye Dilworth	31	"	"
	Henrye Fyssher s. of John Fyssher ...	1	Aprill	"
	Eline Hormby d. of John Hormby of Bartell	2	"	"
	Nycolas Abot s. of Wyłłm Abot ...	4	"	"

* The words "the sayd" are explained by reference to the burial entry of 21 March 1605 *post*.

	Alice Towars d. of Thomas Towars ...	5	Aprill	1606
	Elizabeth Singleton d. off John Singleton	11	„	„
Fo. 6	A Regester booke wherein ys conteyned all Weddings Cristenyngs and Burialls at Woodplumpton from Palme Sondaie being the 13th day of Aprill Anno Dñi 1606 as shall happen or fortune hereafter to be sett downe By me Sr John Hollinworthe Clarke Curatt there Edwarde Horneby John Roods hyred Churchwarden for Robt Gregson Willm Whalley James Davy sworne			
	Thomas Pkinson s. of Willm Pkinson	6	May	1606
	Agnes Gregson d. of Henry Gregson of Bartill	13	„	„
	Mary Becke d. of Roger Becke ...	15	„	„
	Ellin Burne d. of Thomas Burne ...	16	„	„
	Edmude Charnely s. of Richarde Charneley of The Hilhouse ...	27	„	„
Fo. 6 *a* B	Edwarde Durning supposed to be basebegotten sonne of John Hornebye	2	June	„
	Willm Allenson s. of Thomas Allenson	7	„	„
	Richarde Rebye s. of Willm Rebye ...	8	„	„
	Anne Brewar d. of Willm Brewar ...	9	„	„
B	James Harrison supposed to be base begotten sonne of Oswall Whalley	10	„	„
	Alyce Gradell d. of Rychard Gradell...	19	„	„
Fo. 7	John Taylyor s. of James Taylor ...	19	July	„
	Elizabeth Bayne d. of Edmunde Bayne	24	„	„
	John Warren s. of John Warren Esquire	8	Auguste	„
	John Gregson s. of Robte Gregson of The More Hall	10	„	„
Fo. 7*a* B	Alyce Awenson d. of Willm Awenson	17	„	„
	Henrey Waring s. of Willm Waring ...	22	„	„
	Mary Becke d. of Roger Becke ...	26	„	„
B	Thomas Kitchen alls Anyon	28	„	„
	Alexander Woods alls Whaley... ...	29	„	„
	Edwarde Jollye & Johane Jollye children of Edwards Jollye	6	September	„
Fo. 8	Margarett Ellis d. of Willm Ellis ...	5	October	„
B	Adam Kichen supposed to be the sonne of Henry Kichen	„	„	„
	James Charneley s. of Roger Charneley of The Eyves	8	„	„
	Edwarde Ambrose s. of Richard Ambrose	9	„	„
	Grace Turner d. of John Turner ...	10	„	„
B	Anne Dunderdell alls Crosse supposed to bee the doughter of Michaell Crosse	31	„	„

	Andrewe Wilkinson s. of John Wilkinson youngr of Myrescoughe	... November		1606
Fo. 8 *a*	John s. of Richard Syks	7	„	„
	Andrewe Charneley s. of Wm Charneley	30	„	„
	Willm Eccles s. of John Eccles ...	2 Decēbr		„
	Willm Jackson s. of Richard Jackson	„	„	„
	Willm Morton s. of Thomas Morton of Barton	9	„	„
	Anne Towars d. of Richard Towars ...	18	„	„
	John Woodd s. of Willm Woodd of Catfurthe	21	„	„
Fo. 9	Elizabeth Singleton d. of Henry Singleton yongr	31	„	„
	Grace Harrison d. of James Harrison of Catfurthe	16 January		„
	Eliz: Bennett d. of John Bennet ...	„	„	„
	Alyce Banester d. of John Banester ...	21	„	„
B	Ellin Robinson supposed doughter of John Horner	24	„	„
	Grace Eccleston d. of Ralph Eccleston	27	„	„
	John Nickeson s. of John Nickeson ...	„	„	„
	Willm Lvnde s. of Willm Lvnde ...	„	„	„
Fo. 9 *a* B	Anthony s. of John Billington ...	10 February		„
	Janne Denyson d. of Richarde Denyson	16	„	„
	Nicholas Dilworthe s. of John Dilworthe of the pishe of Broughton ...	„	„	„
B	Ellin Cowen alls Charneley	22	„	„
	John Idesfurthe s. of Thomas Idesfurthe of Inskyppe	24	„	„
Fo. 10	John Gawoodde s. of George Gawoodde of The Lea	1 March		„
	John Walker s. of John Walker ...	„	„	„
	Ellin Lorymer d. of John Lorymer ...	12	„	„
B	Anne Higenson alls Dickeson ...	15	„	„
	Elizabeth Rawnson & Alice Rawnson alls Eliz: Hodghson & Alyce Hodghson	30 Marche		1607
	Elizabeth Davye d. of John Davye of The Eyves	6 Aprill		„

Fo. 10 *a* A Regester Booke wherein is conteyned all Weddings Cristenyngs and Burialls att Woodplumpton begynning the 7th daie of Aprill 1607 as shall happen or fortune to bee sett downe by me Sr John Hollinworthe Clerke Curatt there Rogr Mosse John Roods hyred by me Ric: Ambrose of Catfurthe Robte Clarkeson & Henry Dilworth sworne Churchewardens

	Dorothye Billington d. of Willm Billington of Woodplumpton ...	11 Aprill		1607
	John Cowell s. of Henry Cowell ...	„	„	„

	Robte Catterall s. of Edwarde Catterall	13 Aprill	1607
	Elizabethe Laiche d. of Rauffe Laiche	18 „	„
	Robte Lvnde s. of Henry Lvnde ...	25 „	„
	John Walmysley s. of Willm Walmysley	13 May	„
B	Jennett Clarkeson supposed to bee the doughter of Robte Clarkeson of Salwicke	18 „	„
Fo. 11	Elizabethe Steyham d. of Willm Steyham	19 „	„
	Jane Clarkeson d. of John Clarkeson	25 „	„
	Jane Tyldesley d. of Thurstand Tyldesley of Myrescoughe	26 „	„
	Richarde Gradell s. of Thomas Gradell	28 „	„
Fo. 11 *a*	Itm Willm Crosse s. of Ric: Crosse of Lawer Bartill	19 June	„
	It: Robrt Crosse s. of Ric: Crosse ...	„ „	„
	Itm Lawrence Crosse s. of Willm Crosse	21 „	„
B	Grace More alias Bell supposed to bee the daughter of John Bell ...	19 „	„
	Peter Evxton s. of Richarde Evxton ...	29 „	„
	Mary Nickeson d. of Thomas Nickson	3 Julye	„
B	John Hey suposed to be the sonne of Richard Heye	5 „	„
Fo. 12	Mary Crosse d. of Andrewe Crosse of Broughton	22 „	„
	Thomas Lvnde and Ellin Lvnde children of Johns Londe of Bartill	23 „	„
	Katherin Gradell d. of Richarde Gradell of Bartill	10 August	„
B	Anne Newsham alls Porter doughter of Henry Newsham	28 „	„
Fo. 12 *a* B	Janne Harrison alls Anyon base doughter of Robte Anyon	20 September	„
Fo. 13	Anne Cuerdall alls Birkeheade base doughter of James Birkeheade of Broughton	21 „	„
	Thomas Brombell s. of Edwarde Brombell	23 „	„
	Margarett Helme d. of Thomas Helme	„ „	„
B	Richarde Robinson s. of Willm Robinson of Inskipp	4 October	„
	Thomas Cvben s. of Richarde Cuben of Barton	6 „	„
Fo. 13 *a*	Robte Benson s. of Richard Benson ...	10 November	„
	Robte Rawinson s. of Henry Rowinson	13 „	„
B	Margarett Houghton base doughter of Edwarde Houghton	15 „	„
	Anne Whalley d. of Willm Whalley ...	„ „	„
	Richarde Bayne s. of Edmunde Bayne	25 „	„

Fo. 14	Elizabethe Crosse d. of Thomas Crosse of Bartill	26	December	1607
	Elizabethe Eccleston d. of Willm Eccleston	"	"	"
	John Burton s. of John Burton ...	31	"	"
	Thomas Laiche s. of Robte Laich ...	16	January	"
	Janne Charneley d. of John Charneley of the Mire poole	19	"	"
Fo. 14*a* B	Margarett Wrennall supposed to be the doughter of Thomas Soothworthe	31	"	"
	James Coore s. of Thomas Core ...	1	February	"
	Ellin Gregson d. of Robte Gregson of Barton	2	"	"
Fo. 15	Janne Warde d. of Henry Warde ...	11	"	"
	Anne Willesie d. of John Willesie ...	16	"	"
	Thomas Simpson s. of George Simpson	1	Marche	"
	Thomas Billington s. of John Billington yong^r of Catfurth	3	"	"
	John Hornebye s. of Richarde Hornebye	9	"	"

Fo. 15 *a* A Regester booke wherein is conteyned all Weddings Christenings and burialls att Woodplumpton begyning the 20th daie of Marche Anno Dñi 1607 As shall hereafter fortune to bee sett downe by mee Sir John Hollynworthe Curatt there John Gradell Henry Dilworthe Robte Clarkeson and Leon^rde Clarkeson sworne Churchewardens there

	Nicholas Laytus s. of Ralffe Laytus ...	1	Aprill	1608
	Mary Balmer d. of John Balmer ...	5	"	"
B	Thomas Eccleston alls Billington supposed sonne of John Billington of Catfurthe	12	"	"
	John Catterall s. of John Catterall of The Eyves	17	"	"
	Xpofer Yonnge s. of Davye Yonge of The Eyves	20	"	"
Fo. 16	Anne Moone d. of Robte Moone ...	27	"	"
	Henry Bayne s. of Cuthbert Bayne of Morrelye	30	"	"
	Willm Mawdesley s. of Henry Mawdesley	1	May	"
	Dorothey Clarkeson & Janne Clarkeson children of Henry Clarkson of The Eyves	8	"	"
	Johanna Standley d. of Robte Standley	25	"	"
Fo. 16 *a*	James Hornebye s. of Willm Hornebye	26	"	"
	Richarde Hudson s. of Robte Hudson	30	"	"
	Franncis Becke s. of Roger Becke ...	"	"	"
	John Catterall s. of James Catterall ...	12	June	"
	Margarte Sheppde d. of Robte Sheppde of the pishe of Broughton ...	18	"	"

	Henry Dilworthe s. of Henry Dilworthe	23 June	1608
	John Gregson s. of Thomas Gregson...	26 „	„
	Grace Sclater d. of Thomas Sclater of Broughton	27 „	„
Fo. 17	Jennett Hudson d. of Henry Hudson	29 „	„
	Willm Birches s. of George Birches of Barton	2 Julye	„
	Richarde Crosse & Grace Crosse children of James Crosse of Bartell ...	7 „	„
	Thomas Clarkson s. of John Clarkson of Plumpton	29 „	„
Fo. 17*a* B	Agnes Watson alls Melling supposed to be doughter of John Mellinge ...	2 August	„
	Jane Walker d. of John Walker ...	6 „	„
	Leonarde Charneley s. of Robte Charneley	19 „	„
	Marye Whalley d. of Roswell Whalley	28 „	„
	Alyce Porter d. of Henry Porter of The Eyves	15 September	„
	Jane Crosse d. of Richard Crosse of Bartill	23 „	„
	Grace Singleton d. of Henry Singleton of The Eyves	27 „	„
Fo. 18 B	Margarett Harrison supossed to be the doughter of Robte Anyon ...	4 October	„
	Janne Beeseley and Margarett Beeseley children of Thomas Beeseley ...	10 „	„
B	Ellin Eccles d. of Richard Eccles ...	11 „	„
	Issabell Towars d. of Thomas Towars of Barton	13 „	„
	Issabell Dudell d. of Willm Duddell...	27 „	„
	Anne Crosse d. of Thomas Crosse of Barton	31 „	„
Fo. 18*a*	John Burne s. of Thomas Burne ...	15 November	„
	Ellin Hudson d. of Henry Hudson of Merscoughe...	„ „	„
B	Margarett Benison supposed doughter of Robte Benison	„ „	„
	Elizabethe Tasker d. of Willm Tasker of Broughton	1 December	„
Fo. 19	Elizabethe Woods d. of Edwarde Woods	3 „	„
	Richard Thisleton s. of John Thisleton	14 „	„
	Willm Abbott s. of Willm Abbott ...	23 „	„
	Jane Turner d. of John Turner ...	„ „	„
	Robte Rabye s. of Willm Rabye ...	6 Januarie	„
Fo. 19*a*	Willm Brewar s. of John Brewar of Inskipp	7 „	„
	Anthony Ellis als Taylor s. of Ellin Taylor	10 „	„

B	John Wilson als Pkinson	24	Januarie	1608
	Ellin Busshell d. of Willm Busshell of Inskipp	29	"	"
	James Laich s. of Rauffe Laiche ...	30	"	"
Fo. 20	Alyce Hollenworthe d. of John Hollynworthe Clarke	5	Februarye	"
	Katherin Helme d. of Leonarde Helme	9	"	"
B	Jane Sitche d. of Agnes Sitche ...	"	"	"
	Richard Crosse s. of Thomas Crosse of Bartell	10	"	"
	Grace Fisher d. of Henry Fisher ...	13	"	"
	Elizabethe Gregson d. of Robte Gregson of The Morehall	16	"	"
	Ellin Breware d. of Willm Brewar ...	19	"	"
Fo. 20 *a*	Agnes Corbesley d. of Henry Corbesley	24	"	"
B	Dorothye Walsheman alls Standley supposed doughter of John Standley	25	"	"
Fo. 21	George Greene s. of James Greene ...	12	March	"
	Alyce Helme d. of Thomas Helme ...	15	"	"
	Edwarde Pkinson s. of Lawrence Pkinson of Myrescoughe Mylner...	25	"	1609
	Richarde Carter s. of Xpofer Carter of Lewthe	"	"	"
	Alice Lvnd d. of Henry Lvnd of Catfurth	26	"	"
B	Robte Pedder s. of Ellizabethe Pedder of Inskipp	27	"	"
B	Willm Wilkinson suposed to be the sonne of John Breckill	"	"	"
B	Anne Cottom alls Singleton supposed doughter of Roger Singleton of Broughton	31	"	"
Fo. 21 *a*	Ellin Jackson d. of Richarde Jackson	7	Aprill	"
B	Elizabethe Baynes supposed doughter of Garbriell Baynes	9	"	"

A Regester Booke wherein is conteyned all Weddings Cristenings and Buryalls att Woodplumpton begynyng the 9th day of Aprill being Palme Sonnday A° Dñi 1609 as shall hereafter fortune to bee sett downe by me John Hollinworthe Clarke Curatt there Edwarde Hormbye John Roodds Henry Nicolson and Xpofer Latus Sworne Churchewardens there John Porter heyred Church Warden for Xpofer Latus

	Willm Anderton s. of Thomas Anderton of Barton	15	Aprill	1609
	Willm Wilkinson s. of John Wilkinson younger of Myrescoughe	16	"	"
	Alyce Topping d. of Roger Toppyng of Barton	18	"	"

B	Thomas Morton supposed to bee the sonne of Willm Morton of Barton	21	Aprill	1609
	John Carter s. of James Carter of the Eyves	23	"	"
Fo. 22 B	John Crosse alīs Dilworthe supposed sonne of Richarde Dilworth of Broughton	26	"	"
	Edwarde Catterall s. of John Catterall	9	May	"
Fo. 22 *a*	Jane Newsham d. of Henry Newsham	19	"	"
	Alice Browne d. of Willm Browne ...	21	"	"
	Katherin Charnelye d. of Edmunde Charneley of the Myre Pole ...	28	"	"
Fo. 23	Alexander Taylor s. of James Taylor...	11	June	"
	Edward Standley s. of Robte Standley	18	"	"
	Elizabeth Beñett d. of John Beñett ...	9	July	"
	Margerie Fishwick d. of Edmunde Fishwicke	24	"	"
Fo. 23 *a*	Edward Lvnd s. of John Lvnd ...	26	"	"
	John Cowen s. of Thomas Cowen ...	9	August	"
	Elizabethe Charneley d. of Roger Charneley	10	"	"
	John Brewar s. of Henry Brewar of Plumpton Lone	19	"	"
	Anne Billington d. of Thomas Billington of Catfurthe	9	Septembr	"
Fo. 24	Brigett Ambrose d. of Richarde Ambrose of Catfurth Hall gent:	26	"	"
	Thomas Rawlynson s. of Henry Rawlynson	29	"	"
	James Era s. of Richard Era of Broughton	28	Octobr	"
Fo. 24 *a*	Willm Dolphin s. of Olyver Dolphin...	15	Novembr	"
	Grace Cottom d. of Willm Cottom of Plumpton	7	December	"
	Henry Brombell s. of Edward Brombell	10	"	"
	Anne Lorrymer d. of John Lorrimer...	13	"	"
	Henry Houghton supposed sonne of Thomas Houghton	22	"	"
	Willm Jollye s. of Edwarde Jollye ...	1	Januarye	"
Fo. 25	Anne Birches d. of Henry Birches of Barton	28	"	"
	Willm Waring s. of Willm Waringe ...	6	Februarie	"
	Willm Banester s. of John Banester ...	7	"	"
Fo. 25 *a*	Jennett Whyteheade d. of Thomas Whytheade of Bartill	13	"	"
	Edward Laich s. of Robte Laiche ...	16	"	"
	Elizabethe Whalley d. of Willm Whalley	17	"	"
	Anthony Lvnd s. of Henry Lvnd of Myrescoughe	20	"	"
	Henry Archer s. of Willm Archer ...	28	"	"

Fo. 26 Edward Billington s. of Willm Billington Plumpton ... ... 7 March 1609
Willm Sclater s. of Thomas Sclater of Vrton ... ... 9 " "
Edwarde Franncis s. of Anthony Frannce ... ... 22 " "
Anthony Syngleton s. of Henry Singleton of The Eyves 30 1610

Fo. 26 *a* Rigester of Plumpton
John Billington of Plumpton
Honorificabilitudelydinitis
County of Lancaster to wit I Samuel Woods of the Parish of Greenhalgh in the said County Yeoman doth hereby certify that Jn° Champion hath by Indenture this day

Fo. 27 [*Wholly blank.*]

Fo. 27 *a* A Regester Booke wherein ys conteyned all Weddings Cristenings & Burialls att Woodplumpton begynyng the firste day of Aprill being Palme Sonnday Anno Dñi 1620 as shall hereafter fortune to be sett downe by me John Hollinworthe Clerke Curatt theire Sworne Churchwardens there the same yeare According to the Cañons Robte Standley Robte Gregson James Harrison & Olyver Charneley Heyred Churche Warden for the say^d Olyver John Porter theld^r.

Imprimis Eliz: Whalley d. of James Whalley of The Lewth ... ... 7 Aprill 1610
Johanne Denyson d. of Richard Denison " " "
Margaret Butler d. of John Butler Esquire ... ... 22 " "
Edwarde Hormbye s. of John Hormbye 28 " "

Fo. 28 James Davye s. of John Davy ... 31 May "
John Davy s. of Richard Davy ... 8 June "
Anne Cowell d. of Henry Cowell ... 13 " "
Elizabethe Morton d. of Thomas Morton of the pishe of Broughton ... 14 " "

Fo. 28 *a* Thomas Eccleston & Johanne Eccleston children of Willm Eccleston ... 21 " "
Anne Grayson d. of Henry Grayson ... 30 " "
Elizabethe Catterall d. of Edward Catterall ... ... 1 July "
Thomas Crosse s. of Willm Crosse Smithe 9 " "

B James Walker supposed sonne of Thomas Walker ... ... 26 " "
Roger Gregson s. of Robte Gregson of the More Hall ... ... " " "

Fo. 29 Henry Mawdesley s. of Henry Mawdesley young^r of Myrescough 10 August "
Mary Taylor d. of James Taylor of Broughton ... ... 30 " "

	Willm Lawrenson s. of Lawrence Lawrenson of Myrescough ...	8	September	1610
B	Alice Worswicke supposed doughter of Henry Worswicke	"	"	"
Fo. 29 *a*	Mary Gregson d. of Thomas Gregson of Broughton	10	"	"
	Richard Charneley s. of Robte Charneley	18	"	"
	Xpofer Hetherington s. of Thomas Hetherington Laborer	23	"	"
	Johane Clarkson d. of John Clarkson	4	October	"
	Thomas Eccleston s. of Rauffe Eccleston	"	"	"
B	Anne Warring supposed doughter of Cuthbert Waring	5	"	"
Fo. 30 B	Xpofer Threlfall supposed sonne of James Threlfall of Barton ...	6	"	"
	Jenckin Turner s. of John Turner ...	13	"	"
	Margarete Warde d. of Henry Warde	19	"	"
	Alice Fisher d. of John Fisher ...	4	November	"
B	Richard Latus supposed sonne of Willm Latus	8	"	"
Fo. 30 *a*	Ellin Helme d. of John Helme ...	16	"	"
	Thomas Cottom s. of Olyver Cottom	"	"	"
	Richard Fidler s. of George Fidler ...	23	"	"
	Richard Charneley s. of Willm Charneley Taylor	30	"	"
	John Calverte s. of George Calverte of Barton	12	December	"
	Thomas Shervington s. of Thomas Shervington of Ingolhead	14	"	"
Fo. 31	Elizabethe Clarkson d. of John Clarkson	21	"	"
	James Sympson s. of John Simpson of Barton	25	"	"
B	Edwarde Clarkson supposed sonne of Willm Clarkson of Salwicke ...	26	"	"
	Elizabethe Gradell d. of Richard Gradell of Bartell	28	"	"
	Grace Latus d. of Ric: Latus	5	Januarie	"
	Jennett Sykes d. of Robte Sykes of the Eyves	15	"	"
Fo. 31 *a*	John Sturseker s. of John Sturseker of Broughton	17	"	"
	John Helme s. of Thomas Helme of Catfurthe	30	"	"
	Xpofer Crosse s. of Andrew Crosse of Broughton	7	Februarie	"
	John Bayne s. of Edmunde Bayne ...	18	"	"
	Anne Benson d. of Richard Benson ...	21	"	"

Fo. 32	Jenet Clarkson d. of Leonard Clarkson	4 March	1610
	Clemans Busshell d. of Willm Busshell of Inskipp	11 „	„

A Regester Booke wherein is conteyned all Weddings Cristenyngs and Burialls att Woodplumpton begynyng the 17 day of Marche beinge Palme Sonday Anno Dñi 1610 as shall hereafter fortune to be sett downe by me John Hollinworth Clarke Curat theire Sworne Churche wardens theire the same yere Thomas Threlffall John Brewar Lawrence Poulton & Richard Charneley Taylor

	Jaine Helme d. of Leonarde Helme ...	21 March	1610
Fo. 32 *a*	Ellin Hormbye d. of Richard Hormbye	24 „	„
	Anne Billington d. of Thomas Billington thelder	„ „	„
B	Richarde Clarkson suposed sonne of Henry Clarkson	1 Aprill	1611
	Mary Rabye d. of Willm Rabye of Catfurthe	„ „	„
	Ellin Idesforthe d. of Thomas Idesforthe	2 „	„
	Robte Tildesley s. of Thurstan Tyldesley of Myrescoughe ...	13 „	„
	James Billington s. of John Billington of Gotson Howse	„ „	„
	George Thisleton s. of John Thisleton	14 „	„
Fo. 33	Ellin Dilworthe d. of Henry Dilworthe	18 „	„
B	John Latus alls Carter supposed sonne of Rauffe Latus of Gousenarghe Gentilman	19 „	„
	Ellin Brockhols d. of Xpofer Brockhooles	21 „	„
	Anne Singleton d. of Henry Singleton of the Eyves	1 May	„
	Jennett Charneley d. of Richard Charneley of the Hilhowse ...	3 „	„
Fo. 33 *a*	Jane Rawinson d. of Henry Rowinson	10 „	„
	Jane Gregson d. of Thomas Gregson of Bartill	30 „	„
	Ellin Steyham d. of Xpofer Steyham ...	6 June	„
B	Richard Whalley suposed sonne of Richarde Whalley alls Doune servant to Robte Letherberear nowe dwelling in Wigan with thafforesaid Robte and now his mylner	18 „	„
Fo. 34 B	Robte Simpson s. of Robt Sympson yong^r of Barton	„ „	„
	Thomas Mollineux s. of Robte Mvllineux Laborer	24 „	„

B	Elizabeth Whiteheade supposed doughter of Thomas Whiteheade younger of Clifton	30	June	1611
	Thomas Newsham s. of Henry Newsham of Woodplumpton	"	"	"
	Elizabeth Moone d. of Henry Moone	5	July	"
	Margerye Noblett d. of Robte Noblett of Broughton	17	"	"
	Anne Laitche d. of Rauffe Laich ...	25	"	"
B	Thomas Hall supposed sonne of Myles Halle of Treyles	28	"	"
Fo. 34*a*	Mary Anderton d. of Thomas Anderton of Barton	15	August	"
	Anne Crosse d. of Thomas Crosse of Bartill Taylor	16	"	"
B	John Hodgson supposed sonne of John Hodgson of the pishe of Poulton	25	"	"
	Margarett Carter d. of Cristopher Carter of The Lewthe	2	Septembr	"
	John Lvnd s. of John Lvnde of Bartill	5	"	"
Fo. 35	Anne Walker d. of John Walker of Plumpton	18	"	"
	Anne Mylner d. of John Mylner of Cottom	2	October	"
	Jane Butler d. of John Butler Esq. ...	3	"	"
Fo.35*a* B	Mary Walmesley alls Darwyn supposed doughter of John Walmesley of The Pishe of Whalley	18	"	"
	John Browne s. of Ewan Browne ...	"	"	"
B	Willm Billington alls Clarkeson supposed sonne of Anthony Billington of Catfurthe	20	"	"
	Prissilla Laich d. of Robte Laich ...	22	"	"
	Henry Hodgkinson s. of John Hodgkinson of Newsham	28	"	"
	Mary Taylor d. of James Taylor ...	"	"	"
B	Ellin Walmesley alls Scalesbricke supposed doughter of John Walmesley	2	November	"
	Alice Roods d. of James Roodds ...	6	"	"
	Alice Nicolson d. of James Nicolson...	9	"	"
	Anne Burton d. of John Burton ...	"	"	"
Fo. 36	Mary Lorrymer d. of John Lorrymer...	19	"	"
B	Roger Gaunte supposed sonne of James Gaunte of Sowarby	"	"	"
B	Margaret Houghton alls Boulton supposed doughter of Thomas Houghton	30	"	"

B	Johan: Laich alias Hankinson suposed doughter of Alexandr Laiche ...	14	December	1611
	Johanne Charneley d. of Thomas Charneley de Sprynge	15	"	"
	Henry Beeseley s. of Thomas Beeseley	"	"	"
	John Brewar s. of Willm Brewar ...	"	"	"
Fo. 36 *a*	Xpofer Latus s. of Willm Latus ...	24	"	"
	Agnes Catterall d. of James Catterall...	5	January	"
B	Thomas Porter alias Watson supposed sonne of John Watson	"	"	"
	Ellin Clarkson d. of James Clarkson of Catfurthe	6	"	"
Fo. 37	Jenett Morton d. of Thomas Morton of Barton	10	"	"
	Anne Anyon d. of Robte Anyon ...	15	"	"
	Jennett Catterall d. of John Catterall	16	"	"
	Alice Breckell d. of John Breckell ...	"	"	"
Fo. 37 *a*	Jennett Davye d. of Ellis Davye of Myrescoughe	19	"	"
	Edwarde Billington s. of Thomas Billington of Catfurthe	"	"	"
	John Burton s. of James Burton ...	7	Februarye	"
Fo. 38	Alice Bayne d. of Cuthebert Bayne of Morreley	24	"	"
	Xpofer Hudson s. of Robte Hudson...	27	"	"
	Robte Crosse s. of Richard Crosse of Bartell	3	Marche	"
	Jane Bell d. of John Bell of The Eyves	9	"	"
Fo. 38 *a*	Johanne Barton d. of Henry Barton of Catfurthe	12	"	"
	Edwarde Gregson s. of Thomas Gregson of Barton	"	"	"
	Mary Whalley d. of Roswell Whalley...	17	"	"
B	Jennett Wilkinson supposed doughter of James Wilkinson of Elswicke Shomaker	18	"	"
	Anne Brewar d. of Henry Brewar of Plumpton	29	"	"
	Richard Ayerey s. of Richarde Ayrey of Broughton	1	Aprill	1612

Fo. 39 A Regester Booke wherein is conteyned all Weddings Cristenyngs and Buryall att Woodplumpton begynyng the fifte day of Aprill being Palme Sonnday Anno Dñi 1612 as hereafter shall fortune to bee sett downe by me John Hollinworthe Clerke Curat ibm Sworne Churchewardens theire the same yere Richard Ambrose Henry Barton Henry Singleton & John Houghton

	Ellin Mawdesley d. of Robte Mawdesley of Myrescoughe	11	Aprill	1612

B	John Watson sonne supposed sonne of Nicholas Watson	12 Aprill	1612
	Margarett Bennet d. of Willm Bennett	,, ,,	,,
Fo. 39 *a*	Anne More d. of Thomas More of Barton	28 ,,	,,
Fo. 40	Thomas Standley s. of Robte Standley	18 May	,,
	Richarde Willesye s. of John Willesye of Catfurthe	19 ,,	,,
Fo. 40 *a*	Austen Charneley s. of Roger Charneley	4 June	,,
	Willm Toppyn s. of Roger Toppin of Barton	5 ,,	,,
	Katherin Latus d. of Willm Latus de Carhowse Greene	26 ,,	,,
	Alice Turner d. of John Turner ...	29 ,,	,,
	Peter Pkinson s. of Lawrence Pkinson of Myrescoughe Mylner	,, ,,	,,
B	Ellin Watson supposed doughter of Willm Watson	,, ,,	,,
	Alice Sympson d. of Henry Sympson of Myrescough	15 Julye	,,
	Eliz: Bell d. of Richard Bell	18 ,,	,,
Fo. 41	Elizabeth Brettan d. of Willm Brettan of The Lea	22 ,,	,,
	John Billington s. of Anthony Billington of Bartill	25 ,,	,,
	Franncis Brombell s. of Edward Brombell	1 August	,,
	John Charneley s. of John Charneley of Catfurthe	4 ,,	,,
Fo. 41 *a*	Thomas Richardson s. of Willm Richardson of Myrescoughe ...	5 ,,	,,
B	Robte Harrison supposed sonne of Willm Harrison of Preston Cowp alls Robte Eccles	10 ,,	,,
	Jennet Birches d. of Henry Birches of Barton	17 ,,	,,
	John Laich s. of Rauffe Laich ...	19 ,,	,,
Fo. 42	John Carter s. of Richard Carter of Lewthe	30 ,,	,,
	John Greene s. of Thomas Greene ...	4 September	,,
	Mary Dobson d. of Thomas Dobson of Inskipp	9 ,,	,,
	Mary Becke d. of Roger Becke ...	10 ,,	,,
	Thomas Tyldesley s. of Edwarde Tyldesley of Myrescoughe Esquire	,, ,,	,,
B	Thomas Moone suposed sonne of Henry Moone of Newsham	11 ,,	,,
Fo. 42 *a*	Anne Cottom d. of Willm Cottom ...	15 ,,	,,
	Robte Mawdesley s. of Henry Mawdesley of Myrescoughe	28 ,,	,,

	John Corlus s. of Robte Corlus of Bilsborowe	30 September	1612
	Mary Whalley d. of James Whalley ...	1 October	„
	Willm Latus s. of Ralphe Latus ...	„ „	„
	[*Bottom of leaf cut off.*]		
Fo. 43	James Lvnde s. of Henry Lvnd of Myrescoughe	10 [?] „	„
	George Dilworthe s. of John Dilworthe	14 „	„
	Jenett Browne d. of Ewan Browne ...	21 „	„
B	Grace Moone suposed doughter of John Moone of Newsham	23 „	„
	Anne Banester d. of John Banester ...	29 „	„
Fo. 43 *a*	Ellin Latus d. of Richard Latus ...	18 November	„
	Peter Whiteheade s. of Thomas Whiteheade of Bartell	24 „	„
B	Robte Tvrner supposed sonne of Rauffe Turner	1 Decembr	„
	Henry Charneley s. of John Charneley of Myrepole gent:	„ „	„
	Ellin Nicolson supposed doughter of James Nicolson alls Laiche ...	8 „	„
Fo. 44	Alice Helme d. of John Helme of Catfurthe	17 „	„
B	Elizabethe Whalley d. of Alice Whalley of Myrescoughe	28 „	„
	Roger Davy s. of Richard Davye ...	7 January	„
Fo. 44 *a*	Willm Swarthbreecke s. of Thomas Swarthbrecke	13 „	„
	Elizabeth Laich d. of Alex: Laiche ...	15 „	„
	Thomas Lvnd & Alyce Lvnd children of Henry Lvnd	2 February	„
Fo. 45	Anne Roods d. of James Roods ...	5 „	„
	John Charneley s. of Thomas Charneley de Springe Pitt	6 „	„
	Ewan Anyon s. of Robte Anyon ...	21 „	„
Fo. 45 *a*	Brigett Haydocke supposed doughter of George Haydocke	23 „	„
	George Denyson s. of Richard Denyson	26 Marche	„
B	Alice Threlfall supposed doughter of James Threlfall	28 Februarye	„
	Elizabethe Brewar doughter of John Brewar of Inskipp	last day	„
Fo. 46	Elizabethe Gregson d. of Robte Gregson of Barton	12 March	„
B	John Morton s. of Elizabeth Morton of Barton	26 „	1613
B	Willm Cowp suposed sonne of Willm Cowp of the pishe of Laylond ...	27 „	„

Regester Booke wherein are conteyned all Weddings, Cristenings & Buryalls att Woodplumpton begynyng 28 day of March being Palme Sondaye Anno Dñi 1613 as hereafter shall fortune to bee sett downe by me John Hollinworthe Clarke Curat ibm Sworne Churchwardens theire Thomas Porter John Lorrymer Thomas Worswicke John Porter was Churchwarden for the said Worswicke Alexr Butler

	John Kighley s. of Henry Kighley of Lewthe	2 Aprill	1613
Fo. 46 *a*	William Brewar s. of Henry Brewar ...	4 „	„
	Jane Greene d. of James Greene of Myrescoughe	18 „	„
	John Garner s. of Robte Garner Pedder	„ „	„
	Dorothy Syks d. of Robte Syks ...	27 „	„
B	Willm Sclater supposed sonne of Willm Sclater of the pishe of Whalley ...	„ „	„
Fo. 47	Brigett Charneley d. of Thomas Charneley of The Eyves	„ „	„
	Margarett Davy d. of John Davy of The Eyves	30 May	„
	Robte Gregson s. of Robte Gregson of The Morehall	3 June	„
	John Burton s. of Leonarde Burton ...	17 „	„
B	Willm Anyon supposed sonne of Willm Anyon	18 „	„
Fo. 47 *a*	Robte Porter s. of Thomas Porter of Woodplumpton	5 July	„
	Thomas Worswicke s. of Henry Worswicke	16 „	„
	Grace Kichen d. of Richard Kichen of Newsham	6 August	„
B	Richard Porter supposed sonne of Henry Porter	10 „	„
	John Waring s. of Willm Waringe ...	11 „	„
	Anne Billington d. of John Billington of Gotson House	12 „	„
	Henry Bell s. of John Bell	30 „	„

Fo. 48 A Regester Booke wherin is contained all Weddings Christings & Burials at Woodplumpton frome the 20th day of Aprill Anno Domini 1614 As shall fortune to fall Sett downe by me R. Lomax Curat there Churche Wardens the same yeare Edward Bromwell Anthonie Billington Richard Carter James Davie

	Willm Rowlynson s. of Henry Rowlynson of Myrescoughe ...	20 Aprill	1614
Fo. 48 *a*	John Grayson s. of Henry Grayson ...	10 May	„
	John Turner s. of John Turner ...	„ „	„
	Alice Tasker d. of William Tasker ...	16 „	„
Fo. 49	John Gannt the supposed sone of John Gannt of Sorbie	5 June	„
	Ellen Bane d. of Edmund Bane ...	7 „	„

	John Helme s. of Lenord Helme ...	10 June	1614
	Alice Gradell d. of John Gradell ...	19 "	"
	John Burie s. of Richard Burie of Merswughe [*sic*]	20 "	"
	Richard Crosse s. of Thomas Crosse ...	25 "	"
Fo. 49 *a*	Richard Charnle s. of Thomas Charnle	18 July	"
	Margret Eccelston d. of James Eccleston	20 "	"
	Alice Kitchin the supposed daughter of John Watson	16 "	"
	Henerie Caterall s. of John Caterall ...	6 August	"
	Williame Bell s. of Richard Bell ...	9 "	"
	Johnnie Benson s. of James Benson ...	28 "	"
Fo. 50	James Lightwood s. of John Lightwood	10 August	1615
	James Westcod s. of James Westcod ...	" "	"
	Alice Brikhill the supposed child of Thomas Grinall	" "	"
	Edward Beck s. of Roger Beck ...	7 "	"
	Jenet d. of Christofer Carter	27 "	"
	Ellen d. of Richard Portor	" "	"
	Thomas s. of John Lorrimer	8 September	"
Fo. 50 *a*	Ellen Waringe the supposed child of Richard Singleton	9 "	"
	Ellen Kitchin d. of Richard Kitchin ...	" "	"
	John Dunderdall s. of Robte Dunderdall	10 "	"
	Angnis Witon d. of Richard Witon ...	18 "	"
	Grace d. of John Dilworth	22 "	"
	Anne Harison suposed child of Richard Hogkenson	27 "	"
	Robte Greene s. of James Greene ...	28 "	"
Fo. 51	Alice Forshawe d. of Nicolas Forshaw	24 October	"
	Alice Tomson supposed child of Adam Wilkinson	29 "	"
	Grace Davie d. of Thomas Davie ...	30 "	"
	Elen Cottom d. of Edward Cotton ...	2 November	"
Fo. 51 *a*	Elizabeth d. of John Hankenson ...	11 "	"
	Anne d. of Williame Blaco	11 December	"
	Robte s. of Williame Cottome ...	20 "	"
	Thomas s. of Robte Modesley ...	24 "	"
	Williame s. of Lenord Burtō	" "	"
Fo. 52	Anne d. of John Lund...	9 Januarie	"
	Margret Pkenson of Merschoughe ...	" "	"
	Owen s. of Robte Anion & Williame s. of Thomas Cottom ...	13 "	"
	Williame Billington of Bilsborow ...	16 "	"
	John Charnele	6 Februarie	"
	James Crosse of Catterall	12 "	"
Fo. 52 *a*	Jane base child of Henerie Whitle ...	13 "	"
	Isabel Flectcher supposed child of Henerie Corbisle	" "	"

	Edward s. of Williame Bruer	22	Februarie	1615
	James Browne s. of Owen Browne ...	8	Marche	„
	Williame Barton...	15	„	„
	John Warde	18	„	„
	Anthonie Mathewe	22	„	„
Fo. 53	Richarde Gegson [*sic*]	27	„	1616
	Margret Benet	„	„	„
	Annis d. of Thomas Porter	1	Aprill	„
	John s. of Robte Topping	16	„	„
	Alice d. of Rossell Whale	26	„	„
	John s. of Robte Charnle	25	„	„
	Jonie the sone of Thomas Charnle ...	28	„	„
Fo. 53 *a*	Henerie Charnle s. of Williame Charnle	19	May	„
	John Crosse s. of Thomas Crosse ...	29	„	„
	Alice Soter supposed child of Thomas Walker	12	June	„
	Jonie Dunderdel d. of John Dunderdel	24	„	„
Fo. 54	Annis Rabie supposed daughter of John Bradshawe	7	July	„
	James & John the sonnes of James Davie	26	„	„
	Margret Charnle supposed child of Robte Typping	4	Auguste	„
	Richard s. of Raphe Laiche	„	„	„
	John Greson s. of Henerie Greson ...	9	„	„
	Elsabethe Lund d. of Henerie Lund...	10	„	„
	Alice Lye d. of Williame Lye... ...	11	„	„
	Henerie Bruer s. of Thomas Bruer ...	13	„	„
	Anne Willissie d. of Richard Willisie...	22	„	„
Fo. 54 *a*	Robte Greson supposed sonne of Robte Tumblinson...	25	„	„
	Richard Wilson s. of John Wilson ...	11	September	„
	Jane d. of Henerie Bruer	17	„	„
	Katerren Bell d. of Richard Bell ...	25	„	„
	Anne Moone d. of Richard Moone ...	26	„	„
Fo. 55	Anne Anion	24	June	1617
	John Sturzicar s. of John	26	„	„
	Ellen d. of Thomas Crosse	15	August	„
	Marie Hall supposed child of James Gant...	11	July	„
	Grace d. of Edmund Bane	28	„	„
Fo. 55 *a*	Alice Burton	21	August	„
	Dorithie Newshame	3	September	„
	Elisabeth Pooule	15	„	„
	Doritie Dilworth & Marie Wilson ...	23	„	„
	John Carter	„	„	„
	John Browne s. of Edward Browne ...	22	„	„
Fo. 56	Elsabeth Bruer d. of Thomas Bruer ...	20	July	1618
	Elsabeth Fisher supposed child of Henerie Barnes [*struck through*] ...	16	„	„

	Henerie s. of Thomas Almon	20 August	1618
	Marie Lund d. of James Lund ...	31 "	"
	Jane d. of John Salsburie	30 Septembr	"
Fo. 56 *a*	Henerie s. of Georg Nickson	1 "	"
	James s. of John Harison	13 "	"
	John Migal supposed child of Christofer Dykes	15 "	"
	William s. of John Lund	24 "	"
Fo. 57	John s. of Robt Gregson de Broughton	26 December	1620
	John bastard son of Marie Houghton		
	John Burley supposed father of Leigh pishe	20 "	"
	Robt s. of Henrie Ward	27 "	"
	Tho: s. of Henrie Birches de Barton...	29 "	"
	Franncis daughter of Tho: Charneley senior	7 Januarye	"
	Grace basterd doughter of Elizabethe Tomlinson	12 "	"
	Ellyn d. of John Clarkson	24 "	"
	Henrie s. of John Bell...	March	"
	..... daughter of Thomas Gregorie ...	"	"
	[*Remaining third of page blank.*]		
Fo. 57 *a*	Robt s. of John Dunderdall	19 "	"
	Tho: s. of John Wilson	21 "	"
	Easter Daie		
	Margaret d. of John Alman	1 Aprill	1621
	Roger s. of Richard Davie	2 "	"
	Elizabeth d. of Henrie Lond	9 "	"
	Edward s. of Willm Burne	" "	"
	Roger s. of James Lawe	15 "	"
	Ellyn d. of Edward Moone	" "	"
	Tho: s. of Henrie Singleton	23 "	"
	Elizabeth d. of Edward Browne ...	11 Maye	"
	Issabell supposed doughter of John Roods	10 June	"
	Alice Laich d. of Ralffe Laich Junior	18 "	"
	Thomas & Willm sonnes of Henrye Gregson de Haylis...	16 "	"
Fo. 58	Tho: s. of Tho: Dobson Junior ...	13 Aprill	1623
Fo. 58 *a*	Elizabeth Leach d. of Rauffe Leach Junior	22 May	"
Fo. 59	Alexander Charneley s. of Thomas Charneley	22 June	"
Fo. 59 *a*	Willm s. of Roger Gradell de Bartill ...	11 August	"
	Jenett Whaley d. of Oswell Whaley ...	28 Sept	"
Fo. 60	Elizabeth Leatewise of Carehowsegreene	20 October	"
	Dorrowthie Caterall d. of Lawrence Caterall	30 November	"
Fo. 60 *a*	Alice Browne d. of Edward Browne ...	12 December	"
Fo. 61	[*Not one Baptism on this page.*]		

Fo. 61 *a*	Lawrence Charneley s. of George Charneley de Haughton	16	Feb:	1623
	Margaret Bell d. of John Bell of Myrescough...	7	March	„
	James Nicholson s. of George Nicholson	14	„	„
	John Billington s. of John Billington...	15	„	„
Fo. 62	Thomas Brewer s. of John Brewer of Carehowse Greene...	9	May	1624
	Williā Allenson s. of Tho: Allenson ...	19	„	„
	Thomas Gregorie s. of Williā Gregorie	20	„	„
	Thomas Billington s. of Anthonie Billington	2	July	„
	Ellen Woods d. of Thomas Woods ...	„	„	„
Fo. 62 *a*	Edward Bramwell s. of John Bramwell	11	„	„
	Halen Gradell d. of Roger Gradell ...	31	August	„
	Margaret Eccleston d. of Robt Eccleston	8	Sep:	„
	Margaret Charneley d. of Thomas Charneley	12	„	„
	Marye Hudson d. of Rich: Hudson of Myrescough...	22	„	„
	Roger Leach s. of Rauffe Leach junior	29	„	„
	Margarett Alman d. of John Alman ...	10	October	„
	Ellen Ambros d. of Leonard Ambros...	17	„	„
Fo. 63	Halen d. of ..... Singleton of Myrescough...	31	„	„
	Margaret Law d. of Williā Law ...	14	November	„
	Alice Cardwell d. of Thomas Cardwell	20	„	„
	Raulfe Leache s. of Henry Leach ...	23	„	„
	Brigett Haydocke alias Booth	5	December	„
	John Threllfall s. of Henry Threlfall ...	12	„	„
	George Hodgkinson s. of Rich: Hodgkinson...	15	„	„
	*Grace Worswicke d. of Henrie Worswicke	23	„	„
	Henrie Clarkson s. of Robt: Clarkson	7	Januarie	„
Fo. 63 *a*	Henrie Brewer s. of Thomas Brewer ...	26	„	„
	Ann Watson d. of Nicholas Watson ...	6	Februarie	„
	John Billington s. of John Billington of Catfurth	20	„	„
	Rich: Porter s. of Thomas Porter ...	4	Marche	„
	Henrie Leache s. of James Leache ...	23	„	„
Fo. 64	Jane Fidler d. of George Fidler ...	„	„	„
	Jane Charneley d. of Thomas Charneley	23	Aprill	1625
	Anne Salesburie d. of Tho: Salesburie	28	„	„
	John Duddell s. of Mr George Duddell	29	„	„
	Christopher Hudson s. of William Hudson of Myrescough	„	„	„

* This entry though marked in the margin with a "C" (i.e. "Christening") is treated as a Burial in the text.

Fo. 64 *a*	Marye Houghton d. of Sr Rich: Houghtonn	27 June	1625
Fo. 65	Richard Brewer s. of Thomas Brewer	31 July	„
	Alice Charneley d. of Oliver Charneley	2 Sebtember	„
	William Sile s. of John Sile	4 „	„
	Richard basterd sonne supposed to James Robinson cū Isabell Burton Mother vnto yt	„ „	„
Fo. 65 *a*	Alice Law d. of James Law	18 „	„
	Elizabeth Sturzaker d. of Wm Sturzaker	2 October	„
	Rich: Moone s. of John Moone ...	4 „	„
	Elizabeth Warde d. of Henrye Warde	2 November	„
	An Infante of James Kyghley the yonger	6 „	„
Fo. 66	Margarett Greene d. of Roger Greene of Myrescoughe	19 December	„
	John Moone s. of Anthonie Moone ...	21 „	„
	Lettis Dauie d. of Ellis Dauie Junior	25 „	„
	Jinett Fysher supposed basterd daughter of Thomas Worthington Alice Fysher is mother	6 Januarye	„
	Roger Billington base sonne of Edward Billington & Marie Brekell is mother vnto yt	13 „	„
	Margaret Crosse d. of Thomas Crosse de Myrescoughe	20 „	„
	Richard Houle s. of Richard Houle of Lea	29 „	„
	Thomas Ascroft basterd sonne of Anne Ascroft	„ „	„
Fo. 66 *a*	Agnes Bell d. of Richard Bell ...	10 Februarie	„
	John Smyth s. of Henry Smyth ...	26 „	„
	Richard Charneley s. of George Charneley of Haughton	„ „	„
	James Lund s. of Anthonie Lund ...	1 March	„
	Alice Brewer d. of John Brewer of Carehowsegreene	5 „	„
	Alice Bramwell d. of John Bramwell ...	„ „	„
	Rauffe Leatwyse s. of Wm Leatwyse of Myrescough...	10 „	„
	John Brewer s. of Thomas Brewer Mylner	21 „	„
	John Kychine s. of Rich: Kytchine of Hollowfurth...	„ „	„

[*The first original Vol. ends with this entry.*]

VOL. 2.

2 Fo. 1 A Register Booke wherein is conteyned all the Weddings Christnings & Burials at the pish of Wood Plumpton

	Richard supposed base sonne of Willm Barnes of Goosnarke alias Boare...	16 March	1628

	Ann Backhowse d. of Richard Backhowse de Mirescoue	17 March	1628
	Elizabeth Bell d. of John Bell ...	22 „	„
	Richard Abbott s. of Robte Abbott of Whalley	25 „	„
	Robte Hodgkinson s. of Thomas Hodgkinson of Cattfurth	2 Aprill	1629
	Easter Daie Thomas Eccleston s. of John Eccleston	5 „	„
	Richard Sturzaker s. of Willm Sturzaker	19 „	„
	Ellin Leach d. of James Leach ...	„ „	„
	Willm Lund s. of Edmund Lund ...	31 Maye	„
	Alice Ascroft ye supposed base doughter of Thomas Porter	19 June	„
2 Fo. 1 *a*	Izabell Abbott d. of Willm Abbott ...	10 July	„
	Fleetwood Ambrose d. of Mr Wm Ambrose Junior	12 „	„
	Edward Browmbell s. of John Browmbell	„ „	„
	Jennet Hudson d. of Richard Hudson of Myerscoughe	15 „	„
	John Watson s. of Thomas Watson senior	19 „	„
	John Prisall s. of Hughe Prisall ...	26 „	„
	Agnes Dunderdall d. of John Dunderdall	5 August	„
	Izabell Moone d. of Anthonie Moone	„ „	„
	Robert Bordman s. of John Bordman de Broughton	9 „	„
	Marie supposed base doughter of Wm Baylton of Garstainge	16 „	„
	Jane Bushell d. of Willm Bushell of The Carehouse greene	23 „	„
2 Fo. 2	Elizabeth Woodcrofte d. of Richard Woodcrofte	„ „	„
	Wm Houghton s. of Sr Richard Houghton Knt & Barronet christned at Houghton Tower	31 „	„
	Nicholas Smyth s. of Richard Smyth de Catfurth	4 September	„
	Elizabeth Helme d. of Raphe Helme de Carhouse greene	12 „	„
	Edward Noder suposed sonne of Edward Noder alis Hollingworth	20 „	„
	John Chewe s. of Thomas Chewe Showmaker	4 October	„
	Elizabeth Eccleston d. of Raphe Eccleston	18 „	„
	Alice Williamson d. of [*sic*] Williamson	1 Nouember	„
	Robte Leache s. of Raphe Leach ...	„ „	„
	Thomas Hornbie s. of Willm Hornbie	5 „	„

	Dorothie Billington d. of George Billington	8	Nouember	1629
2 Fo. 2 *a*	Culbert Headocke s. of William Headocke	13	„	„
	Lawrence Clarkson s. of John Clarkson	15	„	„
	Henrie Hornebie supposed sonne of Richard Hornbie alias Fysher ...	„	„	„
	ffilia doughter of Henrie Symson of Myrescoughe	„	„	„
	Mary Hadocke d. of Robte Haydocke	27	„	„
	John Lea s. of Williã Lea a traveller...	29	„	„
	John Charneley s. of John Charnley	6	December	„
	John Greene supposed sonne of Oliuer Greene alias Styam	„	„	„
	Ann Hodgkinson d. of Xpofer Hodgkinson...	26	„	„
	John Fysher supposed sonne of Henrie Fysher Junior Standley alias Walshman	30	„	„
	Marie Hodgkinson d. of Richard Hodgkinson...	14	Januarie	„
	Henrie Curbisley s. of Henrie Corbisley	18	„	„
2 Fo. 3	Willm Crosse s. of Richard Crosse ...	27	„	„
	Tho: Willisie s. of Richard Willisie ...	26	Februarie	„
	Jane Crichlaw d. of Wm Crichlaw ...	28	„	„
	Johaine Kellatt d. of Ric: Kellatt ...	„	„	„
	Elizabeth Barton d. of Henrie Barton	„	„	„
	Alice Law d. of William Law... ...	„	„	„
	Elizabeth Crosse d. of Wm Crosse ...	18	March	„
	William Kitchine s. of Lawrence Kitchine de Broughton	21	„	„
	Easter Day the 28th of March 1630			
	William Salisburie s. of ..... Salisburie			
2 Fo. 3 *a*	Tho: Lyedam s. of Thomas Lyedam Pedder	11	Aprill	1630
	Raphe Kilshaw s. of Thomas Kilshaw	18	„	„
	Elizabeth Simpson supposed base doughter of Thomas Threlfall Junior	20	„	„
	Elizabeth Tomlinson d. of Leonarde Tomlinson	2	Maye	„
	Jane Hollinghead supposed doughter of William Hollinghead	„	„	„
	Alice Fidler d. of Rauffe Fidler de Lea	12	„	„
	William Edwards s. of Henrie Edwards	6	June	„
	Grace Browne d. of Edward Browne de Bartell	29	„	„
	Thomas Porter supposed sonne of Thomas Porter	26	Jully	„

	George Kighley s. of James Kighley of Carehowse greene	29 Jully	1630
	Alexander Charnley s. of James Charnley	8 August	„
	George Woodes s. of Thomas Woodes	10 September	„
2 Fo. 4	George Thisleton s. of Henrie Thisleton	„ „	„
	Joaine Kellat d. of Wm Kellat ...	16 „	„
	Henrie Watson s. of John Watson Junior	24 October	„
	Richard Kitchine s. of Edward Kitchin	31 „	„
	Anthonie Charnley s. of Oliuer Charnley	7 Nouember	„
	James Johnson s. of Williã Johnson ...	8 „	„
	Anne Woods d. of Willm Woods Junior	21 „	„
	Jenet Hudson d. of Xpõ Hudson ...	5 December	„
	John Whittikers supposed sonne of tho. Whittikers	25 „	„
	Elizabeth Crosse supposed doughter of Michaell Crosse	26 „	„
	John Bell s. of John Bell	„ „	„
	James Taylor s. of John Taylor ...	6 Januarie	„
2 Fo. 4*a*	Richard Gradell s. of Roger Graddell de Bartell	4 Februarie	„
	Robte Milner s. of John Milner of The Eyves	20 „	„
	Jane Eccleston d. of Robte Eccleston de Cattfurth	„ „	„
	Mathew Joyllie supposed sonne of Wm Joyllie Crosse alias Dunderdall ...	24 „	„
	Hugh Eccleston supposed base sonne of Thomas Eccleston alias Bawmer Tho: Eccleston poch: de Kirkham Jane Bawmer poch: de Poulton ...	6 March	„
	Marie & Ellen doughters of James Mellinge de Fyshwicke	8 „	„
	..... sonne of Nicholas Watson ...	27 „	1631
	Willm Bragger supposed base sonne of Willm Bragger alias Hornbie de Mirescough	28 „	„
	John Burton [*sic*] s. of Leonard Barton of Cattfurth	31 „	„
	Margret Law d. of James Law of Inskip	3 Aprill	„
2 Fo. 5	..... doughter of Henrie	8 „	„
	Grace Harison d. of Edward Harison de Preston	16 „	„
	Richard Leach s. of James Leach ...	6 May	„
	Jenett Ballard d. of Nicholas Ballard ...	20 „	„
	Willm Graddell s. of Wm Graddell of Preston Butcher	22 „	„
	Henrie Charnely s. of Robte Charnley of The Eyves	1 June	„

	Dorothie Gregson d. of Henrie Gregson of The Hayles	5 June	1631
	John Lund s. of William Lund ...	22 "	"
	Edmond Threlfall s. of Henrie Threlfall smyth	1 July	"
	Marie Locksome d. of John Locksome of Barton	26 June	"
	John Walmisley s. of Richard Walmisley showmaker of Fulwood	10 July	"
	Alice Bretherton d. of Richard Bretherton of the pish of Preston	" "	"
	John Jollie s. of Edward Jollie ...	" "	"
	Helen Turner d. of Robte Turner of Fyshwicke	16 "	"
	Anne Kilshaw d. of John Kilshaw ...	23 "	"
	Elizabeth Brewer d. of Richard Brewer taylor	15 August	"
	John Hodgkinson s. of Thomas Hodgkinson	18 "	"
	Thomas Moone s. of Edward Moone	" "	"
2 Fo. 5 *a*	Jenet Noblet d. of Robte Noblet de Ingal	25 "	"
	Elizabeth Tomlinson d. of Leonard Tomlinson	26 "	"
	Robte Fysher suposed base sonne of Henrie Fysher Jane Anyon alias anyon	30 "	"
	William Eccleston s. of Raphe Eccleston	11 September	"
	Jenett Lunde d. of Edmund Lunde ...	14 "	"
2 Fo. 6	Marie Moone d. of John Moone of Hollofurth	30 "	"
	Margrett Smyth d. of Richard Smyth	23 October	"
	Robte Primat s. of James Primat of Salwicke	13 Nouember	"
2 Fo. 6 *a*	Andrew Gregson s. of Edmund Gregson of Broughton	4 December	"
	Edward Shorte s. of Roger Shorte ...	21 "	"
	John Kitchin s. of Edward Kitchin ...	25 "	"
	Alice Sharples d. of John Sharples of Cadilie	26 "	"
	Grace Leach d. of Edward Leach ...	30 "	"
	Samuell supposed base sonne of Edward Noder	6 Januarie	"
	Anthonie Harrison s. of James Harrison	29 "	"
	Jenet Burne d. of Anthonie Burne ...	" "	"
2 Fo. 7	Henrie Charnley s. of Edmund Charnley	7 Februari	"
	John Roades s. of Leonard Roades ...	10 "	"
	Thomas Pendleton s. of Thomas Pendleton alias Gurnow	27 "	"

	Jenett Crosse d. of William Crosse of Cattfurth	28 Februari	1631
	John Eccleston s. of John Eccleston ...	4 March	„
	Alice Gudshaw d. of Thomas Gudshaw	18 „	„
	Dorrothie Clarkson d. of Robte Clarkson	25 „	„
	Robte Kellat s. of William Kellat ...	1 Aprill	1632
	Elizabeth Billington d. of John Billington Senior	„ „	„
	Jane Helme d. of Raphe Helme ...	2 „	„
	Alice Browmbell d. of John Browmbell	3 „	„
	Robte Hall s. of George Hall of Inskip	15 „	„
2 Fo. 7 *a*	Dorothie Almon d. of John Almon ...	20 „	„
	Margrett supposed doughter of Tho: Threlfall alias Ascrofte	1 May	„
	Christopher Hudson s. of Richard Hudson of Mirescough	8 „	„
	Ann Hudson d. of John Hudson ...	14 „	„
	Jane Caterall d. of Robte Catterall of Sorbie	27 „	„
	Wm Nicholl s. of Henrie Nicholl wanderer	3 June	„
	Magrett Noblet d. of Wm Noblet ...	26 „	„
	Jane Wattson d. of Thomas Wattson ...	24 August	„
	Margrett Barton d. of Henrie Barton ...	26 „	„
2 Fo. 8	..... doughter of Thomas Alman ...	7 Sep.	„
	William Abbott s. of Wm Abbott ...	21 „	„
	Mathew Headocke s. of Wm Headocke of Catfurth	23 „	„
	John Fysher supposed base sonne of James Fysher alias Fysher ...	2 October	„
	Richard Modsley s. of Robte Modsley of Mirescough	14 „	„
	Henrie Leach s. of Raphe Leach ...	11 Nouember	„
	William supposed base sonne of Michaell Crosse alias Walmysley ...	25 „	„
	Ann Coulthurst supposed base doughter of John Coulthurst alias Lytham of Myrescough	2 December	„
	Wm Woodes s. of Henrie Woods ...	„ „	„
	Thomas Billington s. of Edward Billington	23 „	„
	Agnes Kirbie d. of Richard Kirbie Taylor	25 „	„
2 Fo. 8 *a*	Henrie Barton s. of Lawrence Barton	28 „	„
	John Whiteside s. of Wm Whiteside of the pish of Kirkham	„ „	„
	Elizabeth Toppine d. of Thomas Toppine	6 Januari	„
	Agnes Leedam d. of Thomas Leedam	„ „	„

	Andrew Hodgkinson s. of Richard Hodgkinson	27	January	1632
	Ellin Mylner d. of John Mylner ...	"	"	"
	Richard Charnley s. of Edmund Charnley	3	Februarie	"
	Elizabeth Burton supposed base doughter of Richard Burton alias Sumpner	"	"	"
	Jane Clarke d. of Peeter Clarke wanderer	10	"	"
	Thomas Backhowse s. of Richard Backhowse of Mirescough ...	"	"	"
	John Waringe s. of Wm Waringe ...	"	"	"
	Robte Gregson s. of Thomas Gregson Showmaker	24	"	"
2 Fo. 9	[*Half a leaf blank.*]			
2 Fo. 9 *a*	Cuthbert Duddell s. of Mr George Duddell	18	October	1636
2 Fo. 10	Elizabeth Leach d. of Ric: Leach ...	3	March	1632
	Alice Browne supposed base doughter of Michaell Taylor de Treales ...	17	"	"
	Margrett Kellat d. of Richard Kellat	20	"	"
	Ann Caterall d. of Lawrence Catterall de Lea	22	"	"
	filius Richard Crosse de Bartell ...	24	"	"
	Henrie Broghell s. of Edward Broughell tincker	29	"	1633
	Alice Barton d. of Henrie Barton ...	"	"	"
	Ann Browne d. of Edward Browne of Bartell	31	"	"
	Wm Jackson s. of Henrie Jackson ...	12	Aprill	"
	Thomas Hudson s. of Thomas Hudson	21	"	"
	Henrie Helme s. of John Helme of Mirescough	28	"	"
	Anne Woods d. of ..... Woods of Bartell			
	Leonard Tomlinson s. of Leonard Tomlinson	2	June	"
2 Fo. 10 *a*	Marie Short d. of John Short	2	Jully	"
	Thomas Crosse s. of James Crosse of Bartell	"	"	"
	John Brewer s. of John Brewer junior	7	"	"
	Jane Duddell d. of Mr George Duddell	8	"	"
	John Brewer s. of John Brewer thelder	14	"	"
	Jane Hudson d. of John Hudson ...	21	"	"
	Richard Fyshwicke s. of John Fishwicke of Newsham Hall	22	"	"
	John Lunde & Alice Lunde children of Edmund Lunde of Bartell ...	28	"	"
	John Kilshawe s. of Thomas Kilshawe	15	August	"

	Edward Joyllie s. of Wm Joyllie ...	15	August	1633
	Henrie Williamson s. of John Williamson	...	September	„
	Elizabeth Gregson supposed base doughter of Robte Gregson alias Leach	20	„	„
	Henrie Wattson s. of Nicholas Wattson	6	October	„
2 Fo. 11	..... More d. of Mr James More ...	„	„	„
	Margrett Walker d. of Wm Walker of Inskip	13	„	„
	Ann Dauie d. of Roger Dauie of Mirescough	„	„	„
	John Lunde s. of Wm Lunde of Bartell	„	„	„
	Alice Helme d. of Raphe Helme Showmaker	20	„	„
	Ann Greene supposed base doughter of Thurston Greene alias Denison ...	„	„	„
	Jenet Kitchin d. of Richard Kitchin of Newsham	3	Nouember	„
	George Boulton supposed sonne of George Boulton alias Wilkinson ...	4	December	„
	Ellin Farrington d. of Thomas Farrington	8	„	„
	Ann Turner d. of Jenckin Turner... ...	20	„	„
	Ann Euxton supposed base doughter of John Euxton	22	„	„
	Elizabeth Billington d. of John Billington of Bartell junior ...	...	„	„
	Richard Crosse s. of Wm Crosse ...	1	Januarie	„
	Anne [*or*] Jane Hornbie d. of Wm Hornbie	„	„	„
2 Fo. 11*a*	Allice Oxley d. of Richard Oxley traveller	6	„	„
	Henrie Porter s. of Wm Porter of The Eyves	11	„	„
	John Thisleton s. of Henrie Thisleton	12	„	„
	Ann Kighley d. of James Kighley ...	„	„	„
	Jane Harrison d. of James Harrison ...	19	„	„
	Henrie Mason s. of James Mason ...	23	„	„
	Izabell Crosse supposed base doughter of John Crosse Taylor alias Sympson	31	„	„
	John Leache s. of Edward Leache ...	9	Feb:	„
	Alice Moone d. of Edward Moone ...	14	„	„
	Ann Billington d. of Thomas Billington	16	„	„
	Robte Eccleston s. of Raphe Eccleston	2	March	„
	John Threlfall s. of Henrie Threlfall...	14	„	„
	Wm Hollinhead supposed base sonne of Wm Hollinhead alias Walker ...	„	„	„
	Alice Tomlinson d. of Wm Tomlinson	23	„	„

2 Fo. 12	Margret Teylor d. of Henrie Teylor ...	30 March	1634
	Wm Abboot s. of Wm Abboot	20 Aprill	„
	John Hodgkinson s. of Thomas Hodgkinson of Bartell	11 May	„
	Richard Kitchin s. of Edward Kitchin	„ „	„
	Richard Joyllie s. of Edward Jolly ...	26 „	„
	John Lunde s. of Edmund Lunde ...	29 „	„
	John Hodgkinson supposed base sonne of James Hodgkinson alias Browne	15 June	„
	Ellin Hall d. of Nicholas Hall of Inskip	6 July	„
	Roger Nodder supposed base sonne of Edward Nodder alias Hollingworth	20 „	„
	Thomas Hudson s. of John Hudson ...	30 August	„
2 Fo. 12 *a*	Jane Gradell d. of Roger Graddell ...	17 „	„
	Ann Browmbell d. of John Browmbell	22 „	„
	Elizabeth Cornow supposed base doughter of Robte Cornow alias Billington	24 „	„
	Ann Porter supposed base doughter of Tho: Porter alias Walmisley ...	„ „	„
	Ann Charnley d. of Edmund Charnley Junior	„ „	„
	Elizabeth Clarkson d. of Robte Clarkson	31 „	„
	Elizabeth Moone d. of John Moone the younger	„ „	„
	Grace Kew d. of John Kew alias Eccles	26 September	„
	Agnes Maudsley d. of Robte Maudsley of Myrescough	20 „	„
	Roger Nickson s. of John Nickson ...	12 October	„
	Henrie Hall s. of John Hall	24 „	„
	John Charnley s. of Oliuer Charnley ...	1 Nouember	„
	Robte Charnley s. of Peter Charnley...	„ „	„
2 Fo. 13	Roger Greene supposed base sonne of Jo: Greene of Myrescough alis Birches	30 „	„
	Wm Billington s. of Edward Billington	1 December	„
	James Eccleston s. of John Eccleston	25 „	„
	Grace Billington d. of John Billington the younger...	1 Januari	„
	Wm Kellatt s. of Wm Kellatt	11 „	„
	John Hudson s. of Thomas Hudson...	13 „	„
	Henrie Eccleston s. of John Eccleston	26 „	„
	Izabell Burne d. of Anthonie Burne ...	„ „	„
	John Fidler s. of Raphe Fidler of The Lea	1 Februari	„
	Ann Chew d. of Thomas Chew ...	2 „	„

	Robte Charnley & Elizabeth Charnley sonne & doughter of Edmund Charnley the elder...	15	Februari	1634
	Ellin Almon d. of Thomas Almon ...	20	„	„
	William Parker s. of Mr Wm Parker ...	23	„	„
	John Smyth s. of Ric: Smyth	6	March	„
2 Fo. 13 *a*	Robte Porter supposed base sonne of Henrie Porter alias Leach ...	13	„	„
	Ann Mylner d. of John Milner ...	22	„	„
	Jenet Carter d. of Wm Carter... ...	27	„	1635
	Dorothie Billington d. of John Billington	12	Aprill	„
	John Crosse supposed base sonn of Michaell Crosse alias Lund ...	3	May	„
	Jenet Charnley d. of John Charnley ...	10	„	„
	Alice Moone d. of Jo: Moone of Hollofurth	„	„	„
	Ann Mason d. of James Mason ...	17	„	„
	Marie Gregson supposed base doughter of Robte Gregson alias Leach ...	24	„	„
	Wm Charnley s. of Robte Charnley ...	„	„	„
	John Simpson s. of Edward Simpson...	31	„	„
	Roger Wattson s. of Thomas Wattson	„	„	„
	George Duddell s. of Mr George Duddell	5	June	„
	James Crosse s. of James Crosse ...	21	„	„
	Ellin Hudson d. of Ric: Hudson of Myrescough...	„	„	„
	Jane Mellin a base child of one Mellins	„	„	„
	Robte Laich s. of Roger Leach ...	3	July	„
2 Fo. 14	Ann Barton d. of Henrie Barton ...	14	„	„
	Margret Jackson d. of Henrie Jackson Pedler	„	„	„
	Ellin Porter d. of Wm Porter	7	August	„
	Ann Fysher alias Standley suposed doughter of Henrie Fysher ...	15	„	„
	Ann Crosse d. Richard Crosse Junior	16	„	„
	Ann Noder alias Hollingworth suposed doughter of Edward Nodder ...	30	„	„
	Alice Catterall d. of Lawrence Catterall	8	September	„
	Ann Roades d. of Leonard Roads ...	4	October	„
	Alice Farington d. of Thomas Farington	„	„	„
	Robte Kellet s. of Ric: Kellet ...	18	„	„
	John Turner s. of Jenckin Turner ...	15	Nouember	„
	Elizabeth Browne d. of Edward Browne	30	„	„
	Ellin Salisburie d. of Thomas Salisburie	2	December	„
	John Simpson alias Turner suposed sonne of Roger Turner	8	„	„
	John Reader s. of Roger Reader ...	13	„	„

2 Fo. 14*a*	Anne Caywoode alias Eccles suposed doughter of Ric: Eccles	6 Januari	1635
	Thomas Crosse s. of Wm Crosse ...	5 Februarie	„
	Thomas Lunde s. of Edmund Lunde...	25 „	„
	*Richard Woods s. of Tho: Woods ...	28 „	„
	Richard Tomlinson sonne of Tho: Tomlinson	7 March	„
	Henrie Jolly s. of Wm Jolly	6 „	„
	Wm Broughell s. of Edward Broughell Tinker	20 „	„
	Alice Carter d. of John Carter ...	„ „	„
	..... Moone sonne of Edward ...	„ „	„
2 Fo. 15	William Browne s. of George Browne	25 „	„
	Thomas Gregson base sonne of Lawrence Gregson alias Hollinghead...	1 May	1636
	William Wattson s. of Nicholas Wattson	„ „	„
	Thomas Tomlinson s. of Leonard Tomlinson	19 June	„
	Henrie Laich s. of Richard Laich ...	10 Jully	„
	Tho: Kewe s. of Jo: Kewe alias Eccles	2 August	„
	John Clarkson s. of Tho: Clarkson ...	14 „	„
	Henrie Crosse s. of Ric: Crosse ...	19 „	„
	Thomas Worswicke s. of Thomas ...	2 Sept:	„
	Edward Crosse alias Kitchin base sonne of John Crosse Teyler	13 Nouember	„
	Alexander Simpson s. of Edward Simpson	„ „	„
	Jane Billington d. of Edward Billington	16 „	„
	Robte s. of John Moone	„ „	„
	Edward Hodgkinson s. of Thomas Hodgkinson	20 „	„
2 Fo. 15*a*	Jenet Cewoods d. of John Cewoods ...	23 „	„
	William Billingtōn s. of Thomas Billington	6 December	„
	John Lawe s. of Robte Lawe... ...	11 „	„
	William Chew s. of Thomas Chew ...	27 „	„
	William Harison s. of James Harrison	28 „	„
	Marie Tomlinson d. of William Tomlinson	22 Januarie	„
	Elizabeth Horne suposed doughter of Thomas Horne alias Hudson ...	„ „	„
	Grace d. of John Fyshwicke	5 Feb:	„
	Anne Porter d. of William Porter ...	12 „	„
	George Billington s. of John Billington senior	18 „	„
	John Headocke s. of William Headocke	„ „	„

* Marked as a Burial in margin.

	Robte Clarkson s. of Robte Clarkson	18 Feb:	1636
	William Simpson alias Crosse suposed sonne of Wm Simpson	" "	"
2 Fo. 16	Edward Moone s. of Edward Moone...	3 March	"
	Anne Silcocke d. of Gilbert Silcocke...	24 "	"
	William Woodes s. of John Woodes ...	21 Aprill	1637
	Elizabeth Nickson d. of John Nickson	7 May	"
	Elizabeth Billington d. of John Billington	12 "	"
	Henrie Crosse s. of James Crosse of Bartell	11 June	"
2 Fo. 16 *a*	Richard Willesie s. of Thomas Willesie	27 August	"
	Jenett Kewe d. of John Kew	8 September	"
	Robt Stanley s. of Petter Stanley ...	1 October	"
	Alice Boulton d. of George Boulton ...	12 "	"
	James Carter s. of William Carter ...	4 Nouember	"
	Jane Towers d. of Tho: Towers ...	7 "	"
	Jenet Ecclestone d. of John Ecclestone	11 "	"
	Jenet d. of John Bramell	19 "	"
	Henrye Gregsone s. of Robt Gregsone	20 "	"
	Elizabeth & Jenet daughters of John Miller	21 "	"
	Jenet Kellet d. of Wm Kellet... ...	27 "	"
	Thomas s. of Thomas Tomlinson ...	24 December	"
	John & Anne base sone and daughter of Alice Worswicke the supposed father whereof is Henrie Clarksone	25 "	"
	Robt Hudsone sonne of Richarde Hudsone	28 "	"
	Leanarde Abbotts sone of William Abbotts	29 "	"
	..... base sone of Edwarde Barton ...	1 Januarie	"
	William Warde s. of John Warde ...	3 "	"
	Ita testor Jo: Gregge Curat de Wood Plumpton		
2 Fo. 17	John the base sone of Priscilla Laich the supposed father whereof is Robt Gregsone	8 Januarie	"
	Ellen Adamsone d. of William Adamsone	7 Februarie	"
	Richarde Jacksone s. of Henrie Jacksone	8 "	"
	Henrie Barton s. of Willam Barton ...	25 "	"
	Edmunde Lunde s. of Edmunde Lunde	13 Aprill	1638
	Edmunde Lunde s. of Edmunde ...	" "	"
	Mary d. of John Appley	5 June	"
	Jenet d. of Lawrence Clarke	6 "	"
	Richarde Carre s. of Christopher Carre	10 "	"
	Mary d. of Thomas Almon	1 Julie	"
	Henry s. of John Cowell	12 "	"

	Henry Newsham s. of Thomas Newsham	15 August	1638
	Ita testor Jo: Gregge Curat de Woodplumpton		
2 Fo. 17*a*	Thomas s. of John Willasie	24 August	„
	Grace Turner d. of Jenkin Turner ...	5 September	„
	Agnes d. of George Thisleton	24 „	„
	John s. of John	9 October	„
	Alice Browne d. of Edwarde Browne...	20 „	„
	Gabriell Burne s. of Anthonie Burne ...	28 „	„
	Edwarde Crose s. of Wm Crose ...	25 Nouember	„
	Joane d. of Wm Charlney [*sic*] ...	16 December	„
	Robert Charlney s. of Roger Charlney	20 „	„
	Anne Hall d. of Nicholas Hall ...	6 Januarie	„
	John s. of Christopher Willasie ...	16 „	„
	Elizabeth Haddocke d. of Wm Haddocke	„ „	„
	Isabel Topinge d. of Tho: Topinge ...	20 „	„
	Elizabeth Carter d. of John Carter ...	1 Februarie	„
	Thomas Laich s. of Rich: Laich ...	24 „	„
	Edwarde Billington s. of Edwarde Billington	26 „	„
	Henrie s. of William Kellet	3 March	„
2 Fo. 18	*.....ter of Leonarde Tomlinson ...	„	„
	..... of George Greene	19 „	„
	Jenet Kellet d. of Richarde Kellet ...	9 Aprill	1639
	Seath Jollie s. of Wm Jollie	5 May	„
	Anne Farrington d. of Thomas Farrington	15 „	„
	Jane Laich d. of Edwarde Laich ...	17 „	„
	Elizabeth Watson d. of Thomas Watson	22 „	„
	Edwarde Duddell s. of Mr George Duddell	16 June	„
	Raphe Fidler s. of Raphe Fidler ...	21 „	„
	Jone Crosse d. of Michael Crosse ... and buried 7th	3 Julie	„
	Margret Billington d. of John Billington Ju: de Bartill	19 „	„
	Alice Browne d. of George Browne ...	28 „	„
	Henrie Porter s. of William Porter ...	4 August	„
	Alice Hudson d. of Robt Hudson ...	10 „	„
	Raphe Nickson s. of John Nickson ...	25 „	„
	Jane Hudson d. of Richarde Hudson	26 „	„
	Elizabeth Clarkson d. of Thomas Clarkson miller	1 „	„
	Ellen & Jenet daughters of Thomas Worsewicke	24 September	„
	Anne Chew d. of Bernarde Chew ...	30 „	„
	Ita ..... Gregge Curat de Wood Plumpton		

* This *may* be a Burial as corner of leaf is torn away.

2 Fo. 18*a*	Isabell Charneley daughter	16	October	1639
	Roger Charneley s. of Peter Charneley	1	Nouember	„
	Thomas Holme s. of Raphe Holme ...	3	„	„
	Richarde and John base sonnes of Isabell Crosse the supposed father whereof is Richarde Hornebie ...	7	„	„
	William Crosse s. of James Crosse ...	10	„	„
	Anne Billington d. of Edwarde Billington Taylor	13	„	„
	Raphe Kirbie s. of Richarde Kirbie ...	5	December	„
	Anne Willasie d. of Thomas Willasie	9	„	„
	John Woodes s. of John Woodes ...	11	„	„
	Elizabeth d. of John Cowell	14	„	„
	Leonarde Ambrose s. of Richarde Ambrose	22	„	„
	Isabell Stanley d. of Peter Stanley ...	„	„	„
	Henrie Moone s. of Robt Moone de Catforth	4	Februarie	„
	John s. of John Shorte	16	„	„
	Jenett Boulton d. of George Boulton...	4	March	„
	Elizabeth Bushell d. of John Bushell...	8	„	„
	John Ellott s. of John Ellott		Aprill	1640
2 Fo. 19	John s. of Wm Abbott	19	„	„
	Katherine Warde d. of Jo: Warde ...	26	„	„
	Richarde s. of Robt Hardinge ...	„	„	„
	Anne d. of John Kew	5	May	„
	George s. of John Bramwell	10	„	„
	George s. of Edwarde Lawe	12	„	„
	Ellen d. of John Greene de Mierschoe	1	July	„
	Rich: s. of James Wescott	4	„	„
	Alice d. of Nicholas Watson	„	„	„
	Tho: base sone of Alice Horne the supposed father whereof is Tho: Crouchloe	29	„	„
	Margret d. of Wm Carter	21	August	„
	Ellen & Jenett base daughters of James Billington & Margret Barton ...	28	„	„
	Ellen d. of Henrie Bacchus	21	September	„
2 Fo. 19*a*	Henrie s. of Edwarde Kitchen ...	28	October	„
	Thomas s. of Tho: Woode	29	„	„
	Marie d. of Agnes Walmesley the supposed father whereof is Christopher Carter	„	„	„
	John s. of Thomas Salisbury	5	Nouember	„
	Richarde & Alice sone and daughter of John Moone	7	„	„
	Agnes d. of Edwarde Billington ...	„	„	„
	Elizabeth d. of Henrie Curran ...	10	„	„
	Margret d. of George Thistleton ...	17	„	„

	Elizabeth d. of Christopher Thorneton	2 December	1640
	Thomas s. of John Milner	13 ,,	,,
	Margret d. of John Eccleston	7 Januarie	,,
	Jenett d. of James Lunde	,, ,,	,,
	Anne d. of John Carter	24 ,,	,,
	Anthonie Billington s. of John Billington de Bartell	28 ,,	,,
	Anthonie s. of William Bushell ...	31 ,,	,,
	Dorathie d. of William [*sic*]	2 March	,,
	Margret d. of Edwarde Billington Taylor	17 ,,	,,
	Anthonie s. of Jenet Latewise the reputed father whereof is Edwarde Brewer	23 ,,	,,
	Jane d. of Richarde Hudsoñe	24 ,,	,,
	Isabell d. of John Cowell	4 Aprill	1641
	Jenett d. of William Bell	12 ,,	,,
	Ellen d. of Jencken Turner	,, ,,	,,
	Richard s. of Tho: Watsone	27 ,,	,,
	James s. of John Horne	30 ,,	,,
2 Fo. 20	Edwarde bastarde soñe of Priscilla Laich the reputed father whereof is Thomas Moone	5 May	,,
	Grace d. of Thomas Newsham ...	10 ,,	,,
	Alice d. of Henrie Porter	20 ,,	,,
	Anne d. of Robt Gregson de Hyles ...	25 ,,	,,
	Isabell d. of ..... Toppinge	20 June	,,
	Jenett d. of Thomas Chew	7 July	,,
	Henrie s. of Thomas Worsweeke ...	14 ,,	,,
	Jenet d. of Edwarde Rainsforde ...	15 ,,	,,
	Joane d. of Richarde Kellet	28 ,,	,,
	Jane d. of Richarde Laich	12 August	,,
	Stephen s. of William Kellet	26 December	,,
	Francis s. of John Bramwell	16 Januarie	,,
	George s. of Edwarde Billington ...	6 Febr.	,,
2 Fo. 20*a*	Ellen d. of Christopher Hinley ...	22 ,,	,,
	Henrie s. of Peter Stanley	,, ,,	,,
	Jenet d. of Tho: Billington	27 ,,	,,
	Wm s. of Edward Billington Ju: ...	3 March	,,
	Elizabeth d. of Tho: Billington Milner	4 ,,	,,
	Henrie s. of Tho:	6 ,,	,,
	John & Wm sones of J.....	23 ,,	,,
	John s. of John Bra.....	27 ,,	1642
	Elizabeth bastarde of Alice Crosse the supposed father whereof is John Horage	29 ,,	,,
	Henrie s. of Tho: Clarkson	3 Aprill	,,
	Margret d. of Francies Dickenson of the pish of Gousnargh	13 May	,,
	Francis s. of John Browmbell	20 ,,	,,

	Jane d. of Robt Hudson	28 May	1642
	Alice d. of Willm Bilsborough ...	" "	"
	Henrie s. of Lawrence Catherall of Lea wthin the pish of Preston ...	8 June	"
	Dorathie d. of John Woodes	30 "	"
	Jaine bastard doughter of Ellin Dilworth the supposed father whereof is Wm Silcoke	1 August	"
	Elizabeth & Ellin daughters of Wm Walker	17 "	"
	John s. of Oliuer Charnley	31 "	"
	Rich: s. of Tho: Graston de Cadiley	4 Sept:	"
	Anne d. of Tho: Milner of Cottom ...	" "	"
	Robt s. of Robt Moone	21 "	"
	Michaell s. of Robt Gregson de Hyles	30 "	"
	Margret d. of George Boulton... ...	2 October	"
	Ellin d. of John Crosse	18 "	"
	Margret d. of John Singleton	22 "	"
2 Fo. 21	..... L.....	1 Nouember	"
	..... Almond	13 "	"
	..... daughter of Christofer Latus ...	28 "	"
	Thomas s. of Rich: Charnley	4 December	"
	John Kew s. of John Kew als Eccles	12 "	"
	Anne d. of Robt Porter	1 Januarie	"
	Ellin d. of Robte Charnley de Barton	4 "	"
	John s. of John Warde	20 "	"
	Richard s. of William Bell	" "	"
	Margerie d. of John Charnley ...	31 "	"
	John s. of James Wastcoatt	16 Februari	"
	Anne d. of Rich: Blesdall	28 "	"
	John s. of William Gregson	6 March	"
	Ellin d. of Robt Moone de Hollofurth	12 "	"
	James s. of Rich: Crosse	14 "	"
	William s. of Elizabeth Singleton the supposed father whereof is Rich: Duddell	17 "	"
	John s. of Robte Sanderson	19 "	"
	Thomas s. of John Hodgson	9 Aprill	1643
	Elizabeth d. of Edward Kittchin ...	16 "	"
	James Graddell s. of John Graddell ...	" "	"
	Anne d. of Nicholas Wattson	27 "	"
	John s. of Gilbert Laich	5 Maij	"
	Grace d. of James Mason	" "	"
	Dorathie d. of John Billington de Bartell	12 "	"
	Petter s. of John Kellet	" "	"
	Elizabeth d. of Tho: Wattson	4 June	"
	Susannah d. of Edw: Laich	13 "	"
	John s. of Henrie Charnley	17 "	"

	Grace d. of Henrie Walker de Bilsborow	14	July	1643
2 Fo. 21 *a*	[*Line illegible.*]			
	Alice d. of James Crouchley	10	Sept:	„
	Elizabeth d. of Edward Billington ...	14	„	„
	Ann d. of Leo: Tomlinson	17	„	„
	John s. of Willm Carter	24	„	„
	Rich: s. of Tho: Chewe	26	„	„
	Alice d. of William Porter	1	October	„
	Alice d. of John Charnley	5	„	„
	Ann d. of Robte Sturdie	15	„	„
	Jenett d. of John Charnley de Saulweeke	17	„	„
	Jenkin s. of Jenkin Turner	2	Nouember	„
	Ellin d. of Willm Harison	4	„	„
	Ellin d. of John Kirkham	12	„	„
	Willm s. of Roger Lawe	26	„	„
	Edward s. of John Eccleston	8	Januarie	„
	Rich. s. of Robte Charnley Gent: ...	9	„	„
	Tho: s. of John Henkinson	12	„	„
	Elizabeth d. of Willm Kellett	13	„	„
	Ellin d. of Wm Barton	17	„	„
	Elizabeth d. of John Charnley ...	22	„	„
	John s. of Edward Billington taylor ...	28	„	„
	Anne d. of Richard Fidler	„	„	„
	Elizabeth d. of Tho: Billington ...	5	Februari	„
	Edmund s. of John Sumner	18	„	„
	James s. of John Greene	19	„	„
	Agnes d. of Thomas Threlfall... ...	„	„	„
	John s. of Thomas Milner de Cottom	20	„	„
	John s. of John Almond	25	„	„
	Jane d. of Stephen Arthright	3	March	„
	George s. of Edward Billington ...	14	„	„
	Anne d. of Tho: Farrington	17	„	„
	Henrie s. of John Carter	18	„	„
	John s. of Tho: Newsham	28	March	1644
	Henrie s. of John Cowell	„	„	„
	Jenett d. of Thomas Farington ...	9	Aprill	„
	Rich: s. of Richard Ingham	13	„	„
	Christopher s. of John Seede	1	May	„
	Alice d. of John Clarkson	12	„	„
2 Fo. 22	Anne d. ..... Latus	4	June	„
	Edward s. of Willm Healme	23	„	„
	Alice d. of Peter Standley	29	„	„
	Willm s. of John Willesie	4	Julie	„
	John s. of Gabriell Shorte	9	„	„
	John s. of Agnes Denison the supposed father whereof is Thomas Eyues ...	29	„	„
	Edmund s. of Willm Lunde	5	August	„
	Rich: s. of Rich: Dauie	24	„	„

	Ellin & Margrett daughters of James Graddell of Clifton	31 August	1644
	Agnes d. of Henrie Jackson	20 September	„
	Robte s. of Willm Taylor	26 „	„
	Ellin d. of John Bushell	„ „	„
	Elizabeth d. of John Browmbell ...	„ „	„
	Alice d. of James Wescott	29 „	„
	Rich: bastarde sone of Ellin Jackson the supposed father whereof is John Hodgson	15 October	„
	Marie d. of Thomas Whalley	21 „	„
	Johin daughter [*sic*] of John Burton ...	4 Nouember	„
	Katherin d. of John Woods	5 „	„
	Jenett d. of Henry Charnley	7 Januarie	„
	Anne bastarde daughter of Anne Wignoe the supposed father whereof is Wm Chrichlawe	„ „	„
	Edw: s. of Willm Jollie	16 „	„
	Gilbert s. of Gilbert Laich	31 „	„
2 Fo. 22 *a*	Lawrence sonne of		
	Tho: s. of Xpofer Hinley	9 March	„
	Marie d. of Peter Charnley	19 „	„
	Willm bastarde sonne of Margerett Charnley the supposed father whereof is Williā Comnie ...	23 „	„
	Henrie s. of Rich: Tyson de Preston	3 Maij	1645
	Elizabeth d. of Roger Pinington ...	„ „	„
	Anne d. of Henrie Whaley	„ „	„
	Margerie d. of Edward Laich	14 June	„
	Raphe s. of Henrie Brewer	24 „	„
	Anthonie s. of John Billington de Bartell	7 December	„
	Willm Duddell s. of Mr John Duddell	16 „	„
	Fillia of John Ward de Eyues ...	5 Januarie	„
	Edw: s. of Edward Rainforth	20 Februari	„
	Roger Graddell s. of John Graddell ...	„ „	„
	Margrett d. of John Gregson	„ „	„
	Jenet d. of John Dauie	26 „	„
	Jenet d. of John Backhouse	„ „	„
	A bastard sonne of Gregorie Sturzaker	8 March	„
	*James s. of John Baine	15 „	„
	John s. of George Browne	„ „	„
	Willm s. of James Chrichlaw	12 Aprill	1646
2 Fo. 23	The names of those who were baptized Anno Dm̃ 1646 Petro Jackson Ministro		
	Anne filia Johis Cowell...	31 May	1646
	Mary filia William Haddocke	14 June	„
	Elizabeth a bastard of Ellen Crosse vid. Robert Browne supposed father ...	15 „	„

* Possibly a Burial entry.

	Henry filius Ricardi Ingham	21 June	1646
	Anne filia Ricardi Chorneley	" "	"
	John filius Thomae Chorneley... ...	23 "	"
	Richard filius Thomae Farrington de Bartil	30 "	"
	William et Thomas gemelli filij Edwardi Billington de Catforth Taylior ...	" "	"
	Lawrence filius Johis Kirkham de Salwicke	1 July	"
	Margarett filia Lawrence Clarke de Inskipp	5 "	"
	Agnes filia Johis Clarkeson Cathforth...	16 "	"
	Elizabeth filia Ricardi Latewise ...	19 "	"
	Issabel filia Johannis Kellott	" "	"
	Ginnett filia Nicholaj Bentley	26 "	"
	Margarett filia Johis Millar	" "	"
	Anne filia Thomae Topping de Eyues	" "	"
	Issabell filia Johannis Hardman de Salwicke	2 August	"
	Elizabeth filia Ricardi Welsh de Ley	6 "	"
	Jane filia Gilberti Laich	12 "	"
	Elizabeth filia Ricardi Sharpe de Cottom	17 "	"
	James filius James Grace de Salwicke	23 "	"
	Ellen filia Thomae Billington Webster	26 "	"
	Roger filius Lawrencij Pilkington de Ley	30 "	"
	Hugh filius Roberti Chorneley de Sorby gen:...	5 September	"
	John filius Thomae Whalley	6 "	"
	George a bastard child of Alice Bell Anthony Dilworth supposed father	11 "	"
	Margarett a bastard daughter of Jane Almond John Archer supposed father	16 "	"
	Margarett filia John Clarke de Merishcoe	19 "	"
2 Fo. 23*a*	Grace filia Thomae Tomlinson ...	4 Oct:	"
	Anne filia Christopheri Whalley ...	" "	"
	John filius Grace Chorneley vid: et Johis Chorneley ejus mariti nup defuncti	11 "	"
	Margarett a bastard child of Jone Benson James Dickinson being supposed father	18 "	"
	Thomas filius Ricardi Davy de Clifton	26 "	"
	Elizabeth filia Notha Aliciae Blackburne	27 "	"
	Ginnet d. of William Crosse	28 "	"
	Elizabeth filia Grabrielis [*sic*] Short ...	2 November	"
	Grace filia Henrici Poole	" "	"
	William s. of Lawrence Vdal	15 "	"
	Jone d. of William Kellett	" "	"

Ellen d. of James Wascote	19	November	1646
Margarett d. of Robert Harding ...	22	"	"
Richard s. of Thomas Wattson ...	2	December	"
Henry s. of John Hodgson	23	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Cuthbert Woodcocke ...	3	January	"
John s. of John Clarkson	11	"	"
Henry s. of Thomas Threlfal	14	"	"
..... fil. Thomae Billington Millar ...	17	"	"
Ellen d. of John Sympson de Ley ...	24	"	"
Margarett d. of John Clarkson de Eyues	26	"	"
Henry a bastard of Elizabeth Thistleton widow Thomas Barton supposed father	28	"	"
John s. of Richard Chornocke de Salwicke	29	"	"
Margerie d. of Edward Laich	1	February	"
Ellen d. of William Baine	8	"	"
Thomas s. of Edmund Chorneley ...	14	"	"
Christopher s. of Henry Chorneley de Sorby	17	"	"
John s. of William Carter de Eyues ...	21	"	"
James s. of Gilbert Greggson	"	"	"
Alice d. of Henry Baine	"	"	"
Anne d. of Christopher North... ...	"	"	"
John s. of John Chorneley	22	"	"
William s. of William Barton	3	March	"
Henry s. of William Sylcocke	10	"	"
Alice d. of William Standistreete ...	"	"	"
Mary daughter or bastard of Alice Chorneley Richard Cardwel supposed father	"	"	"
Richard s. of William Hall	14	"	"
Richard s. of John Chorneley de Salwicke	"	"	"
James s. of James Farrington	16	"	"

2 Fo. 24 *a* The names of those who were baptized at Wood Plumpton Anno Dñi 1647 Petro Jackson Ministro

Ellen filia Thomae Billington de Eyues	25	March	1647
Roger filius Eduardi Kitchin	28	"	"
Henry et Christopher gemelli filij Johannis Greene de Park house in Meriscow	30	"	"
Sylvester et James gemelli filij Guilielmi Helme	31	"	"
John filius Georgij Millar de Salwicke	8	April	"
George filius Johis Duddel gen: ...	15	"	"
Thomas filius Thomae Newsome ...	24	"	"
Elizabeth filia Leonardi Browne ...	25	"	"
William filius Guilielmi Crouchley de Ley	28	"	"

	Richard filius Guilielmi Higginson ...	29 April	1647
	Richard filius Johis Wilkinson de Meriscow	2 May	,,
	Anne filia Thomae Grayson de Ley ...	,, ,,	,,
	Alice filia Henrici Eccles de Inskipp...	11 ,,	,,
	George filius Henrici Almond	16 ,,	,,
	Peter filius Petri Charneley	20 ,,	,,
	Mary filia Henrici Sydal de Fulwood...	23 ,,	,,
	Anne filia Christopheri Latewise ...	30 ,,	,,
	James filius Eduardi Wascote	31 ,,	,,
	Ellen filia Johis Clarkson de Cathforth Butcher	3 June	,,
	Mary filia Ricardi Roskel	20 ,,	,,
	Jane filia James Haddocke	,, ,,	,,
	John filius James Lund de Meriscow	4 July	,,
	Thomas a bastard child of Agnes Dennison Thomas Eyues supposed father	11 ,,	,,
	John filius Thomae Bate de Bartil ...	1 August	,,
	Roger filius Jenkin Turner	15 ,,	,,
	Alice filia Johis Burton	,, ,,	,,
	Margarett filia Johis Wood de Cathforth	29 ,,	,,
	Mary filia Roberti Hardman	1 September	,,
	Richard filius Roberti Moone de Cathforth	29 ,,	,,
	Elizabeth filia Rogeri Kitchin	,, ,,	,,
	Thomas filius Alexandri Charneley ...	30 ,,	,,
	George filius Edwardi Billington de Pearetree	3 Octob^{r}	,,
	Ellen filia Johis Charneley de Bartil ...	4 ,,	,,
	Robert filius Johannis Hankinson ...	13 ,,	,,
	Margarett filia Adami Turner de Meriscow	17 ,,	,,
	Thurstan et Ellen gemelli filius et filia Johannis Greene de Eyues ...	28 ,,	,,
	Anne a bastard child of Ellen Billington William Crouchley supposed father	16 November	,,
	John filius Johis Eccleston de Eyues Millar	22 ,,	,,
	James filius Thomae Greggson de Broughton	28 ,,	,,
	John filius Roberti Sanderson	29 ,,	,,
2 Fo. 25	Thomas filius Henrici Carter	December	,,
	John filius Thomae Billington de Plumpton		
	Thomas filius Henrici Shakeshaft de Fulwood	30 ,,	,,
	Ellen filia Guilielmi Tomlinson ...	2 January	,,
	..... filia Thomae Worswicke	16 ,,	,,

Richard filius nothus Margarettae Thistleton et Joh: Kitchin ... 21 January 1647
Ellen filia Johis Waring ... ... 23 „ „
Hannah d. of Lieuetennant Henry Brewer ... ... 30 „ „
Dorothy filia Roberti Hollinshed ... 3 Feb^r „
Elizabeth filia Eduardi Laich ... ... 6 „ „
Anne d. of William Watson tinker ... 13 „ „
Ellen filia Roger Laich... ... ... 20 „ „
Matthew filius Johis Gudshaw... ... 27 „ „
John s. of Raphe Porter ... ... 3 March „
..... fil. William Sympson de Cottom „ „ „
Richard filius Johannis Parker... ... 16 „ „
Edmund filius Thomae Willasye ... 17 „ „

2 Fo. 26 These are to certifie all whom itt concerne that vpon ellection made by the Inhabitants of the Parrish of Woodplumpton in the County of Lanc: vpon Jenkin Turner of Woodplumpton aforesaid yeoman to be Register for their said Parish according to the Acte of the 24th of August last past Wee whose names are here subscribed Justices of the Peace & Quorum in the aforesaid County of Lanc: haue admitted & allowed the said Jenkin Turner to bee Register for the said parish & haue according to the tennor of the said Acte haue administred the Oath of a Register to him And also haue Deliuered into the hands of the said Jenkin Turner the old Register bearing date from the first of May 1628 till the first of Aprill 1648 In testimony hereof wee haue herevnto subscribed our hands the 13th of September 1653 att Woodplumpton

Richard Jolley — Ric: Shuttleworth
John Jolley — Edward Robinsonn
Seath Jolley

Elizabeth d. of William Eccleston of Catforth ... ... 20 Nouemb^r 1653
Ambros Roads s. of John Roads of Thorneley gentle: ... ... 27 „ „
John s. of Thomas Billington of Plūpton 11 Decemb^r „
Grace d. of Edward Billington of Catforth ... ... „ „ „
Richard Bell s. of Willm Bell deseased of Eyves quarter ... ... 18 „ „
2 Fo. 26 *a* Elizabeth d. of James Brambwell of Plūpton ... ... 25 „ „
Ellin d. of Robte Moone of Catforth 1 January „
Ann d. of John Jackson (subtenant to John Duddell) ... ... 15 „ „
Margrett d. of Henry Charnley of Eyves ... ... 22 „ „

2 Fo. 27 Lanc:

John Turner of Woodplumpton in the s^d^ Countie Yeoman being chosen by the Inhabitants and howshoulders of the ꝑochicall Chappelrie of Woodplumpton affores^d^ to bee their Register came before me the 16th of Februarie 1653 and was by mee approued on to bee the Register for the s^d^ ꝑochiall Chappelrie and to haue the keeping of this booke And was by mee sworne accordinge to the Act of Parliam^t^ of the 24th of August last past in that behalfe made

Ric: Shuttleworthe

A trewe & ꝑfecte Register of all buirthes of children baptized att this Church or Chappell of Woodplūpton Marriages solempnized & burialls of all sorts of People since the 16th of Februarie 1653

	Ellin d. of Thomas Critchlawe of Plumpton borne	19 Februarie	1653
	Marie d. of Robert Porter of Plumptō borne	26 March	1654
	William Burton and Grace Burton son & daughter of John Burton of Catfurth	7 Aprill	„
2 Fo. 27 *a*	Izabell d. of Richard Rolissann of Plūptō	16 „	„
	Katherine d. of Richard Hudson of Plūpton borne	4 July	„
C	Gregorie Billington s. of Edward Billington of Blacklatch borne ...	30 „	„
	Clare d. of John Horne of Broughton borne	6 August	„
C	Richard Hodgkinson s. of Henrie Hodgkinson of Catfurth borne ...	20 „	„
2 Fo. 28	Marie d. of Thomas Billington of Plumpton borne	24 „	„
C	James Harrison s. of William Harrison of Catfurth borne	27 „	„
C	James Lach s. of Henrie Lach of Plumpton borne	3 September	„
C	Jennet Joly d. of Seeath Joly of Carhousgreene borne	17 „	„
C	John Hodgkinson a bastard child of James Hodgkinson younger of Grace Maior borne	„ „	„
C	Grace Charneley d. of Robte Charneley of Barton within the parish of Broughton borne	25 October	„
C	Cuthbart Duddell s. of John Duddell of Plumpton borne	29 „	„
	Margrett Brewer d. of Elizabeth Brewer aleas Dilworth borne	19 Nouember	„
	Henry Browne s. of Henrie Browne of Catfurth borne	6 December	„

	Alice Eccleston d. of Thomas Eccleston of Catfurth borne	10 December	1654
2 Fo. 28*a*	John Bretherton s. of Robte Bretherton of Catfurth borne	20 „	„
	Roger Kitchin s. of Roger Kitchin deseased of Holofurth borne ...	24 „	„
	Alice Threlfall d. of Edward Threlfall younger of Plumpton borne ...	„ „	„
	Alice d. of Thomas Threlfall of Plumpton borne	7 January	„
	Roger s. of Rowland Walker of Lea borne	23 „	„
	Nicholas Watson s. of Thomas Watson of Plumpton borne...	24 „	„
	William Gregson s. of Edward Gregson of Barton borne	31 „	„
2 Fo. 29	Marie d. of James Law of Leuth borne	4 February	„
	Richard Kelett s. of John Kelett of Plumpton borne	8 „	„
	Henry Watson s. of John Watson of Plumpton borne	11 „	„
	Richard s. of William Young of Eyves borne	4 March	„
	Henrie Brambwell and Doratie Brambwell son and daughter of James Brambwell of Plumpton both borne...	11 „	„
2 Fo. 29*a*	Ann d. of Richard Charneley of Eyves borne	25 „	1655
	Edward s. of Ann Allmon aleas Jolie of Catforth borne	29 „	„
	Margrett d. of Henry Charneley Eyves borne	4 May	„
	James s. of Robte Lund of Plumpton borne	13 „	„
	John s. of Thomas Watson borne ...	14 „	„
	William s. of William Haydock of Boortell [*sic*] borne	14 June	„
2 Fo. 30	Ann d. of Robte Haydock of Eyves borne	17 „	„
	[*The last entry is the only one on the page.*]		
2 Fo. 30*a*	Robert s. of Robert Moone of Holowfurth borne	15 July	„
	John s. of Richard Fishick of Goosener borne	„ „	„
	Elizabeth d. of Robte Gregson of Bartell borne	19 August	„
	William Beats s. of Thomas Beats of Bartell borne	2 September	„

	John Billington s. of Thomas Billington of Catforth	16 September	1655
	Alice d. of John Billington of The Eyves borne	23 „	„
	Bridgett d. of John Weringe of Woodplumpton borne	27 „	„
	John Pene s. of Roger Pene of Holloforth borne	7 October	„
	Sewsan d. of John Conme of Woodplumpton borne	„ „	„
2 Fo. 31	Jane d. of John Warde of Catforth borne	28 „	„
2 Fo. 31 *a*	Ellin d. of William Eccleston of Catfvrth borne	23 December	„
	Ellin d. of Richard Latus of Woodplumpton borne	27 January	„
	Margrett d. of John Dauie of The Eyves borne	„ „	„
2 Fo. 32	Ann d. of John Dunderdell of Catfvrth borne	31 „	„
	Joseph s. of Thomas Miller of Cotham	5 February	„
	Ann d. of James Haghton of Woodplumpton borne	12 „	„
	Alexander Worsick and George Worsick sones of Thomas Worsick borne...	16 March	„
	William Jolie s. of William Jolie of Catforth borne	23 „	„
	Margrett d. of Henry Clarkson of Leuth borne	30 „	1656
2 Fo. 32 *a*	Ann d. of William Gregson w^th^in the parishe of Preston borne	6 Aprill	„
	Thomas Kirkham s. of Henry Kirkham of Bartell borne	27 „	„
	Jane d. of Thomas Watson of Woodplumpton borne	4 May	„
	Jenet d. of Henry Charneley of Eyves borne	11 „	„
	Roger s. of John Kitchin of Woodplūpton borne	14 „	„
	James s. of William Archer of Woodplūpton borne	1 June	„
	Henry s. of John Hudson of Woodplūpton borne	„ „	„
	Thomas s. of John Brambwell of Woodplūpton borne	8 „	„
2 Fo. 33	John s. of Richard Dilworth of Woodplūpton borne	27 „	„
	Jane d. of Thomas Topinge of Plūpton borne	15 July	„

	Thomas s. of William France of Lea borne	10 August	1656
	Ellin d. of John Jackson of Bartell borne	,, ,,	,,
	James s. of John Burton of Catforth borne	20 ,,	,,
	Margrett d. of Edward Billington of Blaclach	24 ,,	,,
2 Fo. 33 *a*	Edmund s. of William Crichlaw of Lea borne	11 September	,,
	Tho: s. of Edward Noder of Plūpton borne	14 ,,	,,
	John Charneley s. of John Charneley of Bartell borne	,, ,,	,,
	Ann d. of Christopher Latus borne ...	28 ,,	,,
	Alice d. of James Bramwell of Woodplūpton borne	5 October	,,
	Adam s. of John Wilkinson of The Eyves borne	7 ,,	,,
2 Fo. 34	Elizabeth d. of Edward Threlfall of Woodplumpton borne	19 ,,	,,
	Christopher s. of Hery [*sic*] Charneley w^th^in the pishe of Michals borne	5 November	,,
2 Fo. 34 *a*	George s. of Thomas Billington of Woodplumpton borne	25 October	,,
	Edward s. of John Billington of The Eyves borne	26 ,,	,,
	Nicholas s. of John Watson of The Eyves borne	4 December	,,
	Margrett d. of William Newsham a poore mann borne	14 ,,	,,
	Mary d. of Tho: Clarkson of Woodplūpton borne	16 ,,	,,
	Thomas s. of Leonard Clarkson of Catforth borne	23 January	,,
2 Fo. 35	Ellin d. of Robte Gregson of Lea borne	15 February	,,
	*Henry s. of Robte Lach of Bartell borne	19 ,,	,,
	Dorathie d. of William Barton of Catforth w^th^in the pish of Woodplūpton borne	20 ,,	,,
	John s. of Tho: Chrichlaw of Woodplūpton borne	,, ,,	,,
2 Fo. 35 *a*	Ann d. of Prisilley Archer aleas Noder of Plumpton borne	26 March	1657
	Elizabeth d. of Henry Charneley younger of the Eyves borne	5 Aprill	,,
	Ann Bretherton and Marie Bretherton davghters of John Bretherton of Catforth both borne	19 ,,	,,

* This entry is repeated.

	Jane d. of Henry Porter of Catfurth ...	19 Aprill	1657
	Elizabeth d. of Richard Charneley of Catforth	1 May	„
2 Fo. 36	Ann d. of Jane Corbesley aleas Billington borne	14 June	„
	Margrett d. of William Weringe of Woodplumpton borne	5 July	„
	Margrett d. of John Allmon of Catforth borne	2 August	„
	Clemens d. of William Gregson of Lea borne	23 „	„
	Richard Moone s. of Henry Moone of Catforth borne	30 „	„
2 Fo. 36 *a*	Robte s. of Robte Moone of Hollowfurth borne	15 September	„
	Robert s. of Henry Eccleston of Catforth borne	20 „	„
2 Fo. 37	Peter Charneley s. of John Charneley a poore man borne	8 Nouember	„
	George s. of Henry Browne of Catforth borne	15 „	„
	William Newsham & Johnie Newsham sonn and daughter of Thomas Newsham of Wood plumpton borne	17 „	„
	Margret d. of Richard Eyves of Catforth borne	22 „	„
	John s. of Thomas Watson of Wood plumpton borne	29 „	„
	Jane d. of John Caunce of Wood plumpton borne	7 December	„
	Katharine d. of Edward Billington of Eyves	20 „	„
2 Fo. 37 *a*	William Tomlinson s. of William Tomlinson of Catforth borne ...	24 January	„
2 Fo. 38	Abraham s. of Thomas Pensicke of Midgey borne	14 February	„
	Francis d. of Raphe Latus of Inskippe borne	„ „	„
	Thomas s. of Thomas Beats of Bartell borne	28 „	„
	Jane d. of Thomas Mylner of Cottam borne	9 March	„
	William s. of Richard Latus of Woodplumpton borne	14 „	„
	Doratie d. of William Brewer of Catforth borne	19 „	„
2 Fo. 38 *a*	George s. of John Brambwell of Wood plūpton borne	16 May	1658
	John Clarkson s. of Leonard Clarkson of Catforth borne	6 June	„

	John Lach s. of Robte Lach of Catforth borne	17 June	1658
2 Fo. 39	Richard Charneley s. of Thomas Charnley of Sorbie borne	4 July	„
	Edward Kitchin s. of John Kitchin of Woodplumpton younger	11 „	„
	John Eccleston s. of Willim Eccleston of Catforth borne	18 „	„
	Ellin d. of John Werin of Woodplumpton	„ „	„
	Elizabeth d. of James Lawe of Levth borne	8 August	„
	John Kirkham s. of Henry Kirkham of Bartell borne	13 September	„
	Elizabeth d. of George Kerkham of Crosse Moore borne	17 „	„
2 Fo. 39 *a*	Cuthbert Threlfall s. of Richard Threlfall of Barton w^th^in the parish of Broughton borne	19 „	„
	Alice d. of Richard Sharpe of Cottam borne	26 „	„
	Ellin d. of William Crooke of Barton...	3 October	„
	Isabell d. of Robert Bretherton of Catforth	„ „	„
	Margarett d. of Raphe Wescoate of Eyves	4 „	„
	Jane d. of Ric: Clarkson of Catforth...	10 „	„
	John s. of Henrie Modesley of Mierscough	„ „	„
	Thomas Clarke s. of Larance Clarke of Sorbie	2 Nouember	„
2 Fo. 40	Ann d. of John Backehowse of Hollowforth aleas Storzaker borne	14 „	„
	Henry Threlfall s. of Edward Threlfall of Woodplumpton borne	5 December	„
	Cuthbert Simpson s. of William Simpson of Cottam borne	19 „	„
	Stiven Gorner s. of Christopher Gorner of Sorbie borne	2 January	„
	Henry s. of William Johnson of Sorbie borne	9 „	„
	Jenett d. of Anthony Harison of Catforth borne	12 „	„
	Gregorie Billington James Billingeton Johnie Billington sons and daughter of Edward Billingeton of Blacklach borne	28 „	„
	Elizabeth d. of James Short of Lea borne	29 „	„
2 Fo. 40 *a*	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Watson of Woodplumpton	30 „	„

	Ann d. of Edward Wescoat of the Eaues borne	30 January	1658
	James Clarkson s. of Henry Clarkson of Leuth born	10 February	„
	John s. of Rowland Walker of Lea borne	8 March	„
	Richard s. of Thomas Hornbie of Catforth borne	16 „	„
2 Fo. 41	Ann d. of William Hall of Inskipp younger borne	3 Aprill	1659
	Ann d. of Henry Charnely of Eyves borne	5 „	„
	Roger and Elizabeth son and daughter of Richard Clitherall aleas Charnely of Catforth borne...	9 „	„
	John s. of Christopher Hodgkinson of Eccleston borne	10 „	„
	Ann d. of Ric: Charnely of Catforth borne	1 May	„
	Ann d. of Ric: Latus of Woodplumpton borne	2 „	„
	..... daughter of Willm Needam of Inskipp borne	8 „	„
	John s. of James Haghton of Woodplumpton borne	16 „	„
2 Fo. 41 *a*	Alice d. of John Jackson of Woodplumpton borne	24 July	„
	Rebecay d. of Tho: Billington of Woodplumpton borne	28 „	„
	Margaret d. of John Hall of Inskippe borne	7 August	„
	Alice d. of Robte Pedder of Eccleston	14 „	„
	Ann d. of Raphe Mylner of Sorbie borne	21 „	„
	Marie d. of Henry Baine of Sorbie borne	„ „	„
	John s. of John Graddell of Crossmoore deseased borne	28 „	„
	Elizabeth d. of Tho: Worswicke of Leuth borne	18 September	„
	Jenett d. of Tho: Clarkson of Eaues borne	9 October	„
	Tho: Werine s. of John Werine of Woodplumpton borne	30 „	„
	Grace d. of Christopher Latus of Eaues borne	1 Nouember	„
	Ric: s. of William Tomlinson of Catforth borne	6 „	„

[*The second Original Volume ends with this entry.*]

BURIALS.

Fo. 1	Nycolas Latham	24	Marche	1603
	John Dilwarth	14	Aprill	1604
	Henry Gradell	19	„	„
	Henry Portar	24	„	„
	Margeri Becke	19	Maij	„
	Itm The wyffe off Mychall Crosse ...	10	„	„
	Thomas Pule	4	June	„
Fo. 1 *a*	Ralffe Crosse s. off Mychaell Crosse ...	2	Auguste	„
	Jenet Wylson	19	September	„
	Nicolas Clarckson thelder	6	November	„
	Alexander Wholey s. of Willm Wholey	20	„	„
Fo. 2	In primis Willm Crosse	3	Aprill	1605
Fo. 2 *a*	Itm Robtt Cowell	22	„	„
	Anne Gibson wiffe of Lawrance Gibson & his dougter	9	June	„
	Elizabeth Singleton d. off Henry Singleton	9	Julij	„
	Anne Latus w. off Rychard Latus ...	7	August	„
	Itm Robtt Typping	11	„	„
	Itm Anne Mylner d. of Anne Mylnar	12	September	„
	Itm John Becke s. of Roger Becke ...	16	„	„
	Itm Rychard Mylnar	21	„	„
Fo. 3	Itm Anthony Lundde	22	Octobar	„
	Itm the wyffe of Willm Allenson ...	25	„	„
	Itm Katheren Warren d. off Sr Edward Warren knight	2	Novembar	„
	Elyne Hormby d. of Edmvnd Hormby	21	„	„
Fo. 3 *a*	Edward Torkinton	3	December	„
	Rychard Crosse s. off Mychaell Crosse	„	„	„
B	Anthony Whyte	24	„	„
B	Grace Morley	28	„	„
B	Anne Grene	1	January	„
	Jane Newsum vx: John Newsum ...	14	„	„
Fo. 4	Elyne Whyte	19	„	„
	John Alman base begotten sone of John Alman	20	„	„
	Thomas Cottam	28	„	„
	vx^r^ Rauffe Kelshay	29	„	„
Fo. 4 *a*	Janne Burne d. of Gabrill Burne ...	6	February	„

	Robtt Clarkson yonger	9	February	1605
	Thomas Ambros gent:	17	"	"
	Margaret Anyon	24	"	"
B	Margaret Adamson alls Whytesyde ...	25	"	"
Fo. 5	Henrye Bouth	14	Marche	"
	Ric: Gradell s. of Richard Gradell ...	15	"	"
B	John Helme alls Bell base begotten sone of Henry Bell	21	"	"
Fo. 5 *a*	Leonard Helme s. of Thomas Helme	28	"	1606
Fo. 6	In primis Roger Kigheley	19	Aprill	"
Fo. 6 *a*	John Durning s. of Richard Durning...	1	June	"
	Ellin Hormebye d. of John Hormebye of Bartill	10	"	"
	Jennt Clarkson w. of James Clarkeson of Myreschoughe	7	Julye	"
Fo. 7	Jennet Charneley w. of John Charneley	14	"	"
	Johan Lonnde s. of John Lonnde of Bartill	15	"	"
Fo. 7 *a*	Thomas Lonnde...	11	Auguste	"
	Mary Becke d. of Roger Becke ...	26	"	"
	Peter Woodds of Catfurth	23	September	"
Fo. 8	Elizabeth Whalley d. of Willm Whalley of The Eyves	25	"	"
	Elizabeth Harrison w. of Anthony Harrison	5	November	"
	Lawrence Duddell s. of Willm Duddell	6	"	"
Fo. 8 *a*	Eliz: Bayne d. of Edmude Bayne & Alyce Simcocke d. of George Symcocke	30	"	"
	Henry Carter	1	December	"
	John Cosin Laborer	28	"	"
Fo. 9	Willm Lvnde	7	Januarye	"
Fo. 9 *a*	Clemence Busshell	6	Februarye	"
	Elizabethe Walker Laborer	24	"	"
Fo. 10	Willm Eccles s. of John Eccles ...	1	Marche	"
	John Ecleston yongar	28	"	1607
	Elyzabeth Lorymar wydowe late wyffe of Thomas Lorymar	29	"	"
Fo. 11	Grace Singleton w. of Henry Singleton	19	May	"
	Elizabethe Lawson	22	"	"
	Elizabethe Laiche d. of Rauffe Laiche	24	"	"
Fo. 11 *a*	Jenet Hudson vx: Thomas Hudson ...	16	June	"
	Itm Robarte Crosse s. of Ric: Crosse of Bartill	22	"	"
	John Walker s. of John Walker ...	27	"	"
Fo. 12	Willm Crosse s. of Richard Crosse of Lowar Bartill	9	Julie	"
	Jenett Houghton late wiffe of Henry Houghton of Lowar Bartill ...	26	"	"

	Elizabethe Newsom d. of Thomas Newsom	6 Auguste	1607
	John Durnyng s. of Richard Durnyng	28 "	"
	Anne Lunde late wiffe of Henry Lvnde of Mydgehall	31 "	"
	Robte Londe s. of the said Henry Lvnde of Mydghall	3 September	"
Fo. 12 *a*	Elyn Eccleston wydowe late wiffe of Robte Eccleston	16 "	"
	Jennett Jollye wiffe of Edwarde Jollye	18 "	"
	Marye Butler wiffe of Alexandr Butler	" "	"
B	Johanne Cottom alis Byllington basse doughter of Willm Billington yongr of Catfurthe	" "	"
	John Ambrose s. of Leonard Ambrose of Catfurthe	19 "	"
Fo. 13	Ric: Kighley of Inskip	29 "	"
	Peter Evxton s. of Richarde Euxton ...	22 October	"
Fo. 13 *a*	Agnes Crosse late wiffe of George Crosse	24 "	"
	Franncis Woodds d. of Ric: Woodd theldr of Bartell	31 "	"
	Anthony Dilworthe	7 November	"
Fo. 14	Agnes Dilworthe late wiffe of John Dilworthe	31 December	"
	Elizabethe Crosse d. of Thomas Crosse of Bartell	3 Januarye	"
	John Hudson s. of Henry Hudson ...	8 "	"
	John Lvnnde s. of Henry Lvnde ...	10 "	"
Fo. 14 *a*	Ellin Hodgkinson wydowe late wiffe of Willm Hodgkinson The Eyves ...	29 "	"
	Alice Hodgkinson wiffe of Henry Hodgkinson	31 "	"
Fo. 15	Ellen Mosse wyffe of Roger Mosse ...	10 Februarye	"
	Agnes Busshell wiffe of John Busshell	2 Marche	"
	Ellin Helme late wyffe of Bryan Helme	9 "	"
Fo. 15 *a*	John Billington of Bartill in the Churche	9 Aprill	1608
	Alice Lawe d. of Roger Lawe ...	26 "	"
Fo. 16	John Catterall s. of John Catterall of the Eyves	7 May	"
	Jennett Fletcher wiffe of Willm Fletcher	22 "	"
	Janne Clarkson d. of Henry Clarkson of the Eyves	23 "	"
Fo. 16 *a*	John Gradell of Plumpton lane ...	26 "	"
	Johanne Standley d. of Robte Standley	31 "	"
	Thomas Whyteheade	27 June	"
Fo. 17	John Lvnd s. of Henry Lvnd of Merscouge	29 "	"
	Xpofer Clitherall s. of George Clitherall	" "	"
	John Hey supposed sonne of Richard Hey	20 Julye	"

	Anne Moone d. of Robt Moonne ...	23 Julye	1608
Fo.17*a* B	John Whalley suposed sonne of James Whalley of Carhowse Greene ...	9 August	„
	Johanne Durnyng d. of Richarde Durning	26 „	„
Fo. 18*a*	Elizabethe Hudson of Merescoughe ...	15 November	„
	Mary Whalley d. of Rosswell Whalley	27 „	„
	Grace Crosse of Bartell	28 „	„
Fo. 19	Willm Fletcher	18 December	„
	John Standley	20 „	„
	Willm Bothe servant to Sr Edwarde Warren Knight buryed att Preston	4 Januarye	„
Fo. 19*a*	Edmunde Lvnd of Bartill	17 „	„
	George Rebye	29 „	„
	Henery Hodgkinson of Bartill ...	2 February	„
Fo. 20	John Kigheley s. of James Kigheley ...	16 „	„
	Ellin Crosse w. of Thomas Crosse ...	17 „	„
Fo. 20*a*	Richarde Crosse s. of Thomas Crosse	23 „	„
	Jane Browne	1 Marche	„
	Ellin Curbesley w. of Henery Curbesley	7 „	„
	Alyce Hall d. of John Hall	„ „	„
	Jane Charneley d. of Richarde Charneley	12 „	„
Fo. 21	John Charneley s. of Robte Charneley	„ „	„
	John Billington s. of Thomas Billington	17 „	„
Fo. 22	Robte Dilworthe s. of Anthony Dilworthe	28 Aprill	1609
	James Laich s. of Rauffe Laich ...	15 May	„
Fo. 22*a*	Robte Dilworthe s. of Anthony Dilworthe	18 „	„
	Nicholas Watson	8 June	„
Fo. 23	Katherin Nickson w. of Roger Nickson	13 „	„
	Margarett Clarkeson w. of Robte Clarkson of the Eyves...	3 July	„
	Alice Hollinworthe d. of John Hollinworthe	7 „	„
Fo. 23*a*	Jennett Gregson	24 Auguste	„
	Margarett Denyson	15 September	„
Fo. 24	The wiffe of Richard Carter of Lewthe	„ „	„
	Edwarde Turner s. of John Turner ...	19 „	„
	Jennett Davye w. of Richard Davye ...	28 October	„
	Sir Edwarde Warren of Poynton Knighte & Baron of Stockporte deceassed att Poynton	13 November	„
	Grace Fisher d. of Henry Fysher ...	15 „	„
Fo. 24*a*	Jennet Laich wydowe late wiffe of Henry Laich	16 „	„
	Peter Browne	24 „	„
Fo. 25	Vxor Thome Poole	22 Jannrye	„
	Grace Gradell late wiffe of John Gradell of Plumpton Layne	26 „	„

Fo. 25 *a*	Edward Laich s. of Robte Laich ...	22 February	1609
	George Noblett of Inskipp	23 ,,	,,
	Thomas Salisburrye	26 ,,	,,
	Vx: George Bennett	5 Marche	,,
Fo. 26	Elizabeth Gradell wydowe late wiffe of Richard Gradell of Plumpton ...	7 ,,	,,
	Anthony Frannce	,, ,,	,,
	Johnainy [*sic*] Billington s. of Willm Billington Youngr of Catfurth ...	16 ,,	,,
Fo. 27 *a*	Anthony Singleton s. of Henry Singleton	16 Aprill	1610
	Willm Calverte	10 May	,,
Fo. 28	..... More w. of John More	17 ,,	,,
	Henry Brewar	19 ,,	,,
	Vx: Thomas Kichen	22 ,,	,,
B	Johanne Anyon supposed doughter of Willm Anyon	4 June	,,
Fo. 28 *a*	Margarett Eccleston w. of John Eccleston	6 July	,,
Fo. 29	Thomas Crosse	5 August	,,
	Jane Hodgkinson	20 ,,	,,
	John More thelder	8 September	,,
	John Halle of Lewthe his mother in lawe	9 ,,	,,
Fo. 29 *a*	Lawrence Gibson	10 ,,	,,
Fo. 30	Henry Clarkson s. of Robte Clarkson of the Eyves	19 October	,,
	Anne Newsham w. of Thomas Newsham	6 November	,,
Fo. 30 *a*	Vx: John Houghton	1 December	,,
Fo. 31	Anne Lorrymer d. of John Lorrymer...	10 Januarye	,,
	Robte Rawinson of Inskipp	11 ,,	,,
Fo. 31 *a*	John Eccles	6 Februarye	,,
	Agnes Billington w. of John Billington	7 ,,	,,
Fo. 32	John Hormbye of Myrescough ...	24 ,,	,,
	Xpofer Barton of the Eyves	28 ,,	,,
	Vx: Henry Robinson	2 Marche	,,
Fo. 32 *a*	Anne Kigheley w. of James Kighley of the Carhowse Greene	28 ,,	1611
	Ellin Taylor supposed doughter of Henry Taylor	14 Aprill	,,
Fo. 33	John Kichen s. of Ric: Kichen ...	3 May	,,
	Elizabethe Catterall d. of Edwarde Catterall	,, ,,	,,
Fo. 33 *a*	Jenet Birches wydowe	6 ,,	,,
	Margarett Woodds late wiffe of John Woodds	29 ,,	,,
	Willm Haydocke	3 June	,,
	Richard Charneley s. of Willm Charneley Taylor	12 ,,	,,
Fo. 34 *a*	Vx: Robte Mason	9 Auguste	,,

	Brigett Ambrose d. of Richarde Ambrose of Catfurthe Hall	24 Auguste	1611
	James Billington s. of John Billington of Gotson House	6 September	„
Fo. 35	Thomas Hall supposed sonne of Myles Hall of Treales	20 „	„
	Robte Dunderdall	21 „	„
	Henry Mawdesley of Myrescough ...	25 „	„
Fo. 35 *a*	Willm Billington	11 October	„
Fo. 36	Elizabethe Walshmā	12 December	„
Fo. 36 *a*	Alice Roods d. of James Roods ...	17 „	„
	John Browne s. of Ewan Browne ...	26 „	„
	Katherin Pkinson wydowe	3 Januarye	„
	Anne Waring d. of Cuthberte Waring	8 „	„
	vx: John Butler	10 „	„
Fo. 37	Margaret Abbott w. of Willm Abbott	16 „	„
Fo. 37 *a*	James Nicholson	20 „	„
	The wiffe of Robte Charneley of The Scriffyns	28 „	„
	Anne Brewar d. of Henry Brewar ...	31 „	„
	Johane Charneley d. of Thomas Charneley de Spring	16 Februarye	„
	Gabriell Burne s. of Willm Burne ...	23 „	„
Fo. 38	Grace Latus d. of Richard Latus ...	„ „	„
	Anne Burton d. of John Burton ...	24 „	„
	Willm Towneson servante vnto Thomas Backehowse of Myrescoughe ...	27 „	„
	Richard Butler s. of Alexander Butler	28 „	„
Fo. 38 *a*	James Harrison	14 Marche	„
	Elizabeth Whytehead supposed doughter of Thomas Whyteheade of Clifton	15 „	„
	John Eccleston of Catfurthe	31 „	1612
	Anthony Wynter of Woodplumpton ...	3 Aprill	„
	vx: Henry Warde	4 „	„
Fo. 39	Ellin Gregorye w. of Thomas Gregory	7 „	„
	Agnes Hardman w. of Willm Hardman	11 „	„
	Anne Brewar d. of Henry Brewar of Plumpton	„ „	„
Fo. 39 *a*	Edwarde Clarkson of Salwicke & the wiffe of Willm Clarkson of Salwicke	14 „	„
	Jane Bennett d. of Willm Bennett ...	„ „	„
	Elizabethe Watson late wiffe of Thomas Watson	24 „	„
	John Willesye	3 May	„
Fo. 40	Margarett Brewar	„ „	„
	Agnes Browne wydowe late wiffe of Peter Browne	5 „	„
	Anne Browne wydowe late wiffe of John Browne	16 „	„

	Elizabethe Brewar wydowe late wiffe of Henry Brewar	21	May	1612
Fo. 40 *a*	Lawrence Poulton	11	Julye	„
Fo. 41	Johany Porter s. of Richard Porter of Catfurthe	23	„	„
	Johāne Durnyng d. of Ric: Durnynge	24	„	„
	Henry Barton	„	„	„
Fo. 41 *a*	John Crosse	6	Auguste	„
	John Laich the sonne of Rauffe Laich	22	„	„
Fo. 42	Alexander Bordman	7	September	„
Fo. 42 *a*	Grace Worswicke w. of Thomas Worsewicke	15	„	„
Fo. 43	Alice Turner d. of John Turner ...	16	Octob^{r}	„
	Jennet Kighley w. of George Kighley of Inskipp	26	„	„
Fo. 43 *a*	Jennett Gervys of Myrescoughe ...	1	November	„
	James Clarkson of Catfurthe Breekeman	15	„	„
Fo. 44	George Hodgson	10	December	„
	Richard Butler	16	„	„
	Wiłłm Moore	31	„	„
	Elizabethe Hodgson w. of John Hodgkson	7	January	„
Fo. 44 *a*	Eliz: Clarkson d. of John Clarkeson ...	20	„	„
	Wiłłm Walker	28	„	„
	Thomas Lvnde s. of Henry Lvnd ...	3	Februarye	„
Fo. 45	Dorothye Walmesley w. of Nicholas Walmesley	8	„	„
	Jennett Gregory d. of Thomas Gregory	17	„	„
Fo. 45 *a*	Thomas Standley s. of Robte Standley	4	Marche	„
	Mary Lorrymer d. of John Lorrymer	5	„	„
	Ellin Watson supposed daughter of Wiłłm Watson	6	„	„
Fo. 46	Nicholas Walmesley	13	„	„
Fo. 46 *a*	Ewan Anyon s. of Robte Anyon ...	11	Aprill	1613
	John Walshe suposed sonne of John Walshe	„	„	„
	vx: Thomas Brewar	16	„	„
Fo. 47	Wiłłm Barton	26	„	„
	Robte Gregson of The More Hall ...	5	May	„
	Wiłłm Boucoke	23	„	„
Fo. 47 *a*	Elizabeth Billington of Bartell... ...	18	August	„
	Robte Busshell s. of John Busshell ...	22	„	„
	Roger Davy s. of Richard Davy ...	1	September	„
Fo. 48	Edwarde Lappenge	20	Aprill	1614
	Jennett Mylner d. of Robte Mylner ...	2	May	„
	Edward Jollye	„	„	„
	Robte Dunderdall s. of Robte Dunderdall	„	„	„
Fo. 48 *a*	George Latus of Myrescoughe	7	„	„
	vx: James Davy of The Eyves ...	„	„	„

	George Dilworth	9	May	1614
	Richard Catterall s. of John Catterall	13	„	„
	John Grayson s. of Henery Grayson ...	16	„	„
	Thomas Barton s. of Edward Barton...	„	„	„
	Ellin Hombye d. of Richard Hormbye	17	„	„
	Robte Portor s. of Richard Portor ...	18	„	„
Fo. 49	Henry Houghton s. of John Houghton	22	„	„
	John Bisbrowne s. of Robte Bisbrowne	28	„	„
	Cateren Kickle w. of Richard Kickle	4	June	„
	Edwarde Barton	11	„	„
Fo. 49 *a*	Robarte Cottom	6	July	„
	John Turner	9	„	„
	Anne Rods	17	„	„
	Henerie Nicolson	5	August	„
	Thomas Houghton	28	„	„
Fo. 50	John Helme s. of Lenard Helme ...	21	August	1615
	Grace the wiffe of Edward Browne ...	24	„	„
	The wiffe of James Lund of Merscough	9	September	„
Fo. 51	Margret the supposed daughter of Christofer Latwisse...	9	October	„
	The wiffe of Henerie Clarkson ...	11	„	„
	Alice Brickill basse child	15	„	„
Fo. 51 *a*	Edward s. of Roger Beck	22	November	„
	George Crosse	30	„	„
	Williame Billington	2	Jenuarie	„
Fo. 52	Robte Moone	„	„	„
	Burtons wiffe of Catforthe	13	Februarie	„
Fo. 52 *a*	Jennet Davie	15	„	„
	Jennet Eccelston the wiffe of Henerie Eccelston	26	„	„
	Adame Bradshaw	18	Marche	„
Fo. 53	Bryane the supposed sone of Thomas Copland	29	„	1616
	Anne Birches	6	Aprill	„
	Jenet Charnle	7	„	„
	The wiffe of Edward Houghton ...	21	„	„
	The supposed child of Roger Short ...	5	May	„
Fo. 53 *a*	Owen Amon	18	„	„
	John Hall	5	June	„
	Jenet Turner the supposed child of Thomas Dudell	20	„	„
	Jonie Dunderdel d. of John Dunderdel	2	July	„
Fo. 54	John Crosse	18	„	„
Fo. 54 *a*	Richard Ambrose	25	August	„
	Alice Lye & Ellen Charnle Widow ...	1	September	„
	Gilbert Laiche	9	„	„
Fo. 55	Jane Banister	27	June	1617
	James Bissle	28	„	„
	Margret the wiff of Roger Looe ...	14	August	„

	A basse child of Margret Baret & suposed child of Williame Hudson	14 July	1617
	John Charnle s. of Henerie	15 „	„
Fo. 55 *a*	John Crowne [*entry repeated*]	24 August	„
	Richard Lund	31 „	„
	John Bricbill the supposed sone of Williame Wãd	9 Septemb	„
	Margret Buttefild	16 „	„
	Ellen Makerell	20 „	„
	Dorithie Newsham	25 „	„
Fo. 56 *a*	Richard Hudson	23 September	1618
	Christofer s. of Williame Latwisse ...	11 Octob[r]	„
Fo. 57	Richard s. of Richard Willesie ...	24 Januarie	1620
	vx: Johñis Hornebie	26 „	„
	Tho: bastard son of Wiłłm Hudson of Myrescoughe	1 Feb	„
	..... d. of John Hodgkinson of Newsham	4 „	„
	..... Catterall	2 March	„
Fo. 57 *a*	Wiłłm s. of Tho: Brewer	10 „	„
	vx: Robte Bordman of Mirescoughe ...	„ „	„
	Marie w. of Robte Clarkson widowe ...	23 Aprill	1621
	Dorethrie Graddell Spinster	„ „	„
	Agnes Gregorie Spinster	28 „	„
	vx: Richard Backhouse de Mirescough	23 Maye	„
	Anne w. of Wiłłm Hornebie	17 June	„
	John Wilkinson de Mirescoughe ...	19 „	„
Fo. 58	Marie d. of Anthonie Moone	9 Aprill	1623
	A poore child of one Stiham de Eyves	13 „	„
	Elizabeth d. of Rich: Houghton ...	14 „	„
	Alice Crosse w. to Tho: Crosse widow	20 „	„
	Elizabeth Cowell w. of Henrye Cowell of Woodplumpton	22 „	„
	Jane Worswicke w. of Henry Worswicke	24 „	„
	Elizabeth d. of John Billington de Catforth	25 „	„
	vxor Christopher Stiham widow ...	27 „	„
	Williã Allenson s. of Thomas Allenson	28 „	„
	Henrye Dunderdale s. of Robt Dunderdale	1 Maye	„
	Jane w. of John Banastre	„ „	„
	John s. of Rich: Houghton	3 „	„
	Lettis Yonnge d. of Williã Yonnge ...	6 „	„
	Tho: s. of Robt Charneley de Scriphins	7 „	„
Fo. 58 *a*	John Dunderdaile s. of Robt Dunderdaile	8 „	„
	Jinet w. of Edward Bramwell de Woodplumpton Lane	9 „	„
	Richard Thistleton s. of John Thisleton	10 „	„
	Anthonie Charneley	11 „	„

	Isabell Crosse spinster—to pay dues ...	13	Maye	1623
	Elizabeth Bennet spinster	,,	,,	,,
	Edward Houghton	17	,,	,,
	Isabell Burton spinster	19	,,	,,
	Alice Lappinges	22	,,	,,
	Katherin Elston spinster	24	,,	,,
	Thomas Allenson s. of Thomas Allenson	,,	,,	,,
	Thomas Singleton s. of Henry Singleton	,,	,,	,,
	Richard Banestre base sonne of Thomas Banestre	25	,,	,,
	William Browne	27	,,	,,
	Jinett Archer spinster	30	,,	,,
	Margaret Backhouse the wiefe of Robte Backhouse widow	9	June	,,
	Elizabeth Roodes w. of James Roodes	19	,,	,,
	Elliner Porter w. of Robte Porter widow of Catforth	20	,,	,,
Fo. 59	Henry Gregson de Eyves	22	,,	,,
	Poore John of Inskipp	,,	,,	,,
	Anne Hall w. of John Hall of Inskipp	26	,,	,,
	Grace Cotton w. of Robt Cottom ...	27	,,	,,
	Jane Hodgkinson d. of John Hodgkinson	17	July	,,
	An Infant of Henrie Warde	23	,,	,,
	Isabell Kylshaw alias Lonsdall of Inskipp	25	,,	,,
	Alice w. of George Kyhley widow dues to pay Williā Turner of Elswicke is to receiue £3. 3s. 8d. of the said widow Kyhley	,,	,,	,,
	Grace Fidler w. of Edmond Fidler of The Lea	30	,,	,,
	Roger Becke	1	Auguste	,,
	Williā Porter of Robt Porter [*sic*] of Catforth	4	,,	,,
	Anne Duddell w. of Williā Duddell of Sawicke	5	,,	,,
Fo. 59*a*	Vxor Widdow Crone de Catforth ...	14	,,	,,
	Margaret Brewer d. of Thomas Brewer	15	,,	,,
	Anne Turner w. of John Turner ...	22	,,	,,
	Thomas Earbie	27	,,	,,
	Marie Clarkson d. of Robt Clarkson ...	2	September	,,
	John Clarkson of Catforth	3	,,	,,
	Henry Leach s. of James Leache of Mirescough dues to pay	1	,,	,,
	James s. of Thomas Helme	12	,,	,,
	Ellene Curran w. of John Curran ...	14	,,	,,
	Katherine Gotson spinster	15	,,	,,
	Vxor Henry Gregson widow	19	,,	,,
	Isabell Woods w. of Peeter Woods widow	20	,,	,,
	Jane w. of James Harrison	,,	,,	,,

	Williā Walmisley	20	September	1623
	Williā Hodgkinson s. of Williā Hodgkinson	,,	,,	,,
Fo. 60	Alice Worswicke w. of Williā Worswicke of Myrescoughe	2	October	,,
	Elizabeth Leache d. of Rauffe Leaiche Junior	4	,,	,,
	Richard Gradell de Plumpton Lone ...	6	,,	,,
	Elline Duehurst	9	,,	,,
	Anne Boulton late wief of Robt Boulton	13	,,	,,
	Thomas Billington senior of Catfurth...	,,	,,	,,
	Grace Sherdley widow	20	,,	,,
	Elizabeth Leatewise of Carehowsegreene	,,	,,	,,
	John Billington s. of Thomas Billington of Catfurth	26	,,	,,
	George Greene s. of James Greene de Myrescough...	,,	,,	,,
	Anne Porter w. of Robt Porter widow	27	,,	,,
	Alice Crone w. of John Hodgkinson ...	2	November	,,
	Nicholas Clarkson de Carehowsegreene	9	,,	,,
	John Billington de Gotson Howse ...	14	,,	,,
	Thomas Dauie of Myrescough ...	20	,,	,,
	filia Thomæ Helme dues to pay ...	22	,,	,,
	Alice More w. of Wm More of Catfurth	1	December	,,
	A child of Roger Charneley	6	,,	,,
Fo. 60 *a*	vx: Frances Fidler widdow	8	,,	,,
	Elizabeth Blacklaiche of Cottam widdow	9	,,	,,
	Alice Browne d. of Edward Browne ...	12	,,	,,
	Mrs Dorrowthie Booth of Myrescough widow	20	,,	,,
	William Crone de Catfurth	,,	,,	,,
	vxor Henry Carter widow	18	,,	,,
	John Bushell s. of Wm Bushell ...	21	,,	,,
	A poore man found in the filds ...	,,	,,	,,
	vxor Richardi Crosse de Catfurth ...	26	,,	,,
	James Lund of Myerscough	29	,,	,,
	Catherine Carter d. of Henrie Carter	,,	,,	,,
	John Gradell called John of Gylberts	31	,,	,,
Januarie first	Edward Billington s. of Wm Billington	2	Januarie	,,
	vxor Nicholas Smyth	3	,,	,,
	John Walmisley of Inskipp or Sowerbie	,,	,,	,,
	Anne Cowell d. of Henrie Cowell Taylor	5	,,	,,
	Alice Gradell d. of John Gradell called John of Gylberts	9	,,	,,
Fo. 61	A poore boye beinge A stranger depted this lief att Henrie Singleton ...	10	,,	,,
	Robt Dunderdall	11	,,	,,
	Joane Watson d. of John Watson ...	12	,,	,,
	vx: John Walker	,,	,,	,,

	Joanie Denison d. of Ric^{d} Denison ...	7	Januarie	1623
	Anne d. of Williā Hornbie	17	„	„
	George Denyson s. of Ric: Denison dues to pay	21	„	„
	Jinett Walshman Spinster dues to pay	23	„	„
	James Gregson of Hollofurth	30	„	„
	Richard Jackson...	31	„	„
	John Brewer of Inskipp	„	„	„
	Agnes Calvert d. of Wm Caluert ...	1	Februarie	„
	Elline Clarkson w. of Henry Clarkson de Catfurth	4	„	„
	Henrie Clarkson of Catfurth	6	„	„
	Elline Abbott w. of Wm Abbott ...	9	„	„
Fo. 61 *a*	Elline Birches d. of Richard Birches ...	17	„	„
	Ric: Crosse s. of Henry Crosse to pay for churhinge [*sic*]	21	„	„
	Ric: Wilson dues to pay	25	„	„
	vxor Henry Maudsley of Myrescough widow	27	„	„
	Elline Freckelton [*sic*] of Ric: Freckelton	1	March	„
	Elizabeth Fidler d. of Ric: Fidler ...	„	„	„
	Alice Hall w. of Robt Hall of Sawwicke	2	„	„
	Alice Browne d. of Williā Browne of Catforth	10	„	„
Fo. 62	Henry Brewer s. of Wm Brewer ...	19	„	„
	Alice Hall w. of Myles Hall	23	„	„
	Edward Hornebie s. of John Hornebie	29	„	1624
	vxor Williā Hornebie	30	„	„
	Anne Dylworth Widdow	1	Aprill	„
	Wm Smyth of Inskipp & Anne his wyffe	4	„	„
	Elline Hornebie widdow	8	„	„
	vxor Richard Charneley taylor ...	21	„	„
	Robt Clarkson of Bartill	22	„	„
	Alice base daughter of Mr Thomas Clifton	30	„	„
	Jinett Leach Spinster	2	May	„
	William Allenson of Lewth buried in the night	8	„	„
	Thomas Gregorie s. of Wm Gregorie ...	24	„	„
	John Billington of Catfurth	3	July	„
Fo. 62 *a*	Alice w. of Christopher Willisie ...	13	„	„
	Vxor John Charneley de Catfurth ...	24	„	„
	Jinett Clarkson vidua	20	August	„
	Joanie Clarkson d. of John Clarkson ...	15	September	„
	vxor Thomas Billington widow de Catfurth	1	October	„
	vxor Robt Lingard	18	„	„
Fo. 63	Henrie Dyllworth buried in the night	2	November	„
	Lettis Charneley w. of Tho: Charneley of The Springe	25	„	„

	Brigett Haydocke alias Booth dues to pay	5 December	1624
	Mathew Letus s. of Richard Leatwyse	11 ,,	,,
	Williā Walmisley	24 ,,	,,
	New Yeares Day		
Fo. 63 *a*	Ane w. of Tho: Brewer	16 Januarie	,,
	Tho: Dobson Junior	18 ,,	,,
	Robt Kellet of Catfurth	21 ,,	,,
	Henrie Brewer s. of Thomas Brewer the mylner	2 Februarie	,,
	Jinett Becke w. of John Becke ...	8 ,,	,,
	Robt Newsham late of Newsham Hall gentl: buried at Bispam neare Poulton in the Fild	9 ,,	,,
	Anthonie Nicholson Cobler	7 March	,,
Fo. 64	Anne Fidler w. of George Fidler ...	30 ,,	1625
	Helen Porter w. of Thomas Porter ...	17 Aprill	,,
	Margarett Winter Widdowe late wief of Anthonie Winter	22 ,,	,,
	vxor Thomas Balyffe	1 Maye	,,
	Anne Snape w. of Wm Snape Widdow & Servant vnto Sr Richard Molleneux buried att Seffton Churche ...	,, ,,	,,
	vxor Richard Boococke	13 ,,	,,
Fo. 64 *a*	Anne Watson d. of Nicholas Watson...	14 ,,	,,
	Anne Harrison of Billington Widdow	17 ,,	,,
	Wm Bushell s. of Wm Bushell... ...	18 ,,	,,
	Rich: Porter s. of Tho: Porter ...	20 ,,	,,
	Chr: Hudson s. of Wm Hudson of Myrescough	23 ,,	,,
	Willam Hornebie s. of Adam Hornebie of Inskipp	25 ,,	,,
	John Kytchine of Hollowfurthe ...	8 June	,,
Fo. 65	vxor Edward Barton widdow	31 July	,,
	John Hornebie of The Hungrie Hill...	5 August	,,
	Anne Gyll Spinster hanged herselfe at the howe [*sic*] of Robt Clarksons in The Eyves beinge his servant	27 ,,	,,
	Alice the fatherlesse daughter of Dorrowthie Hollingworth	30 ,,	,,
	Alice Moone w. of Robt Moone widdow de Hollowfurth	2 September	,,
	vxor Thomae Beesley	4 ,,	,,
	Jinett Backhowse w. of John Backhowse	9 ,,	,,
	An infant of John Backhowse ...	,, ,,	,,
Fo. 65 *a*	John Taylor bastard child of John Taylor	18 ,,	,,
	Anne Butler w. of Alexander Butler ...	28 ,,	,,
	vxor Thomae Bowcoke	9 October	,,
	Jinett Hudson widow late wieff of Robt Hudson of Myrescoughe ...	18 November	,,

	Roger Hickson	11	December	1625
Fo. 66	Anne Willisie d. of Richard Willesie ...	17	Januarie	„
	Wm Maudsley s. of Henrie Maudsley of Myrescoughe	19	„	„
	Oliver Charneley senior...	21	„	„
	Roger Billington s. of Edward Billington a baster of Marie Brekell... ...	25	„	„
	Frances Taylor w. of Henry Taylor of The Carrhouse greene	28	„	„
Fo. 66 *a*	Henrie Barton s. of Henrie Barton ...	14	Feb:	„
	Robt Boardman of Myrescough ...	„	„	„
	Elizabeth Jackson Spinster	15	„	„
	Jinet Crosse w. of James Crosse of Bartell	16	„	„
	Elline Pendleton als Brand d. of Tho: Pendleton alis Grunall	11	March	„
	vxor Henry Tayler of Carehowse greene widdow	19	„	„

[*The first Original Volume ends with this entry.*]

VOL. 2.

2 Fo. 1	Grace Turner d. of John Turner ...	12	March	1628
	vxor Widdow Hadocke	22	„	„
	Ann Charnley w. of Thomas Charneley of The Eyves	23	„	„
	Henrie Clarkson s. of Robte Clarkson	2	Aprill	1629
	Katherine Clarkson widdow wyffe of Richard Clarkson	„	„	„
	Elizabeth Leach w. of Edward Leach	30	„	„
	Robte Hodgkinson s. of Xpofer Hodgkinson...	10	June	„
	Elizabeth Bell d. of John Bell ...	15	„	„
2 Fo. 1 *a*	Richarde Bulcocke s. of Thomas Bulcocke	26	„	„
	John Kellatt s. of Willm Kellat ...	14	July	„
	Izabell Houghton w. of Edward Houghton	21	„	„
	Letteis w. of Dauie Youñge	26	„	„
	Jennet Hornbie d. of Adam Hornbie of Inskipp	27	„	„
	John Brewer s. of John Brewer senior of Catfurth	7	August	„
	Ellin Kitchin w. of Henrie Kitchin ...	13	„	„
2 Fo. 2	George Thorneley whylewright... ...	5	September	„
	Thomas Clarkson teyler	12	„	„
	Elizabeth Woodcroft d. of Richard Woodcroft	26	October	„
	Alice Williamson d. of John Williamson	3	Nouember	„
2 Fo. 2 *a*	William Leatwise of the Care Howse Greene	14	„	„
	Henrie Maudsley of Bilsborrow ...	15	„	„

	Anthonie Billington	14	September	1631
	Henrie Boulton s. of Thomas Boulton	,,	,,	,,
	John Hudson servant to Thomas Woods	,,	,,	,,
	Agnes Billington widdow laite wiefe of John Billington of Bartell ...	16	,,	,,
	Vxor Robte Hodgkinson laite wife of Robte Hodgkinson of Cattfurth ...	19	,,	,,
	Ellin Browne w. of Richard Browne of Bartell	,,	,,	,,
	Elizabeth Dillworth d. to Henrie Dillworth	,,	,,	,,
2 Fo. 6	Henrie Brewer seruant to Edward Browne of Bartell	20	,,	,,
	Thomas Billington s. of John Billington laite of Bartell	21	,,	,,
	Alice Browne d. of Edward Browne ...	22	,,	,,
	Anthonie Billington s. of Anthonie Billington of Bartell	,,	,,	,,
	Grace Browne d. of Edward Browne of Bartell	23	,,	,,
	Anne Billington d. of Anthonie Billington of Bartell	26	,,	,,
	vxor Richard Carter of Lewth ...	28	,,	,,
	Richard Baine of Salwicke	30	,,	,,
	James Waringe servant to Anthonie Billington	1	October	,,
	Ellin Hatch servant to Edward Browne	,,	,,	,,
	Joane Browne d. of Richard Browne & Robte Browne s. of the said Richard of Bartell	4	,,	,,
	Izabell Browne d. of Edward Browne	8	,,	,,
	Richard Browne of Bartell	9	,,	,,
	Peter Whitehead s. to Thomas Whitehead of Bartell	,,	,,	,,
	Jenet Whitehead of Bartell	10	,,	,,
	Anne Browne d. of Edward Browne ...	21	,,	,,
	Elizabeth Browne d. of Edward Browne	29	,,	,,
	Jane Whitle d. of Henry Whitle ...	31	,,	,,
	John Hall laite of Inskipp	1	Nouember	,,
	Henry Whitle	2	,,	,,
	Anne Helme widdow	9	,,	,,
	Alice Lund alias Wilkinson d. of William Lund	13	,,	,,
	Jenet Lunde d. of Wm Lunde Senior	18	,,	,,
2 Fo. 6 *a*	Elizabeth Whitle w. of Henrie Whitle	20	,,	,,
	William Tabb s. of Mr John Tabb ...	26	,,	,,
	Grace Nichollson widdow	29	,,	,,
	vxor Robte Charnley widdow	30	,,	,,
	Alice Lund w. of William Lund widow	2	December	,,

	Alice Lund widow	2	December	1631
	Anne Lunde spinster d. of the said Alice Lunde widowe	9	„	„
	Grace Grayson w. of Henrie Grayson	17	„	„
	Ellin Nicholson d. to Henrie Nicholson of Bartell	14	„	„
	Margret Kighley widowe	28	„	„
	Henrie Gregson of Bartell	8	Januari	„
	John Nicholson of Bartell	9	„	„
	Jenett Dauie spinster	15	„	„
	Anne Grayson d. of Henrie Grayson of Bartell	19	„	„
	John Dauie	23	„	„
	Izabell Salisburie w. of John Salisburie	25	„	„
	Ellin w. of Thomas Threlfall	28	„	„
2 Fo. 7	James Jackson	15	Februarie	„
	John Fysher	25	„	„
	Robte Leach s. of Richard Leach ...	11	March	„
	Elizabeth Billington d. of Edward Billington	13	„	„
	John Lund s. of Wm Lund	25	„	„
	Elizabeth Sanderson of Myrscowe spinster	3	Aprill	1632
	Robte Browne a poore man sayinge he was borne in Essex...	6	„	„
	Jane d. of Raphe Helme	9	„	„
	Julian Greene d. of George Greene ...	15	„	„
	Dorothie Gregson laite wief of Henrie Gregson laite of The Hyles who drowned her self the 15th daie of Aprill beinge Sondaie morninge ...	16	„	„
	John Chrich	21	„	„
2 Fo. 7 *a*	William Rebie alias Taylor	13	May	„
	An infant of Edward Broughell Tinker	16	„	„
	A seruant maid of Roger Brewers of The Carehousegreene	20	„	„
	John Turner Clarke & Bayliffe to Sr Robte Banastre Kñt	12	June	„
	Marie the wief of William Woods Junior	„	„	„
	William Ambrose s. of Leonard Ambrose	20	July	„
	James Hodgkinson s. of Thomas Hodgkinson	21	„	„
	Katherine Jarat d. of Oliuer Jarat ...	18	August	„
	..... Dauie sonne of Roger Dauie of Miresough	20	„	„
2 Fo. 8	..... Hornbie w. of John Hornbie of Inskipp	19	Sept:	„
	Jane Duddell widow mother to Mr George Duddell	26	„	„
	An Infant of Jenckin Turner ...	5	October	„

	George Thisleton s. of Henrie Thisleton drowned 6th September	7 September	1632
	Alice Porter d. of Henrie Porter ...	23 October	„
	Mathew Haydocke s. of Wm Haydocke	6 Nouember	„
	Grace Willson late wief of Richard Willson	12 „	„
	Margret Kew w. of John Kew	26 „	„
2 Fo. 8 *a*	An old poore man a creeple	25 December	„
	Andrew Hodgkinson s. of Richard Hodgkinson...	1 Februarie	„
	Grace Leach w. of Raphe Leach senior	3 „	„
	An Infant of Ellis Dauie	8 „	„
	John Houghton of Bartell	10 „	„
	Susan Waringe w. of Wm Waringe ...	15 „	„
	Izabell Cottom d. of Philipp Cottom beinge a poore womans child ...	17 „	„
	Leonard Clarkson of Cattfurth ...	22 „	„
	An Infant of Wm Tomlinson of Carhowse Greene	3 March	„
2 Fo. 10	Henrie Lunde de Catfurth	26 „	1633
	Willm Lee of Inskippe...	30 „	„
	Richard s. of James Leach	9 Aprill	„
	Thomas Porter supposed base sonne of Thomas Porter	13 „	„
	Henrie Ward of Catfurth	15 „	„
	Katherin Walmisley w. of Wm Walmisley Widdow	22 „	„
	Agnes Leedam d. of Thomas Leedam peder	28 „	„
	Jane & Johny Teyler daughters of Henrie Teyler	„ „	„
	A poore child of one Charnleys of Lealand Bridge & died from Mr George Duddell's	19 May	„
2 Fo. 10 *a*	Izabell Younge w. of Ellis Younge ...	30 June	„
	Joanie Roades d. of James Roades ...	8 July	„
	John Alman s. of Thomas Alman ...	13 „	„
	John Hodgkinson s. of Thomas Hodgkinson...	21 „	„
	Wm Warde s. of Henrie Warde ...	22 „	„
	Marie Roades w. of James Roades of Catfurth	26 „	„
	John Lunde & Alice Lunde children of Edmund Lunde	30 „	„
	John Lorrimer of	16 September	„
	An Infant of John Clarkson	22 „	„
2 Fo. 11	Richard Hodgkinson of Cattfurth ...	„ October	„
	Wm Anyon	26 „	„
	Thomas Hudson s. of Thomas Hudson of Coultcorne	27 „	„
	John Almon	16 Nouember	„

	Dorrothie Alman d. of John Alman ...	25	Nouember	1633
	Ann Leach w. of Raphe Leach Junior	1	December	„
	Richard Brewer Taylor	2	„	„
	Henrie Carter	4	„	„
	Lawrence Barton	5	„	„
	An Infante of Thomas Clifton alias Taylor	7	„	„
	John Lewtice of Inskipp a Tincker who was drowned	9	„	„
	Richard Hudson alias Towneson of Miresough	24	„	„
2 Fo. 11 *a*	Elizabeth Billington d. of John Billington	7	Januarie	„
	Izabell Stananought supposed base doughter of Robte Stanonought alias Boyes	20	„	„
	Jane Catterall d. of John Catterall ...	25	„	„
	Wm Abbott s. of Wm Abbott	29	„	„
	Elizabeth Benson w. of Richard Benson	30	„	„
	Alice Taylor supposed base doughter of Michaell Taylor	7	Febr:	„
	Margrett Lawson w. of Richard Lawson	21	„	„
	Ann Billington d. of Thomas Billington	22	„	„
	George Boulton s. of George Boulton alias Wilkinson	25	„	„
	Richard Carter	„	„	„
	Richard Lawson	11	March	„
2 Fo. 12	John Brewer s. of John Brewer of Carehowse Greene	1	Aprill	1634
	A child of John Gregson of More Hall	8	„	„
	Tho: Backhowse s. of Ric: Backhouse of Mirescough	12	„	„
	Elizabeth Hudson w. of Robte Hudson	13	„	„
	Jane Hothersall d. of John Hothersall	17	„	„
	Ann Kighley d. of James Kighley ...	18	„	„
	John Winter of Bartell	7	Maie	„
	Thomas Billington of Catfurth ...	13	„	„
	Robte Laich	11	June	„
	James Billington	17	„	„
	Izabell Bayne w. of Wm Baine Vid ...	20	„	„
	James Dauie of The Eyves	22	„	„
	Marie Gregson d. of Henrie Gregson of The Hyles	25	„	„
	Andrew Wilkinson of Myrescough ...	14	July	„
	Henrie Clarkson smyth	17	„	„
	Jane Anyon d. of Wm Anyon	7	August	„
	Wm Coppo s. of Richard Coppo alias ...urer of the pish of Preston ...	„	„	„
2 Fo. 12 *a*	Vxor Richard Mylner widdow	14	„	„
	Marie Singleton d. of Henrie Singleton	25	„	„

	Richard Backhowse of Mirescough ...	7	September	1634
	John Hodgkinson supposed sonne of James Hodgkinson alias Browne...	20	„	„
	Edward Catterall	21	„	„
	Wm Woods senior	14	October	„
	Henrie Broughell s. of Edward Broughell	17	„	„
	Edmund Catterall s. of Christopher Catterall	7	Nouember	„
2 Fo. 13	Edward Hornbie alias Durninge ...	30	„	„
	A poore child	20	December	„
	Robte Modsley of Myrscough	2	Januari	„
	Grace Hodgkinson w. of Richard Hodgkinson	23	„	„
	Thomas Dobson	31	„	„
	Margrett Hall d. of Robte Hall of Ashton Bancke	13	Februari	„
	Vxor George Dillworth widdow ...	28	„	„
2 Fo. 13*a*	Jane Whaley d. of Oswell Whaley ...	9	March	„
	Grace Dylworth spinster	17	„	„
	Robte Anyon	2	Aprill	1635
	Elizabeth Leache supposed doughter of Thomas Leache alias Durrame	3	„	„
	An Infante of Raphe Letus	5	„	„
	Ellenn Earbie widdow	7	„	„
2 Fo. 14	Thomas Willesie s. of Ric: Willesie ...	4	July	„
	Alison Greson spinster servant vnto Wm Chrichlaw of The Lea ...	1	October	„
	Ellin w. of Tho: Whally	17	„	„
	Wm Eccleston of Cattfurth	21	„	„
	An Infante of Thomas Brethertons ...	28	Nouember	„
	Vxor Wm Porter Vid:	5	„	„
	..... Chew s. of Thomas Chew ...	15	„	„
	Anthonie Singleton s. of Henrie Singleton	4	December	„
	George Damley s. of George Damley borne in Linckonshire	6	„	„
	Vxor Anthonie Charnley widdow ...	„	„	„
	George Hull s. of George Hull ...	29	„	„
	Robte Bretten alias Leach suposed sonne of Tho: Leach	30	„	„
2 Fo. 14*a*	Ellin Porter d. of Wm Porter	2	Januarie	„
	Dorothie Gregson d. of Henri Gregson	8	„	„
	Ann Browne alias Threlfall suposed doughter of Henrie Threlfall ...	10	„	„
	Agnes Bell d. of Ric: Bell	„	„	„
	Henrie Porter s. of Wm Porter ...	13	„	„
	John Greene s. of George Greene ..	„	„	„
	Elizabeth Bushell d. of Wm Bushell ...	15	„	„
	An Infant of Richard Bells	17	„	„

	Robte Gregson alias Laich suposed sonne of Robte Gregson	24	Januarie	1635
	Vxor John Barton vid:...	31	„	„
	vxor Richard Willesie	9	Februarie	„
	Anthonie Charnley s. of Oliuer Charnley	„	„	„
	Alice Bulcoke d. of Tho: Bulcoke ...	10	„	„
	Henrie Crichlaw alias Houghton suposed sonne of James Crichlaw	„	„	„
	Anne Barton d. of Henrie Barton ...	18	„	„
	Ann Catterall d. of Wm Catterall ...	19	„	„
	Izabell Lea spinster	26	„	„
	*Richard Woods s. of Tho: Woods ...	28	„	„
	Alice Moare alias Haydocke suposed basse doughter of Wm Haydocke	3	March	„
	John Charnley s. of Oliuer Charnley ...	9	„	„
2 Fo. 15	John Billington s. of Thomas Billington	29	„	1636
	Dorothie Billington d. of John Billington senior	5	Aprill	„
	*Jane Kirbie d. of Richard Kirbie ...	15	„	„
	Robeart Moone s. of Edward Moone	26	„	„
	Richard Crosse s. of Richard Crosse...	18	May	„
	A pore woomen...	8	June	„
	William Woods s. of John Woods ...	18	„	„
	John Catterall	21	„	„
	Anne Ascroft spinster	22	„	„
	John Pemerton	24	„	„
	An infant of Huge [*sic*] Prissalls ...	„	„	„
	John Graddell of Bartell	24	July	„
	vxor Henrie Singleton	26	„	„
	vxor John Lorimer	12	August	„
	Thomas Kewe s. of John Kewe alias Eccles	17	„	„
	A basse sonne of Richard Barton alias Somner	30	„	„
	Elizabeth Moone d. of Anthonie ...	31	„	„
	John Browmbell s. of John Browmbell junior	1	September	„
2 Fo. 15*a*	James pkinson s. of Lawrence pkinson	23	Nouember	„
	Jenet Cewood d. of John Cewood ...	11	December	„
	Richard Robinson	13	„	„
	Vxor John Almon	20	Januarie	„
	Kateringe Woorswicke Vid:	15	Feburarie	„
	vxor William Haydocke	25	„	„
	An Infant of Thomas Hornebie alias Whalley	27	„	„
2 Fo. 16	Richard Dauie	3	March	„
	Robte Styam s. of John Styam ...	16	„	„

* This is marked in margin as a Burial but in the body of the entry the word "bap[tized]" is introduced. ("Christened" in the Kirbie entry.)

	An Infant of Roger Laich	18 March	1636
	Vxor Thomas Pendleton	20 „	„
	Thomas Laich s. of Raphe Laich ...	21 „	„
	vxor John Styam	22 „	„
	Anne Silcocke d. of Gilbert Silcocke	27 „	1637
	Anne Browne spinster	22 Aprill	„
	Alice w. of Nicholas Wattson	„ „	„
	Anne w. of Henrie Thisleton	28 „	„
	Vxor George Barton vid:	26 „	„
	Vxor Robte Stantum of Mirscough ...	9 Maye	„
	Robte Lingard	10 „	„
	William Charnley of The Blackepoule	22 „	„
	vxor James Clarkson	23 „	„
	..... Eccleston d. of Robte Eccleston	„ „	„
	Henrie Parker s. of Mr Wm Parker ...	26 „	„
2 Fo. 16 *a*	Jane Bushell d. of William Bushell ...	30 June	„
	Thomas Eccleston spiner	10 July	„
	Christopher Hudson of Mirscoe ...	14 „	„
	Kateringe d. of Willim Bleasdaile alias Beesley	17 „	„
	..... Greene d. of Roger Greene ...	19 „	„
	..... Salisburie d. of John Salisburie...	12 August	„
	Thomas Pendleton of Bartell	27 „	„
	Thomas Whaley...	21 February [*sic*]	
	Grace Hinlie [*or*] Hinbie	2 Nouēber	„
	John Salisburie	18 „	„
	Alice Johnsoñe	4 Decēber	1637
	..... daughter of Edmunde Charneley	18 „	„
2 Fo. 17	..... daughter of William Kellet ...	16 Januarie	„
	Elizabeth Warde	1 Februarie	„
	John Hurst	6 „	„
	Vxor William	9 „	„
	James Topinge	13 „	„
	Thomas Threlfall	8 Aprill	1638
	Agnes w. of Anthonie Harrisone ...	16 „	„
	John Moone	17 „	„
	Anne base daughter of Alice Worsweeke	26 „	„
	Elizabeth Gregsoñe wid: de Moore Hall	29 „	„
	Thomas Threlfall	8 „	„
	Agnes w. of Anthony Harrison ...	16 „	„
	John Moone	17 „	„
	Elizabeth Gregson wid:	22 „	„
	Ellen Adamson d. of Wm Adamson ...	30 May	„
	Robt Farrington s. of Thomas Farrington	„ „	„
	Vxor Henry Greene	4 June	„
	Jenet Hornebie	9 „	„
	Thurstan Greene	29 „	„
	Jane Adamson w. of Wm Adamson ...	5 Julie	„

	Vxor John Bell	10	Julie	1638
	Vxor Alexander Butler	12	„	„
	Marie d. of Thomas Almon	16	„	„
	Henry Nicholson s. of George Nicholson	2	August	„
	Raphe s. of Henrie Singleton	10	„	„
	Vxor James Loe	12	„	„
2 Fo. 17*a*	Anne w. of Christopher Carre ...	20	„	„
	An vnbaptized childe of Richarde Ambrose	28	„	„
	Richard Came	6	September	„
	James Catherall	12	„	„
	James Clarkson	10	October	„
	Robt Hudson s. of Richarde Hudson ...	1	Nouēber	„
	James Archer	20	„	„
	Henry Cowell s. of John Cowell ...	„	„	„
	John Brande	30	„	„
	Ellen Moone w. of John Moone ...	10	December	„
	Henrie Stanley s. of Robt Stanley ...	12	„	„
	Anne Charlney w. of Roger Charlney	20	„	„
	Robt Hudson	23	Januarie	„
	Alice Moone d. of John Moone de Holloforth	„	„	„
	Vx: Leonarde Clarkson	10	Febr:	„
	Margret Kellet	12	„	„
	Edmunde Charneley	25	„	„
	Robt Clarkson	„	„	„
	Henrie Baine	5	March	„
2 Fo. 18	Richarde Crosse	20	„	„
	Vx: Leonarde Tomlinson	24	„	„
	Leonarde s. of William Abbott ...	28	„	1639
	Vx: Henrie Porter	2	Aprill	„
	Vx: James Charneley	5	„	„
	William Loe	6	„	„
	John Watson sen:	3	May	„
	Vx: John Eccleston	21	„	„
	Vx: Robt Laich	24	„	„
	Jane d. of Edwarde Laich	2	June	„
	Vx: Richarde Hudson de Mirescho ...	11	Julie	„
	Vx: Michael Crosse	19	„	„
	Thomas Whiteheade	10	September	„
	Anne Billington	22	„	„
	John s. of Michael Crosse	30	„	„
2 Fo. 18*a*	Jane Hudson	15	October	„
	James Laich	27	„	„
	Anne Billington d. of Edwarde Billington Taylor	25	Nouember	„
	John base sone of Rich: Hornebie ...	25	„	„
	Richarde base sone of Richarde Hornebie	28	„	„

	Henrie Porter	9	December	1639
	William Topinge	6	Jan:	„
	Isabell d. of Leonarde Tomlinson ...	7	„	„
	Anne Thorton	9	„	„
	Janne Dobson	17	„	„
	Richarde Graddell	19	„	„
	Vx: Ellias Dauie	20	„	„
	Vx: John Billington wid: de Godstone House	29	„	„
	Vx: Edwarde Cathera	31	„	„
	Vx: Thomas Kilshew	21	March	„
2 Fo. 19	J..... Richard Re.....		Aprill	1640
	Alice Duddell w. of Mr George Duddell gent:	12	„	„
	Lunde wife de Midghoe	15	„	„
	Dorathie Nicholsone wid:	17	„	„
	Elizabeth Dunderdale	29	„	„
	Lawrance Warde	5	May	„
	Vx: ..... Leigh wid:	17	„	„
	..... sone of Leonarde Helme ...	„	„	„
	..... daughter of Tho: Topinge ...	22	„	„
	..... daughter of Lawrence Clarke ...	23	„	„
	Anne d. of Thomas Chew	27	„	„
	William Worsweeke	2	June	„
	James Topinge	4	„	„
	Robt Kellet s. of Wm Kellet ...	17	„	„
	..... daughter of Tho: Watson ...	24	„	„
	William s. of Alexander Porter ...	8	Julie	„
	James Crosse	14	„	„
	..... daughter of John Moore ...	15	„	„
	Edwarde s. of George Duddell gent:...	16	„	„
	Vx: John Brande	19	„	„
	*Elizabeth d. of Roger Graddell ...	27	„	„
	Vx: John Moore	29	„	„
	John Charneley	5	August	„
	Wm Abbott	26	„	„
	Vx: Wm Abbott	28	„	„
	An vnbapt: childe of Thomas Needham	10	October	„
2 Fo. 19*a*	John Styam	9	Nouember	„
	James s. of Rich: Cardwell	17	„	„
	Alice w. of John Charneley	29	„	„
	An vnbapt childe of William Crosse ...	30	„	„
	vx: Leo: Tomlinson	9	„	„
	Margret w. of Raphe Fidler	15	„	„
	Thomas s. of Thomas Woodes ...	25	„	„
	An vnbapt: childe of Robt Moone de Halliforth	28	December	„

* This may be a Baptism.

	Wm s. of Henrie Clearkson	2	Januarie	1640
	Rich: s. of Edwarde Jollie	10	"	"
	Robt s. of John Eccleston	"	"	"
	Ellen Crosse	20	"	"
	Richarde Hudson de Mireschoe ...	28	"	"
	Raphe Holme	1	Febr:	"
	Thomas s. of Rich: Laich	4	"	"
	William Graddell	5	"	"
	Isabell Stalker	28	"	"
	Sarah w. of Richard Harrison	24	March	"
	George s. of John Bramwell	"	"	"
2 Fo. 20	Edwarde bastarde sone of Priscilla Laich	11	May	1641
	David Younge	9	June	"
	John Greene	"	"	"
	Vx: Christopher Willasie	28	"	"
	John s. of Richarde Crosse	7	October	"
	Vx: John Hall	1	Januarie	"
	Alice d. of Henrie Threlfall	4	"	"
	Grace w. of Richarde Hornebie ...	10	"	"
	Christopher Willasie s. of Rich: Willasie	"	"	"
	William Ambrose gent: de Ambrose Hall	13	"	"
	..... daughter of Frances Wesbie gent:	15	"	"
	Henrie s. of Richarde Crosse	21	"	"
	Katharine Kellet wid:	28	"	"
	Robt Stanley	30	"	"
	Marie d. of Thomas Chewe	8	Februarie	"
	Elizabeth d. of Christopher Thorneton	10	"	"
2 Fo. 20a	Vx: John Clearkson	12	"	"
	Rich: s. of Rich: Crosse	20	"	"
	Marie Gurnall	"	"	"
	Edmunde Lunde	28	March	"
	Henrie s. of Edward Kitchin	16	Aprill	1642
	Elizabeth d. of Roger Graddell ...	1	May	"
	Rich: s. of Tho: Watson	14	"	"
	Anthonie s. of John Billington de Bartell	21	June	"
	Henrie Mason	11	Julie	"
	William s. of Willm Porter	21	August	"
	Jane w. of John Hudson	5	Sept;	"
2 Fo. 21	.....bur	29	Nouember	"
	Vx: Alex: Lach	8	December	"
	Raphe Lach	12	,	"
	Oswall Whaley	28	"	"
	Jenet d. of Expofer Latus	4	Januarie	"
	Katherine Woodes wid:...	1	March	"
	Edward Browmbell	1	Aprill	1643

	Izabell Roskell	5	Aprill	1643
	Raphe Houlden Esq:	14	„	„
	Isabell d. of Tho: Whalley	4	Maij	„
	Thomas Maudsley of Mierscoe ...	30	„	„
	William s. of Adam Hornebie ...	1	June	„
	Anne d. of Robte Gregson de Hyles	2	„	„
	Edward Maudsley	4	„	„
	Tho: Moore of Sorbie	2	July	„
	Margrett d. of Rich: Kellet	„	„	„
	William Porter de Eyues	24	„	„
	Vx: Christopher Parkinson	27	„	„
2 Fo. 21 *a*				
	John Carter			
	Margrett w. of Robt		Sept:	„
	Henrie Graddell	19	October	„
	Margrett d. of John Singleton... ...	28	Nouember	„
	Henrie s. of Tho: Clarkson	29	„	„
	Vx: John Poole	7	December	„
	Alice w. of Robte Bushell	24	„	„
	Jenett d. of John Charnley	26	Januarie	„
	Rich: s. of Thomas Chewe	29	„	„
	Vx: John Lunde	26	March	1644
	John s. of John Healme	10	Aprill	„
	Rich: Kellett	11	„	„
	John Taylor	19	„	„
	..... sonne of Edward Billington ...	18	May	„
2 Fo. 22	John Moone	13	June	„
	John Moore a souldier vnder Leiuetent Collonell Ballowes	19	„	„
	Willm Archer	7	August	„
	Anne Houghton d. of Henrie Houghton gent:	„	„	„
	Vx: Henrie Houghton gent:	22	„	„
	vx: Willm Crosse	23	„	„
	vx: Ralph Latewyse	4	Septembr	„
	Alice Parkinson de Cottom wid: ...	„	„	„
	Henrie s. of John Eccleston & Jane Bell	13	„	„
	Tho: Salisburie	17	October	„
	vx: John Billington Se:	23	„	„
	Anne Billington d. of John Billington	1	November	„
	John Parkinson	5	„	„
	vx: Henrie Threlfall	9	„	„
	Izabell d. of John Seele	7	December	„
	Alice d. of John Moare	7	Januarie	„
	Anne Wignoe & wth her an vnpapt child of the said Anne	15	„	„
	Henrie s. of Roger Laich	17	„	„
	Anne supposed daughter of Willm Crichlawe	1	Febr:	„

	vx: James Lunde	4	Febr:	1644
	Rich: Kighley	"	"	"
	Ellin d. of John Bushell	"	"	"
	Thomas Dobson...	14	"	"
2 Fo. 22*a*	Elizabeth Latus		"	"
	*Lawrence sonne of	16	"	"
	Robte Orton	3	March	"
	John Brewer ju:	5	"	"
	Wid: Wilkinson	11	Aprill	1645
	Henrie Threlfall	26	Maij	"
	Wiłłm Billington...	12	August	"
	Anne d. of Oswald Whaley	9	October	"
	Agnes vx: Wiłłm Billington	24	"	"
	Parnell w. of John Kewe	7	December	"
	Ellin w. of Henry Corbusley	9	"	"
	Alice w. of John Harrison	5	Januarie	"
	Katherin Clarkson spinster	22	"	"
	Roger Brewer	5	Februari	"
	Margret Graddell spinster	20	"	"
	Richard Hudson...	9	March	"
	James s. of John Baine	15	"	"
	William Graddell	21	"	"
2 Fo. 23	A child ..... Mierscowe	27	"	1646
	Marie d. of Thomas Salisburie ...	6	May	"

2 Fo. 24 Sepulturae

The names of those who were buried at Wood Plumpton
Anno Dñi 1646 Petro Jackson Ministro

John Chorneley de Cathforth	25	May	1646
William Porter de Bartil	29	"	"
John s. of George Nicholson de Bartil	1	June	"
Ellen d. of Thomas Farrington ...	6	"	"
John s. of Gabriel Shorte	30	"	"
John s. of Anthony Moone	1	July	"
Alice vxor Roberti Eccleston	23	"	"
Ginnett wyfe of Thomas Newsome the elder	28	"	"
Margarett Daniel spinster	29	September	"
Roger Taylior	10	Octobris	"
Agnes Houghton widow	5	November	"
Margarett a bastard child of Jony Benson	11	"	"
Elizabeth w. of Tho: Threlfal Smith ...	30	"	"
George Hodgskinson	4	January	"
Anne w. of Richard Porter	10	"	"
Ginnett d. of John Eccles	28	"	"
Ginnett Bell	8	Febr:	"
William s. of John Waring	1	March	"
Vxor Henrici Hudson	7	"	"

* May be a Baptismal entry.

	William Waringe	15	March	1646
2 Fo. 25*a*	The names of those whose bodies were buried at Woodplumpton Año Dñi 1647 Petro Jackson ibid: ministro			
	..... Backhouse de Myrscow vid ...	26	March	1647
	John f. Johis Chorneley de Hilhouse	5	April	„
	William f. Edward Billington Taylior...	9	„	„
	John s. of William Carter de Eyves ...	16	„	„
	John Cowell	24	„	„
	Thomas Watson	11	May	„
	Alice vxor Henrici Jackson	27	„	„
	John Lund de Bartil	27	June	„
	Also ..... a bastard of Ginnett Breckel	„	„	„
	Henry f. Johis Greene de Parkhouse...	1	July	„
	George a bastard child of Alice Bell ...	22	„	„
	Alice d. of James Walker of Myrscough	25	„	„
	Catharine Warde de Eyues vid: ...	28	„	„
	Elizabeth Moone spinster	2	August	„
	John Brewer eldest sonne of Henry Brewer de Plumpton	8	„	„
	Issabell vxor Antonij Moone	22	September	„
	George filius Henrici Almond	5	October	„
	Henry Hudson	18	„	„
	Catharina vxor Johis Cornoe de Myrscough	3	November	„
	Marrgerie Browne de Cathforth ...	14	„	„
	George f. Thomae Chew de Eyues ...	19	„	„
	George f. Johis Duddel gen:	29	„	„
	Tho: Crosse de Myrscough	„	„	„
	Jane Jackson vid:	17	December	„
	Grace vxor Gabrielis Short	18	„	„
	Ellen filia Johis Greene	24	„	„
	Issabel Billington de Cathforth vid late wife of Tho: Billington	25	„	„
	John f. Thomae Billington de Plumpton	29	„	„
	Robert Greene de Myrsogh	6	January	„
	Ralphe Latwise vid: de Inskipp ...	30	„	„
	Agnes De	3	March	„
	Ellen filia Rogeri Laich	7	„	„
	Ellen filia William Tomlinson	12	„	„
2 Fo. 26	Jenkin Turner of Plūpton	30	October	1653
	Thomas Tomlinson s. of William Tomlinson alias Burton	4	Novemb^{r}	„
	Ann Whaley w. of John Whaley & daughter of John Hall of Blacklach	5	„	„
	Marie d. of Richard Cardwell of Inskippe	„	„	„

	Alice Graystocke a pore woman ...	26 Novembr	1653
	Alice w. of William Carter of The Eyves	1 December	„
	John Crosse of Clifton	2 „	„
	Isabell d. of Richard Clarkson of Catforth	18 „	„
2 Fo. 26 *a*	William Hornebie within the quarter of Plūpton	24 „	„
	Marie d. of Thomas Charneley of Eyves	1 January	„
	Ann w. of Richard Latewise of The Eyves	7 „	„
	Jennet Charneley widowe wthin the quarter of Catforth...	12 „	„
	Thomas Cross & Elizabeth his wife of Catforth	13 Februarij	„
2 Fo. 27	Margrett d. of John Charneley a pore mann	19 „	„
	Jenet Dobson of Catfurth widowe ...	28 „	„
	Ann Hill d. of Edward Hill of Preston	7 March	„
2 Fo. 27 *a*	John Hall s. of James Hall of Inskipe	9 April	1654
	John Carter s. of William Carter of The Eaues	14 „	„
	Grace d. of John Barton of Catforth ...	23 „	„
	Agnes Dillworth w. of John Dillworth of Plūpton widow	14 May	„
	Ellin d. of William Billington of Catfurth a bastard	19 „	„
	Oliver Winder s. of John Winder of Goosner	27 „	„
	Margrett w. of John Brambwell of Plūpton	30 „	„
	Richard Smyth of Catfurth	27 June	„
	James Jackson a pore man	23 „	„
	Isabell d. of Richard Rollisan of Plumpton	29 „	„
	Jane w. of Thomas Moore of Sorbie...	7 July	„
	William s. of William Peene a pore man	12 „	„
	Titus Cunlive of Bartell	19 „	„
	William Bushell of Carousgreene ...	20 „	„
	Alice w. of Thomas Hudson of Plumpton	31 „	„
	Roger s. of Richard Kitchin of Hollofurth	2 August	„
	Margrett w. of William Cottam of Leuth	21 „	„
	Henrie s. of Thomas Worsik of Plumpton	22 „	„
2 Fo. 28	Thomas Allmon of Catfurth	26 „	„
	Henrie Clarkson of Catfurth	1 September	„

	Thomas Crosse s. of James Crosse Bartell	2	September	1654
	Ann Brewer d. of Henrie Brewer of Higham	9	"	"
	Isabell Abat a seruant woman to William Brewer of Carhosegreene	25	"	"
	John Hodgskinson within the parish of Goosner	1	October	"
	Alice a bastard child of Alice Law of Catfurth	6	"	"
	Bridgat Weringe d. of John Weringe of Plumpton	22	"	"
	Thomas s. of Ann Ascroft aleas Threlfall of Plumpton	"	"	"
	Katharine d. of Margrett Greyves aleas Hudson of Plumpton	15	Nouember	"
	* Margrett Brewer d. of Elizabeth Brewer aleas Dilworth	19	"	"
2 Fo. 28*a*	Bridgett Allmon the late wife of Thomas Allmon of Catfurth	17	December	"
	Ann Short of Bartell	18	"	"
	Ellin d. of Richard Harison a pore man	"	"	"
	Elizabeth w. of Thomas Needam of Inskipe widow	24	"	"
	Ann w. of William Robinson of Inskipe	27	"	"
	Henrie Brewer of Higham	4	January	"
	Thomas Hudson of Plumpton... ...	20	"	"
	Ellin w. of Thomas Greene of Eyves	30	"	"
2 Fo. 29	Alice w. of Anthony Lund of Eyves ...	31	"	"
	Jenet Carter d. of John Carter deseased of Eyves	"	"	"
	Grace w. of John Bayne of Sorbie ...	11	Februarij	"
	George Fidler of Plumpton	13	"	"
	Gregorie Billington s. of Edward Billington of Blacklach	14	"	"
	Brigett w. of William Wereing of Plumpton widowe	23	"	"
	Ann d. of Richard Crosse of Bartell ...	24	"	"
	Alice w. of Robte Bushell of Carousgreene	25	"	"
	Thomas Tomlinson of Sorbie	27	"	"
	Alice d. of Robte Clarkson of Catforth	28	"	"
	Margrett d. of William Bushell of Carousgreene	2	March	"
	Agnes w. of Thomas Tomlinson of Sorbie widowe	5	"	"
	Edward Billington of Catforth Telor ...	18	"	"
	Richard Moone s. of Henrie Moone of Catforth	19	"	"

* In margin only distinguished as a Burial: in text as a Birth.

2 Fo. 29*a*	Margrett d. of George Telor of Sorbie	26 March	1655
	Alice w. of John Duddell of Plumpton	30 ,,	,,
	Grace Pemertan a seruant woman of Thomas Nickson of Bartell ...	31 ,,	,,
	Jenet d. of Cristiforth Latewise of The Eyves	,, ,,	,,
	John Smyth of Catforth	7 April	,,
	Thomas Billington of Plumpton miler	25 ,,	,,
	John Duddell of Catforth	26 ,,	,,
	Jenet w. of Henrij Woods of Higham	1 Maij	,,
	Margrett w. of Henry Brewer of Higham Wrowe Widowe	22 ,,	,,
	John Bell of Eyves widower	25 ,,	,,
2 Fo. 30*a*	Alice w. of John Willasie of Catforth widowe	28 June	,,
	William s. of William Haydock of Bartell	13 July	,,
	Margrett d. of Christopher Latewise of The Eyves	28 ,,	,,
	Ellin w. of Robte Haydock of Eyves...	12 August	,,
	Anne d. of Robert Haydock of Eaues	28 ,,	,,
	Edward s. of William Jelie of Catforth	1 September	,,
	Ellin Porter of Midgey spinster ...	3 ,,	,,
	Henry s. of John Willkinson of The Eyves	26 ,,	,,
	Alice d. of Robt Modesley of Mascow	3 October	,,
	Ann d. of James Wescute of The Eyves	5 ,,	,,
2 Fo. 31	Alice d. of John Carter deseased of The Eyves	13 ,,	,,
	Thomas Charneley s. of Jane Charneley aleas Bell	27 ,,	,,
	Agnes d. of William Tomlinson of Inskipe	14 Nouember	,,
	Jenet w. of Roger Greene widowe of deseased of Mascowe	17 ,,	,,
	Alexander Lach of Bartell	23 ,,	,,
	Thomas Charneley of Catforth... ...	28 ,,	,,
	Ellin d. of Edward Billington of Catforth	4 December	,,
	Alice d. of John Billington of The Eyves	14 ,,	,,
2 Fo. 31*a*	Jenet d. of Henry Bachouse of Bartell	20 ,,	,,
	Ann w. of Francke Wespie Gentleman of Mascow	22 ,,	,,
	Henry Threlfall of Woodplumpton ...	24 ,,	,,
	Jenet d. of Thomas Crichley of Woodplumpton	11 January	,,
	John Roads of Catforth	15 ,,	,,
	Ann d. of Richard Harison of Mascow	,, ,,	,,
	Marie d. of Thomas Billington of Woodplumpton	23 ,,	,,
	Jane d. of Christopher Latus of Woodplumpton	28 ,,	,,

	Robte s. of Robert Moone of Hollofurth	30	January	1655
2 Fo. 32	Henry s. of John Backhar of Carhousgreene	5	February	„
	George s. of Edward Billington desased of Catforth	7	„	„
	Elizabeth d. of Robte Moone of Hollofurth	„	„	„
	Henrie s. of John Watson of Woodplumpton	11	„	„
	Henry s. of James Brambwell of Woodplūpton	26	„	„
	Ann d. of John Watson of The Eyves	27	„	„
	Doratie d. of James Brambwell of Woodplūpton	15	March	„
	Ann d. of Edward Billington of Catforth	16	„	„
	Henrie s. of Elizabeth Harison aleas Gregson of Howick	23	„	„
	Elizabeth d. of Ralfe Latus of Sorbie...	28	„	1656
2 Fo. 32*a*	Jane d. of Henry Porter of Catforth ...	4	Aprill	„
	Ellin d. of Robte Clarkson of Catforth	18	„	„
2 Fo. 33	Alice Keye of Bartell	8	July	„
	Margrett d. of Thomas Pennscicke of Mascow	28	„	„
	William s. of Richard Latewise of Plūpton	3	August	„
	Ann d. of William Gregson w^th^in the pish of Preston	17	„	„
	Ellin d. of Richard Crosse of Bartell...	26	„	„
2 Fo. 33*a*	John Brewer of Lea	31	„	„
	Edward Loond of Bartell	8	September	„
	John Charneley s. of John Charneley of Bartell	15	„	„
	James Eccleston of Bartell	17	„	„
2 Fo. 34*a*	Elizabeth the late wife of John Roads deseased of Catforth	9	January	„
	Nicholas s. of John Watson of The Eyves	18	„	„
2 Fo. 35	Richard Dilworth of Woodplumpton ...	26	„	„
	John Barton w^th^in the parish of Preston	28	„	„
	Margrett d. of James Chrichlaw of Cotam w^th^in the pish of Preston... ...	12	February	„
2 Fo. 35*a*	John s. of Henry Modsley of Mascow	23	„	„
	Henry s. of Robte Lach of Bartell w^th^in the pish of Woodplūplumpton ...	„	„	„
	Richard Porter of Carousgreene ...	26	March	1657
	Elizabeth w. of Richard Willasie of Woodplumpton	30	„	„
	John Graddell of Bartell w^th^in the pishe of Woodplumpton	4	Aprill	„
	James s. of Thomas Whalawe of Inskipe	9	„	„

	John Eccleston of Catforth	15	Aprill	1657
	Marie d. of Robte Bretherton of Catforth	26	„	„
	Ann d. of Robte Bretherton of Catforth	18	May	„
2 Fo. 36	John Hall of Catforth	31	„	„
	Christopher Carr of Catforth	1	June	„
	Thomas s. of Richard Harison of Mirscowe	22	„	„
	Richard Charneley of Woodplūpton ...	2	August	„
	Marie Breckell of Catforth	6	„	„
	Jenett w. of Will Penscike of Mirscow	9	„	„
	Will Charneley of Inscipp	22	„	„
	Richard Fiddler of Woodplūpton ...	27	„	„
	Richard Moone s. of Henry Moone of Catfurth	30	„	„
	Alice w. of William Hornbie of Woodplūpton	1	September	„
	Isabell w. of Robte Tipinge of The Eyves	2	„	„
	Isabell w. of James Greene of Eyves...	4	„	„
2 Fo. 36*a*	Jenett d. of Seth Jolie of Catforth ...	8	„	„
	Isabell Kirke of Eyves	11	„	„
	The wife of Thomas Hall of Catforth	15	„	„
	Elizabeth w. of William Grifinge of Treales	19	„	„
	Franny w. of John Asshall of Woodplumpton	25	„	„
	Ann w. of Henry Brewer desased of Plūpton	27	„	„
	Alice w. of John Hodgskinson of Catforth	29	„	„
	Isabell w. of James Greene of Eyves...	4	October	„
	John Brewer of Catforth	12	„	„
	Jane w. of John Mylner of Plumpton desased	13	„	„
	Jenett w. of John Fisher of Eyves ...	16	„	„
	John Ashall of Woodplumpton ...	17	„	„
	Richard Moone s. of Henry Moon of Catforth	23	„	„
	Elizabeth d. of John Nickeson of Bartell	6	Nouember	„
2 Fo. 37	James Whalley of Carrousgreene ...	25	„	„
	Ellin w. of James Brambwell of Woodplumpton	1	December	„
	William Haydocke of Bartell	4	„	„
	Jenet d. of Richard Browne of Frecleton	21	„	„
	Thomas s. of John Winder of Hollowfurth	22	„	„
2 Fo. 37*a*	Marie d. of John Charneley of Bartell	3	January	„
	Johnie d. of Raphe Woton a poor man	17	„	„
	John Stanley of Woodplumpton poore	„	„	„
	Ellin w. of Robte Gregson of Bartell...	19	„	„
	Davie Younge s. of William Younge of Eyves	25	„	„

	Alice w. of William Burne of Catforth deseased	9	February	1657
	Alice d. of James Brambwell of Woodplumpton	13	"	"
2 Fo. 38	Elizabeth w. of Edward Catterall of Eyves	"	"	"
	Margrett d. of John Parker of Inskipp	21	"	"
	John Carter of Eyves	22	"	"
	Alice d. of Richard Charneley of Eyves	28	"	"
	Richard s. of Larance Cottam of Claughton	2	March	"
	Robert Smyth a poore man	9	"	"
	Edward Broughell of Eyves	12	"	"
	Ann d. of John Watson of Eyves ...	"	"	"
	Bridgett d. of Thomas Whaley of Mirescow	14	"	"
	Doratie w. of William Brewer of Catforth	19	"	"
2 Fo. 38*a*	Johnie d. of Thomas Newsham of Woodplumpton	5	Aprill	1658
	Anthoney s. of William Young of Eyves	6	"	"
	Henry s. of James Lund of Midge ...	15	"	"
	James Clarkson of Eyves	17	"	"
	Grace d. of Edward Lach of Bartell ...	20	"	"
	Johnie d. of John Tenante a poore man	4	May	"
	George Billington s. of Thomas Billington of Woodplumpton ...	7	"	"
	William s. of William Harrison of Catforth	13	"	"
	John Greene of Mierscough	14	"	"
	George w. of Richard Kitchin of Woodplumpton	18	"	"
	Alice w. of Robte Modsley of Mierscough	24	"	"
	William Latus s. of Richard Latus of Woodplumpton	20	June	"
	Alice w. of Richard Lach of Bartell ...	21	"	"
	Doratie d. of William Brewer of Catforth	24	"	"
2 Fo. 39	John Lund of Midgey	3	July	"
	Elizabeth d. of John Mylner of Woodplumpton	14	"	"
	Johnie d. of Richard Harrison of Mierscough	14	August	"
	Richard Charneley s. of Tho: Charnely of Sorbie	21	"	"
	Ellin d. of John Werin of Woodplumpton	4	September	"
	Ann w. of John Billington of The Eyves	15	"	"
	Oliver Lund of Mierscough	16	"	"
2 Fo. 39*a*	William Billington s. of John Billington of The Eyves	20	"	"
	Robert Pedder of Woodplumpton ...	28	"	"

	Richard Latus the elder of Woodplumpton	5	October	1658
	Izabell w. of John Willesie of Catforth	8	„	„
	Jane d. of William Gregson of Lea ...	14	„	„
	Richard Eccles of Catforth	22	„	„
	Leonard Tomlinson of Woodplūpton ...	2	November	„
	John Kirkham s. of Henry Kirkham of Bartell	5	„	„
2 Fo. 40	Richard Haydocke s. of William Haydocke of Bartell	10	„	„
	William s. of Thomas Gregson of Bartell	16	„	„
	Marie w. of William Halle of Inscippe	20	„	„
	Henry Helme a poore man	23	„	„
	Elizabeth w. of Thomas Kirkham of Bartell	9	December	„
	Ellin w. of John Brambwell of Woodplumpton	„	„	„
	Margrett Charnely of Woodplumpton...	1	January	„
	Margrett d. of Cuthbert Haydocke of Cottam	15	„	„
	Thomas s. of William Adamson of Bartell	22	„	„
	Alice w. of Larance Barton late deseased of Catforth	26	„	„
	Ann d. of John Lawson poore ...	„	„	„
	Ethellderand w. of John Gregson of Bartell	28	„	„
2 Fo. 40*a*	Elizabeth d. of William Archer of Woodplumpton	30	„	„
	Jenett d. of Anthony Harison of Catforth	3	February	„
	Gregorie s. of Edward Billington of Blacklach	„	„	„
	Johnie d. of Edward Billington of Blacklach	4	„	„
	Alice d. of Robte Hudson of Eaues ...	5	„	„
	Richard Latus of Woodplumpton ...	14	„	„
	James Billington s. of Edward Billington of Blacklach	15	„	„
	James s. of Henry Clarkson of Leuth	21	„	„
	Alice Higinson of Cottam	24	„	„
	John s. of George Coupe of Bartell ...	26	„	„
	Elizabeth w. of Henry Clarkson of Leuth	6	March	„
	Jenett d. of William Crosse of Catforth	7	„	„
	Ric: Backhouse of Mierscogh	12	„	„
	William Crosse s. of Richard Crosse of Bartell	26	„	1659
	Jane w. of Richard Browne of Frecleton	29	„	„
	Edward s. of John Kitching of Woodplumpton	2	Aprill	„
2 Fo. 41	Alice Brewer of Catforth	10	„	„

	Ric: Davie of Mierscough	12 Aprill	1659
	Tho: s. of Tho: Bats of Bartell ...	18 „	„
	Margrett d. of Henry Clarkson of Leuth	„ „	„
	Isabell Charnely of Leuth	22 „	„
	Thomas Toping of Plumpton	29 „	„
	Richard Kitchin of Hollofurth... ...	5 May	„
	Leonard s. of Robte Clarkson of Catforth	13 „	„
	Edward Kitching of Woodplumpton ...	16 „	„
	Margarett d. of James Chrichlaw of Cottam	17 „	„
	Doratie d. of George Nickallson of Bartell	3 June	„
	William s. of John Billington of Eyves	11 „	„
2 Fo. 41 *a*	John Haghton s. of James Haghton of Woodplumpton	12 „	„
	Christopher Carter of Leuth	27 July	„
	Rebecay d. of Tho: Billington of Woodplumpton	5 August	„
	Ann d. of William Singleton of Midey	30 „	„
	..... the wife of Henry Threlfall of Woodplumpton deseased	17 September	„
	..... the wife of John Chrichlaw of Cottam	4 October	„
	Margarett d. of William Haydocke of Bartell deceased	20 „	„
	Alice w. of Tho: Allenson of Eaues ...	10 Nouember	„
	Margrett w. of Gilbert Lach of Bartell deseased	13 „	„
	Richard s. of William Tomlinson of Catforth	16 „	„
	Ann w. of Nicholas Hall of Inscipp ...	17 „	„

[*The second Original Volume ends with this entry.*]

MARRIAGES.

Fo. 1	James Nicolson & Dorethye Wearden	28 Aprill	1604
	Robtt Symkenson & Grace Newsum ...	30 „	„
Fo. 2	John Charnley Ann Thornton	10 Februarie	„
Fo. 2 *a*	Itm Edwarde Browne & Grace Billing [*sic*] doughtar of John Billington	15 June	1605
	Itm John Pemarton & Grace Lundde	17 August	„
Fo. 3 *a*	Rychard Durnyng & Izabell Lawrance	7 December	„
	Rychard Johnson & Jane Fletcher ...	21 „	„
Fo. 4	Lawrance Wilson and Elizabeth Buttler	27 Januarij	„
	Robtt Browne & Alyce Bretonn ...	1 Februarij	„
Fo. 4 *a*	John Fysher & Anne Alman	17 „	„
	Wiltm Pkinson & Isabell Hudson ...	25 „	„
	Henry Lundde & Anne Hodgkinson ...	26 „	„
	John Lonnd Elizabeth Shakshafte ...	1 March	„
Fo. 5	Wiltm Brewer & Elizabeth Walmesley	3 „	„
	Robte Newsham & Ellen Singeton [*sic*]	„ „	„
	Robte Wilkinson & Ellen Clarkson ...	4 „	„
Fo. 6	Richarde Euxton & Ann Watson ...	25 May	1606
	John Walker & Alyce Frannce ...	27 „	„
Fo. 6 *a*	Anthony Frannce & Margarett Clarkson	22 June	„
	Robte Frithe & Elizabethe Smithe ...	29 „	„
	Robte Cottom & Margarett More wydowe	30 „	„
Fo. 7	Anthony Striclande & Alyce Charneley	20 July	„
	Oswell Whalley & Anne Harrison ...	2 August	„
	John Cornall & Katherine Whalley ...	„ „	„
	James Austen & Issabell Graystocke ...	3 „	„
Fo. 7 *a*	James Carter & Alyce Brewar... ...	26 „	„
Fo. 9	Thomas Charneley & Jennet Catterall	14 January	„
Fo. 9 *a*	Henry Rownson & Alyce Dobson ...	7 February	„
	John Shervinton & Jennete Mylner ...	16 „	„
	Edmonde Charneley of the pishe of Broughton & Margarett Charneley	„ „	„
Fo. 10 *a*	Ellis Hayworthe & Alyce Wilson laborers	18 May	1607
Fo. 11	Richarde Birche & Elizabethe Curwen of the pishe of Gousenarghe ...	30 „	„

	Thomas Rawlin & Margarett Thrufell the one of the County of Cumberland and the other of the County of Lanc:	15	June	1607
	Willm Aplebie & Elizabeth Wilkinsonn the one of the Countie of Yorke and the other within the Countie of Lynconn	"	"	"
Fo. 11 *a*	George Willson & Elizabeth Hunt [*or*] Lunnt the one of the County of Cumberland and the other of the County of Lanc:	22	"	"
	John Pattyson & Jane Altam the one of the Countie of Comberland and the other of the Countie of Yorke	25	"	"
Fo. 12	Thomas Billington & Jane Burton ...	10	Auguste	"
Fo. 12 *a*	Ewan Sympson & Margarett Cowke ...	8	September	"
	John Clarkson & Margarett Bayne ...	12	"	"
	Willm Whalley & Issabell Woodd ...	22	"	"
Fo. 13	Thomas Crosse & Ellin Whyteheade ...	27	"	"
	Richarde Gradell of Preston & Ellin Barton wydowe late wiffe of Edwarde Barton of Claughton	11	October	"
Fo. 13 *a*	Henry Lvnde of Midghall & Ellin Fishewicke late wiffe of Thomas Fishewicke	11	November	"
	Edwarde Houghton & Issabell Grayson	23	"	"
	Robte Morrison & Johanna Franncis laborers	"	"	"
Fo. 14	George Fidler & Anne Hollinworthe ...	5	Januarye	"
	Willm Wilson & Janne Huntter laborers	10	"	"
	Willm Lapage de Michaells & Jennett Rabye wydowe	16	"	"
Fo. 14 *a*	Henry Newsham & Grace Porter ...	19	"	"
	Thomas Beeseley & Elizabeth Clarkeson	"	"	"
	Robte Hornebye of the pishe of Kirkeham & Anne Elston of the same pishe	21	"	"
	Richarde Lawson & Margarett Durnyng	2	February	"
	Xpofer Carter & Ellin More	6	"	"
Fo. 15	Henry Hodgkinson & Agnes Marcer ...	7	"	"
	Willm Blacoo of the pishe of Broughton & Jane Jackson	9	"	"
Fo. 15 *a*	Robte Mylner & Issabell Turner ...	9	Aprill	1608
	Richard Hall & Susan Pker laborers ...	26	"	"
Fo. 16	Henry Kigheley & Margarete Latus ...	27	"	"
	Willm Horneby & Eme Standley ...	19	Maye	"
	Thomas Fisher laborer & Mabell Nicolson	24	"	"
Fo. 16 *a*	John Billington & Agnes Eccleston ...	27	June	"
Fo. 17	Ellis Allenson of Catterall of the pishe of Garstange & Janne Sale ...	24	Julye	"

Fo. 17 *a*	Randle Warren & Franncis Cowell ...	25 Auguste	1608
	Henry Greaves of the pishe of St Michaell & Alice Cooke of ye pishe of Garstang	30 „	„
Fo. 18	Henry Brewar & Anne Woodds ...	2 October	„
	John Harrison & Dorethie Kerkebye...	9 „	„
Fo. 18 *a*	John Newsham & Janne Boothe ...	9 November	„
Fo. 19	John Porter & Alice Gradell wydowe	12 December	„
Fo. 20 *a*	James Browne & Ellin Browning of the pishe of Kirkeham...	last Februarye	„
Fo. 21 *a*	Robte Shorte of The Lea & Margarett Walker	19 Aprill	1609
Fo. 22	James Johnson & Mary Rabye of the pishe of Michaells	24 „	„
	Henry Singleton of Plumpton & Jenett Stowte wydowe of the pishe of Garstange	1 May	„
	John Clarke of Warton & Ellin Saunderson of Broughton Laborers married att Woodplumpton according to forme of Lawe	4 „	„
Fo. 22 *a*	Thomas Cowlyn & Agnes Richmond Laborers maryed according to the Kings proseedings	10 June	„
Fo. 23	Richarde Tomlynson & Agnes Hormbye	22 Julye	„
Fo. 23 *a*	John Ingeram & Anne Standley of Plumpton Laborers	21 Auguste	„
Fo. 24 *a*	Thomas Hudson & Alice Shepperd ...	18 November	„
	Thomas Porter & Anne Billington ...	16 December	„
Fo. 25	Robte Weyver of the pishe of Clitherall & Jane Birches of the pishe of Garstang	25 Januarye	„
	Richard Latus & Anne Lathom ...	8 Februarye	„
Fo. 27 *a*	Nicholas Mallom & Ellin Gryld [?] ...	14 May	1610
Fo. 28	Thomas Grene & Jennett Arkwright ...	23 „	„
	John Wilson & Margaret Geyle Laborers	31 „	„
	Willm Kitchen of Broughton & Alice France of the same	„ „	„
Fo. 28 *a*	Anthony Billington & Elyzabeth Singleton	2 Julye	„
Fo. 29	Richard Bell and Alyce Hudson ...	13 Auguste	„
Fo. 30 *a*	Thomas Whalley & Ellin Lvnd ...	20 November	„
Fo. 31 *a*	Thomas Soothworthe & Alyce Sollome	27 Januarye	„
	Willm Latus & Anne Meller	5 Februarye	„
Fo. 33	Willm Richardson of Myrescough & Jennett Clarkson Wydowe ...	24 Aprill	1611
Fo. 33 *a*	Thomas Charneley & Lettise Butler ...	6 May	„
	Robte Mawdesley of Myrescough & Alyce Barrett of Broughton ...	17 June	„
Fo. 34	Henry Sympson of The Lea & Jennet Hormbye of Myrescough	28 „	„

Fo. 34 *a*	Hughe Clitherall of Broughton & Alice Blaca of Goosenarghe	14 September	1611
Fo. 35	Edmunde Bayne & Margaret Eccleston	21 „	„
	Richard Porter & Anne Taylor ...	28 „	„
	James Eccleston & Parnell Woodds ...	3 October	„
Fo. 35 *a*	James Gerrarde & Elizabethe Garrarde of Bryndhill...	28 „	„
	Henry Clarkson & Jennet Holme ...	3 November	„
Fo. 36	Thomas Charneley of Woodplumpton & Anne Clarke of Myrescoughe ...	11 „	„
	Leonard Burton & Jane Lawe... ...	16 December	„
Fo. 36 *a*	Adam Hollinworthe & Alice Blacklaich	„ „	„
Fo. 37	Thomas Clarkson & Ellin Hormbye ...	11 January	„
	Edward Catterall & Jennet Browne ...	13 „	„
Fo. 37 *a*	John Hardye & Issabell Wilkinsonne Laborers	18 „	„
	Thomas Banke of Broughton & Agnes Dunderdall Wydowe	31 „	„
	Thomas Smithe & Elizabethe Wathewe of Clifton	9 Februarye	„
Fo. 39 *a*	Alexander Laich & Anne Woodds ...	13 Aprill	1612
	Henry Pearson of Yorkeshire & Alice Fisher of Cumberland Laborers ...	„ „	„
	Thomas Shutleworthe Esqr & Mrs Fleetwoodde Barton	24 „	„
Fo. 40	Richarde Baildon of Gisburne & Grace Graddell	21 May	„
	Thomas Grindley & Elizabethe Dent Laborers	25 „	„
Fo. 40 *a*	Edward Cottom & Alyce Hormebye ...	19 July	„
Fo. 41	George Hollinhead of Ingoll & Brigett Haydocke of Plumpton	23 „	„
Fo. 41 *a*	Henry Worswicke & Jane Barton ...	18 Auguste	„
Fo. 42 *a*	Robte Lyngarde & Wynefrid Eccles wydowe	21 September	„
Fo. 43	John Sharpe of Cottom & Alice Shirvington of Plumpton	20 October	„
Fo. 43 *a*	Willm Abbott & Ellin Browne ...	8 December	„
Fo. 44	George Kighley & Anne Kichen late wiffe of Richard Kichen	9 „	„
Fo. 44 *a*	Thomas Brewar & Anne Willesye ...	25 Januarye	„
	Willm Annyon & Jennet Walton ...	31 „	„
Fo. 45	Robte Clarkson & Jane Hardmā ...	6 February	„
	Willm Hardmā & Jennett Bursca ...	13 „	„
	Robte Dundderdall & Margarett Crosse	„ „	„
	Robte Charneley of Scrifyns & Ellin Wildinge	14 „	„
	Robte Hudwell & Elizabeth Taylor ...	„ „	„

Fo. 47	Roger Pkinson of the pishe of Michals & Elizabeth Escom of Pilline vid:	1 July	1613
Fo. 49 *a*	James Davie & Alice Simson	11 July	1614
	James Kitchin & Alice Bruer	5 August	„
	Roger Nicson & Ellen Hodson ...	8 September	„
	Robte Cowell & Ellen Swarthbreck ...	25 July	„
Fo. 50	James Silcock & Ellen Fransis ...	19 July	1615
	Thomas Rabie & Jenet More	9 August	„
	Thomas Bell & Isabel Rabie	8 „	„
	John Sturzikar & Anne Kaye	17 September	„
Fo. 50 *a*	Robte Worswick & Cateren Hornbie ...	18 „	„
	Robte Forshawe & Annis Hudson ...	29 „	„
Fo. 51	Williame Wamsle & Anne Brande ...	2 October	„
	George Wilkenson & Margret Sidgreaues	5 „	„
	John Barton & Margret Heritage ...	8 „	„
Fo. 52	William Stopforth & Ellen Conlen [*or*] Coulen	6 Januarie	„
	Rondell Bordman & Elisabeth Wilkenson	17 „	„
	Williame Barton & Elisabeth Boisse ...	10 Februarie	„
	James Londsdall & Elisabeth Thornton	12 „	„
Fo. 53 *a*	Robte Clarkson & Margret France ...	30 Maye	1616
	Thomas Oman & Ellen Harison ...	9 June	„
Fo. 54	Robte Orell & Margerie Burton Travelers	25 July	„
	George Martine & Elsabeth Poole ...	18 August	„
Fo. 54 *a*	Edward Browne & Ellisabeth Moone [?]	21 September	„
	Williame France & Isabell Soter ...	28 „	„
Fo. 55	James Cottom & Jenet Wamsle ...	26 June	1617
	George Jacson & Elisabeth Arthwright	27 „	„
	John Dudell & Jane Cowell	10 July	„
	Thomas France & Alice Baret ...	31 „	„
	Richard Hayle & Elisabeth Gibson ...	21 „	„
Fo. 55 *a*	Robte Hall & Elisabethe Rabie ...	27 „	„
	Richard Wilkinson & Grace Fletcher...	10 Auguste	„
	Andrewe Wamse & Ellen Nixson ...	2 September	„
	Thomas Wilson & Alice Charnock ...	14 „	„
	Thomas Cartmel & Jane Sidall ...	22 „	„
Fo. 56	Thomas Highame & Alice Hathorwete	18 July	1618
	Thomas Porter & Ellen Denison ...	21 „	„
	Edward Cottome & Elsabeth Clifton ...	25 „	„
	Henerie Procter & Isabel Calvert ...	„ „	„
	James Laiche & Elisabeth Lomax ...	26 August	„
	John Porter & Phrancis Lorimer ...	29 „	„
	Thomas Nicson & Dorithrie Barton ...	7 September	„
Fo. 56 *a*	John Hogkinson & Alice Crone ...	20 „	„
	Robte Dekensō & Jenet Carnocke ...	23 „	„
	Raphe Turner & Ellen Bouth... ...	5 October	„
	Williame Fearclough & Marie Dicson	11 „	„
	Williame Harison & Jane Ellis ...	„ „	„
Fo. 57 *a*	Edward Moone & Issabell Fletcher ...	11 Aprill	„

	Edward Slater & Alice Rigbie of The pishe of Laylond	10 June	1618
	Williā Chamberes & Issabell Moone ...	18 „	„
Fo. 58	John Loxham of Longton & Agnes Brewer of St. Michaels Vpon Wyre was maried the 4th day of Maye in the Chappell of Woodplumpton ...	4 Maye	1623
Fo. 59	Tho: Ryley of the paryshe of Kyrkham and Elline Eccleston of the paryshe of Woodplumpton	1 July	„
	John Prisall of the Paryshe of Goosner and Elline Litham of the pyshe of Poulton	20 „	„
Fo. 59 *a*	Robt Duram and Jinett Goodshaw ...	13 August	„
	Richard Leach & Alice Nicholson ...	19 „	„
	Edward Gorner & Grace Wilkinson de Eccleston	24 „	„
	Thomas Dickonson & Jinett Taylor both of the pyshe of Goosner	28 September	„
Fo. 60	John Bramwell & Ellen Farrand ...	26 October	„
Fo. 60 *a*	Richard Walmisley & Magdalen Brookes	3 Januarie	„
Fo. 61 *a*	Thomas Houghton of The pyshe of Preston & Alice Lorrimer... ...	4 Februarie	„
Fo. 62 *a*	Mr Roger Laughton maior of Preston & Margarett Rogerson Widdow ...	4 August	1624
	John Dugdall & Agnes Fidler both of the pysh of Preston	27 „	„
	Oliver Charneley & Elline Moone ...	11 September	„
	Henry Higenson & Jinett Blackleache widow both of the pysh of Preston	18 October	„
Fo. 63	James Roods & Margarett Woods ...	13 November	„
	Roger Greene & Jinett Lund both of Myrscough	14 „	„
	John Chornley [*or*] Chorrley & Jane Higham wid:	16 „	„
	Williā Ambros & Elizabeth Langtree ...	29 „	„
	Robt Bonnd & Mary Higinson both of the pyshe of Preston	19 December	„
Fo. 63 *a*	George Prockter & Jane Shakeshafte both Preston	16 Januarie	„
	Tho: Foxe & Margarett Kill of Orsmechurch	18 „	„
	Thomas Cowburne & Alice Tompson both of the Parishe of Preston ...	20 Februarie	„
Fo. 64	Peeter Taylor & Margerie Mayle both of the pyshe of Preston	1 Maye	1625
	Williā Toppine & Dorcas Robinson ...	„ „	„
	James Tompson & Jane Balshaw both of the pyshe of Preston	„ „	„

Fo. 64 *a*	Evan Huwson [?] & Jane Gradell both of the parishe of Preston	5 June	1625
	Mr John Leckonbie & M^ris^ Marie Preston	9 „	„
	Tho: Charneley & Joaine Clarkeson ...	27 „	„
Fo. 65	William Hodgkinson & Elizabeth Hynd	9 July	„
	James Benson of the paryshe of Kyrham [*sic*] & Jinett Walles of the paryshe of Preston	24 „	„
	Hughe Grunell & Jane Charneley ...	„ „	„
Fo. 65 *a*	Williã Crosse & Anne Osbaldeston both of the ꝑyshe of Broughton ...	16 November	„
	George Buller of the ꝑyshe of Kyrkham & Jinett Bell of the paryshe of St: Michaels vpon Wyre	10 December	„
	Albaine Gornowe & Issabell Baumer both of the ꝑyshe of St. Michells	„ „	„

[*The first Original Volume ends with this entry.*]

VOL. 2.

2 Fo. 1	Raphe Fidler & Margret Hall... ...	18 Aprill	1629
	John Hudson of Elswicke & Jane Brande	26 „	„
	Alexander Wharles & Jenet Hornbie ...	20 May	„
	Willm Harison & Grace Tomlinson of the ꝑish of Lanc^r^	26 „	„
	Thomas Gregson & Jenet ..... both of the ꝑish of Kirkham	10 June	„
2 Fo. 1 *a*	John Cossen & Elizabeth Gregson both of the ꝑish of Preston	24 „	„
	John Anderton & Sysley Backhowse both of Myrescough	26 July	„
	Edward Alston of the ꝑish of Mitton & Izabell Willson of the ꝑish of Goosnarke	2 August	„
	Ralphe Helme & Ann Charnley both of the ꝑish of St. Mychealls ...	„ „	„
2 Fo. 2	John Charnley & Elizabeth Toppinge	23 „	„
	Richard Birches & Ellin Frannce both of Preston	„ „	„
	Thomas Walmisley & Dorothie Bushell	5 September	„
	John Brewer & Margret Anyon ...	8 „	„
	James Walles & Ellin Holme bothe of the ꝑish of Preston	18 October	„
	Thomas Wilson & Elizabeth Wildinge bothe of the ꝑish of Preston ...	19 „	„
2 Fo. 2 *a*	Henrie Jackson & Alice Barton alias Leach	22 Nouember	

	Richard Hornbie & Grace Pemerton ...	1 Sept:	1636
2 Fo. 15*a*	John Brewer and Prissilla Kellet ...	14 Februarie	„
2 Fo. 16	John Newsham of the pish of Goosnridge & Ellin Read of the pish of Stolmine	29 Aprill	1637
2 Fo. 16*a*	John Cowell & Anne Allenson ...	25 September	„
	William Boulton & Elizabeth Thorton	26 October	„
2 Fo. 17	Henrie Charneley & Elizabeth Farrande	8 Januarie	„
	Roger Charneley & Anne Charneley ...	27 „	„
	Henry Winder & Elizabeth Laich ...	3 May	1638
	John Gregge clericus & Grace Loe ...	25 Julie	„
2 Fo. 17*a*	William Porter & Anne Moone ...	14 Januarie	„
	Edwarde Billington & Margreat Sīpson	18 „	„
	Thomas Porter & Ellen Ashcrofte ...	26 Febr:	„
2 Fo. 18	Thomas Hornebie and Agnes Hodgkinson of the pish of St. Michaels	25 Julie	1639
	Thomas Farringeton of the pish of Lealande and Ellen Walmisley of the pish of Lancaster	27 „	„
	Alexander Butler & Alice Newsham ...	10 September	„
	Richard Pemberton & Elizabeth Fogge of the pish of P.....	3 October	„
2 Fo. 18*a*	James Hurst & Jenett Hudson ...	10 Nouember	„
	Nicholas Watson & Margret Moone ...	12 „	„
	Henrie Hudson & Ellen Clarkson ...	6 Januarie	„
	John Hodgson & Grace Worseweeke...	7 Aprill	1640
	Robt Moone & Jane Bell	„ „	„
2 Fo. 19	Edwarde Billington & Prudence Baine	5 May	„
	Leonarde Tomlinson & Isabell Clearson	14 June	„
	William Woodes & Elline Billington ...	29 „	„
	Christopher Thorneton & Jenett Carter	6 July	„
	Henrie Porter & Alice Key	11 „	„
	John Eccleston & Anne Lea of the pish of Kirkhā	1 August	„
	Richard Rauson & Dorathie Atkinson	12 Sept:	„
2 Fo. 19*a*	John .....net Boulton	25 October	„
	Robt Crosse & Ellen Greeues... ...	16 Febr:	„
	William Walmesley & Jane Greenewoode of the pish of Preston	21 „	„
2 Fo. 20	Richarde Primitt & Anne Robinson ...	2 May	1641
	James Walker & ..... [W?]atson ...	19 June	„
	John Graddell & A..... Shephearde ...	22 „	„
	William Johnson & ..... Baine ...	7 August	„
	John Eastome & Marie Kendall ...	24 „	„
	Thomas Billington & Ellen Kitchin ...	9 Nouember	„
	Robte Porter & Margret Lunde ...	28 „	„
	Edwarde Lunde & Agnes Porter ...	12 Jan:	„
	Thomas Threlfall & Isabell Moone ...	9 Februarie	„
2 Fo. 20*a*	Richarde Willasie & Elizabeth Charneley	16 „	„

	Richarde Harrison & Anne Worseweeke	17 Februarie	1641
	Tho: Sale & Jane Forshew	23 „	„
	John Charnley & Grace Moone ...	13 Aprill	1642
	John Charnley & Ann Porter	20 „	„
	John Browne & Elizabeth Duddell ...	2 May	„
	Christofer Tuttell & Jane Bacchus ...	19 „	„
	Rich: Bleasdalle & Alice Charnley ...	20 „	„
	John Clarkson & Anne Billington ...	31 „	„
	Anthonie Harrison & Ellin Roskill ...	3 Julie	„
	John Charnley & Elizabeth Noblet ...	17 Sept:	„
	John Bacchus & Margrett Apostle ...	1 October	„
	James Longton & Elizabeth Phisweecke	9 „	„
2 Fo. 21	William Harrison & Margret Dillworth	11 December	„
	William Crockoe & Ellin Badger ...	1 Februari	„
	Henrie Noblett & Agnes Charnley ...	2 Aprill	1643
	Leonard Tomlinson & Izabell Crosse...	4 „	„
	Mathew Dickson & Anne Gregson ...	23 „	„
	Richard Topinge & Isabell Day ...	30 „	„
	Nicholes Benson & Elizabeth Eccleston parochie de Kirkhā	23 July	„
2 Fo. 21 *a*	John Simpson & Jane Greene... ...	22 Nouember	„
	Willm Healme & Ellin Cottom ...	23 Aprill	1644
2 Fo. 22	Rich: Jackson & Isabell Dauison [*or*] Danison	4 August	„
	John Poole & Katherine Healme ...	16 September	„
	John Burton & Joane Pearson ...	24 „	„
2 Fo. 22 *a*	Mr John Duddell & Alice Crouchley ...	8 Aprill	1645
	Thomas Charnely & Ellin Ambrose ...	24 August	„
	John Clarkson & Alice Charnley ...	„ „	„
2 Fo. 24	The names of those who were married att Wood Plumpton Anno Dñi 1646 Petro Jackson ministro		
	John Hal et Ginnett Hacking... ...	7 June	1646
	Richard Hornby et Rachell [?] Harrison	8 „	„
	Ralfe Porter et Anne Wellesy... ...	„ „	„
	John Parker et Anne Hall	10 „	„
	Robert Weaver et Anne Clifton ...	11 „	„
	Richard Latewise et Ellen Barton ...	16 July	„
	Robert Clifton et Jane Hankinson ...	19 „	„
	Lawrence Pilkington & Anne Short vid	10 August	„
	Robert Dawson et Margarett Tasker ...	18 „	„
	Richard Worthington et Ginnett Thorneton	10 September	„
	Henry Curbushley et Ellen Moore ...	19 „	„
	Thomas Cottom et Ellen Threlfal ...	21 „	„
	William Sylcocke et Ellen Dilworth ...	22 „	„
	Edmund Noblett et Anne Roskal ...	27 „	„
	Richard Birches et Anne Nickson ...	21 November	„
	..... Weever et Anne Ley vid: ...	22 „	„
	Humphrey Taylior et Ginnett Storsacre	1 December	„

John Griffith et Elizabeth Taylior vid: 4 December 1646

2 Fo. 25 The names of those who were married at Woodplumpton Anno Dñi 1647 Petro Jackson Ministro

Edward Nodder and Dorothy Hollinworth ... ... 19 April 1647

The Said Edward Nodder and Dorothy Hollinworth did liue together as man & wife many yeeres yet because they could bring noe testimony of their marriage they were therefore married or remarried

Robert Porter and Ginnett Nelson ... 3 May 1647

Thomas Barton et Elizabeth Thistleton vid ... ... 14 „ „

George Hal et Alice Darron ... ... 3 Julij „

Richard Sorbett et Anne Lithom ... 6 9bris „

Richard Jackson et Margarett Almond „ „ „

William Taylior et Margarett Beckett... 7 „ „

..... Balmer gen: et Eliz: Walmesley vid: ... ... 24 December „

William Greggson et Anne Rogerson ... 23 January „

Richard Browne et Margaret Hal ... 3 Febr: „

Ralphe Millar et Francis Parkinson ... 12 „ „

Robert Haddocke de Cottom Esqr and Margery Huthershal vid: ... ... 13 „ „

Richard Burton Musicus et Mary ..... 14 „ „

The said Burton & Mary did liue long in fornication but after were married as aforesaid

John Browne et Jane Fidler ... ... 8 Febr: 1647

2 Fo. 27 A Marriage solempnized beetweene George Woods son of Thomas Woods of Bartell Yeoman and Ellin Beeseley daughter of Henery Beeseley of Ingalheade Yeoman before Edward Frentche Maior of Preston ... ... 1 March „

A marriage solempnized beetweene Thomas Watson son of Nicholas Watson of Plumpton husbandman and Magrett Noblett of Bartell Spinster Before Richard Shuttleworth Esquire ... ... 2 „ 1653

2 Fo. 29*a* A marriage solempnized betweene William Archer of Woodplumpton and Isaell [*sic*] Mouldin of Solsbury before Richard Sumpner Maior of Preston ... ... 26 May 1655

A marriage solempnized betweene Henrie Kirkham son of Thomas Kirkham of Bartell Yeoman and Grace Billington of Bartell Yeoman both

		wthin the parish of Woodplumpton before Richard Sumpner Maior of Preston	16 June	1655
2 Fo. 31	A	Marriage solempnized betweene Edwarde Noder son of Edward Noder of Woodplumpton husbanman and Jane Borough of Preston Spinster before William *Patric Maior of Preston	8 December	„
	A	Marriage solempnized betweene Thomas Clarkson of Woodplumpton Milner and Ellin Billington of Woodplumpton Widowe before William *Patrie Maior of Preston	„ „	„
2 Fo. 31 *a*	A	Marrige solempnized betweene John Hodgskinson of Woodplumpton Carpinter and Alice Newsham of Preston Spinster before William Patten Maior of Preston Gentleman	17 „	„
		Witnesses J Werden Will: Patten Maior John Clifton Henry Newsham		
2 Fo. 32 *a*	A	marriage solempnized betweene John Brambwell of Woodplūpton Husbanman and Marie Aunbie of Woodplūpton spinster before Ric: Shuttleworthe Esquire	2 Aprill	1656
	A	Marriage solempnized betweene William Jolie of Catforth wthin the parish of Woodplūpton Husban Man and Ann All Mon of Catforth wthin the parish of Woodplumpton Spinster Before Ric: Shuttleworthe and Edward Robinson	24 „	„
	A	Marriage solempnized betweene William Barton of Catforth wthin the pishe of Woodplūpton Husbanman and Jane Boulton of Treales wthin the pishe of Kirkham spinster before William Patten gentleman Maior of Preston	7 May	„
		Witnes present John Woods John Torner Register		
2 Fo. 33	The	Marriage Betweene Robte Lach of Bartell wthin the pishe of Woodplūpton Husbanman and Elizabeth Snell of the same Spinster was solempnized att Barton in the		

* Query, should it be "Patten"?

presence of George Waring and William Steuenson of Barton Before Ric: Shuttleworthe ... ... 11 June 1656

The marriage betweene Christopher Willasie of Catforth w^th^in the ꝑishe of Woodplumpton Husbanman and Margrett Miller of Clifton w^th^in the ꝑishe of Kirkham widowe was solempnized att Barton in the presence of Cuthbert Cardewell and William Daniell of Barton Before Ric: Shuttleworthe... ... ... 10 July ,,

2 Fo. 33 *a* The marriage betweene Richard Charnely of Catforth w^th^in the ꝑish of Woodplumpton Husbanman and Katharin Hughell of the same Spinster was Solempnized att Barton in the presence of John Charnely and John Smyth both of Woodplumpton Before Ric: Shuttleworthe... ... 26 August ,,

2 Fo. 34 The marriage betweene Leonard Clarkson son of Thomas Clarkson of Catforth Husbanman and Elizabeth Billington daughter of John Billington of Bartell yeoman was solempnized att Preston in the presence of James Haghton and Henry Kirkham both w^th^in the ꝑishe of Woodplumpton Before Edward Robinsonn ... ... 10 October ,,

The marriage betweene Robert Haydocke of The Eyues Husbanman and Margrett Charneley daughter of Ellin Charneley of the same widowe was solempnized att Preston in the presence of Alexander Charneley and John Singleton both of Eyves w^th^in the ꝑishe of Woodplumpton before mee Seth Blackhurst Maior 10 Nouember ,,

The marriage betweene John Brewer son of William Brewer of Woodplumpton husbanman and Grace Dillworth of the same spinster was solempnized att Preston in the presence of Henry Brewer Rafe Preston and Roger Santus of Woodplumpton Before mee Seth Blackhurst Maior ... 18 ,, ,,

2 Fo. 34 *a* The marriage betweene William Carter of The Eyves w^th^in the parishe of Woodplumpton and Alice Moore

of the same spinster was solempnized att Preston in the presence of Robte Haydocke and Tho: Chew both of Eyves Before mee Seth Blackhurst Maior ... ... 10 January 1656

2 Fo. 35 The Marriage betweene John Charneley of The Eyves wthin the pishe of Woodplumpton Husbanman and Alice Storsaker of Tarniker wthin the pishe of Garstange spinster was solempnized att Preston in the presence of John Ambrosse of The Eyves yeoman and Robte Moone of Catforth Husbanman Before mee Seth Blackhurst Maior ... 26 " "

The Mariage betweene John Greene of The Eyves wthin the pish of Woodplum: Husban Man and Ann Wilkinson of the same spinster was solempnized att Preston in the presence of Tho: Greene of The Eyves and Richard Willasie of Plumpton Before mee Seth Blackhurst Maior ... ... " " "

The Marriage betweene William Weringe of Woodplumpton Husbanman and Ellin Bell daughter of Alice Bell of the same widowe was solempnized att Preston in the presence of John Hudson of Woodplumpton and Henry Wering of Preston Before mee Seth Blackhurst Maior ... 7 February "

2 Fo. 36 *a* The Marriage betweene Alexander Charnely of Eyves Husbandman and Elizabeth Carter of the same Spinster was solempnized att Preston in the presence of Robert Haydocke and Robert Lund both of Eyves before mee Seth Blackhurst Maior 7 September 1657

Witnesses Robt Haidock Robt Lund Tho: Burton

2 Fo. 37 *a* The marriage betweene William Cotam of Leuth wthin the pishe of Woodplūpton Yeoman and Jane Bilsborowe of Hothersall wthin the parish of Ribchester spinster was solempnized att Preston in the presence of Henry Taylor and Henry Clarkson both of the pish of Woodplumpton and Edmund

Werden and Richard Billsborowe both of the pish of Ribchester Before mee Edm: Werden Maior 29 December 1657

The marriage betweene John Hudson of Woodplumpton Taylor and Margrett Law of the same spinster was solempnized att Preston in the presence of Thomas Hall and Robte Hudson Before mee Edm: Werden Maior ... ... 30 January ,,

[*The second Original Volume ends with this entry.*]

Indexes.

I.

Christian Names and Surnames.

Baptisms	*pp.*	1—51	*inclusive.*
Burials	„	52—88	„
Marriages	„	89—104	„

Where a name has variants the Head-name has been selected which now exists or which most closely resembles the modern equivalent. All variants are separately Indexed with cross references to the Head-name.

Where a Surname has an *alias* each form of the Surname is Indexed under its initial letter.

The Christian names are, with some few exceptions, Indexed under their modern form—the first spelling of the name having generally been continued in connection with the same Surname.

Illegitimate children are Indexed under the Surnames of both Mother and putative Father.

"N.X.N." signifies "No Christian Name."

An Asterisk following a page number signifies that that combination of Christian and Surname occurs more than once on the page number asterisked.

A

Abbott (Abat, Abboot, Abbotts, Abot)
„ Ellen, 63
„ Isabel, 24, 82
„ John, 36
„ Leonard, 34, 75
„ Margaret, 57
„ Nicholas, 3
„ Richard, 24
„ Robert, 24
„ William, 3, 8,* 24, 28,* 31,* 34, 36, 57, 63, 71,* 75, 76, w. of 76, 92
Adamson (Adamsonne)
„ Ellen, 34, 74
„ Jane, 74
„ Margaret, 3, 53
„ Thomas, 87
„ William, 34, 74,* 87
Adamson alias Whytesyde
„ Margaret, 3, 53
Adamsonne—*see* Adamson
[Airey] (Ayerey, Ayrey, Era)
„ James, 10
„ Richard, 10, 15*
Allenson, Alice, 88
„ Ann, 98
„ Ellis, 90
„ Thomas, 4, 22, 60, 61,* 88
„ William, 4, 22, w. of 52, 60, 63
Allmon alias Jolie, Ann, 46
„ Edward, 46
Almond (Allmon, Alman, Almon, Amon, Oman)
„ Ann, 89, 101
„ Bridget, 82
„ Dorothy, 28, 71
„ Ellen, 32
„ George, 43, 80
„ Henry, 21, 43, 80
„ Jane, 41
„ John, 21, 22, 28, 39,* 49, 52,* 70,* 71, w. of 73
„ Margaret, 21, 22, 41, 49, 100
„ Mary, 34, 75
„ N.X.N., 28, 38
„ Owen, 59
„ Thomas, 21, 28, 32, 34, 70, 75, 81, 82, 93

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—51 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 52—88 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 89—104 „

Alston, Edward, 95
Altam, Jane, 90
Ambrose (Ambros, Ambrosse)
„ Bridget, 10, 57, 82
„ Edward, 4
„ Ellen, 22, 99
„ Fleetwood, 24
„ John, 54, 103
„ Leonard, 22, 36, 54, 69
„ Mr, 24, 66
„ Richard, 4, 5, 10, 15, 36, 57, 59, c. of 75
„ Thomas, 53, 82
„ William, 24, 66, 69, 77, 94
Anderton, John, 95
„ Mary, 14
„ Thomas, 9, 14
„ William, 9
Anyon (Anion, Annyon)
„ Ann, 15, 20
„ Ewan, 17, 58
„ Henry, 67
„ Jane, 6, 27, 71
„ Joan, 56
„ Margaret, 8, 53, 95
„ Owen, 19
„ Robert, 6, 8, 15, 17, 19, 27, 58, 72
„ William, 18,* 56, 70, 71, 92
Anyon alias Anyon, Jane, 27
Anyon alias Harrison, Jane, 6
„ Robert, 6
Anyon alias Kitchen, Thomas, 4
Anyon alias Waystrell, Henry, 67
Aplebie, William, 90
Apostle, Margaret, 99
Appley, John, 34
„ Mary, 34
Archer, Ann, 48, 96
„ Elizabeth, 87
„ Henry, 10
„ James, 47, 75
„ Jenet, 61
„ John, 41
„ Margaret, 41
„ Priscilla, 48
„ Robert, 1
„ William, 1, 10, 47, 78, 87, 100
Archer, alias Nodder, Noder
„ Ann, 48
„ Priscilla, 48
Arkwright (Arthright, Arthwright)
„ Elizabeth, 93
„ Jane, 39
„ Jenet, 91
„ Stephen, 39
Ascroft (Ashcrofte)
„ Alice, 24
„ Ann, 23, 73, 82
„ Ellen, 98
„ Thomas, 23, 82
Ascroft, Ascrofte alias Threlfall
„ Ann, 82
„ Margaret, 28
„ Thomas, 28, 82
Ashall (Asshall)
„ Franny, 85
„ John, 85*
Ashcrofte—*see* Ascroft
Ashton, Thomas, 97
Asshall—*see* Ashall
Atkinson, Dorothy, 98
„ Margaret, 96
Austen, James, 89
Aunbie—*see* Hornbye
Awenson, Alice, 4
„ William, 4
Ayerey—*see* [Airey]
Aynsco, Jenet, 97
Ayrey—*see* [Airey]

B

Bacchus, Bachouse—*see* Backhouse
Backehowse alias Storzaker
„ Ann, 50
Backhar, Henry, 84
„ John, 84
Backhouse (Bacchus, Bachouse, Backehowse, Backhowse)
„ Ann, 24, 50
„ Cicely, 95
„ Ellen, 36
„ Henry, 36, 83
„ Jane, 99
„ Jenet, 40, 64, 83
„ John, 40, 50, 64, inf. of 64, 99
„ Margaret, 61
„ N.X.N., 80
„ Richard, 24, 29, w. of 60, 71, 72, 87
„ Robert, 61
„ Thomas, 29, 57, 71

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—51 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 52—88 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 89—104 „

Badger, Ellen, 99
Baildon—*see* Baylton
Baine—*see* Baynes
Balie, Elizabeth, 97
Ballard (Ballarde)
„ Jenet, 26
„ Nicholas, 26, 96
Ballowes, Lieutenant Colonel, 78
Balmer (Baumer, Bawmer)
„ Hugh, 26
„ Isabel, 95
„ Jane, 26
„ John, 7
„ Mary, 7
„ N.X.N., 100
Balshaw, Jane, 94
Balyffe, Thomas, w. of 64
Bane—*see* Baynes
Banester (Banastre, Banestre, Banister)
„ Alice, 5
„ Ann, 17
„ Jane, 59, 60
„ John, 5, 10, 17, 60
„ Richard, 61
„ Sir Robert, 69
„ Thomas, 61
„ William, 10
Banke, Thomas, 92
Baret—*see* Barrett
Barnes, Elizabeth, 20
„ Henry, 20
„ John, 97
„ Richard, 23
„ William, 23
Barnes alias Boare
„ Richard, 23
„ William, 23
Barrett (Baret)
„ Alice, 91, 93
„ Margaret, c. of 60
Barton, Alice, 1, 29, 87, 95
„ Ann, 32, 73
„ Christopher, 56
„ Dorothy, 48, 93
„ Edward, 34, 59,* w. of 64, 90
„ Elizabeth, 25
„ Ellen, 36, 39, 90, 99
„ Fleetwood, 92
„ George, w. of 74
„ Grace, 81
Barton—*Continued*
„ Henry, 15,* 25, 28,* 29, 32, 34, 42, 58, 65,* 73
„ Jane, 92
„ Jenet, 36
„ Joan, 15, 97
„ John, 26, w. of 73, 81, 84, 93
„ Lawrence, 28, 71, 87
„ Leonard, 26
„ Margaret, 28, 36
„ Mrs, 92
„ N.X.N., 34
„ Richard, s. of 73
„ Thomas, 42, 59, 100
„ William, 1, 20, 34, 39, 42,* 48, 58, 93, 101
Barton alias Leach, Alice, 95
Barton alias Somner
„ Richard, s. of 73
Bates (Bate, Bats, Beats)
„ John, 43
„ Thomas, 43, 46, 49,* 88*
„ William, 46
Baumer, Bawmer—*see* Balmer
Bawmer alias Eccleston, Hugh, 26
Baylton (Baildon)
„ Mary, 24
„ Richard, 92
„ William, 24
Baynes (Baine, Bane, Bayne)
„ Agnes, 97
„ Alice, 15, 42
„ Cuthbert, 7, 15
„ Edmund, 4, 6, 12, 18, 20, 53, 92
„ Elizabeth, 4, 9, 53
„ Ellen, 18, 42
„ Garbriell, 9
„ Grace, 20, 82
„ Henry, 7, 42, 51, 75, 96
„ Isabel, 71
„ James, 40, 79
„ John, 12, 40, 79, 82
„ Margaret, 90
„ Mary, 51
„ N.X.N., 98
„ Prudence, 98
„ Richard, 6, 68
„ William, 42, 71
Beck (Becke)
„ Edward, 19, 59

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—51 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 52—88 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 89—104 „

Beck—*Continued*
„ Francis, 7
„ Jenet, 64
„ John, 52, 64
„ Margery, 52
„ Mary, 4,* 16, 53
„ Roger, 1,* 4,* 7, 16, 19, 52, 53, 59, 61
Beckett, Margaret, 100
Beesley (Beeseley, Bissle)
„ Ellen, 100
„ Henry, 15, 100
„ James, 59
„ Jane, 8
„ Katherine, 74
„ Margaret, 8
„ Thomas, 8, 15, w. of 64, 90
„ William, 74
Beesley alias Bleasdaile
„ Katherine, 74
„ William, 74
Bell, Agnes, 23, 72
„ Alice, 41, 80, 103
„ Elizabeth, 16, 24, 65
„ Ellen, 103
„ George, 41, 80
„ Grace, 6
„ Henry, 3, 18, 21, 53
„ Jane, 15, 78, 83, 98
„ Jenet, 37, 79, 95
„ John, 6, 15, 18, 21, 22, 24, 26,* 53, 65, w. of 75, 83
„ Katherine, 20
„ Margaret, 22
„ Richard, 16, 19, 20, 23, 38, 44, 72, inf. of 72, 91
„ Thomas, 83, 93
„ William, 19, 37, 38, 44
Bell alias Charneley, Jane, 83
„ Thomas, 83
Bell alias Helme, Elizabeth, 3
„ Henry, 3
„ John, 53
Bell alias More, Grace, 6
Benet, Benett—*see* Bennett
Benison—*see* Benson
Bennett (Benet, Benett, Bennet)
„ Elizabeth, 5, 10, 61
„ George, w. of 56, 97
„ Jane, 57

Bennett—*Continued*
„ John, 5, 10
„ Margaret, 16, 20
„ William, 16, 57
Benson (Benison)
„ Ann, 12
„ Elizabeth, 71
„ James, 19, 95
„ Jenet, 2
„ Joan, 41, 79
„ John, 19
„ Margaret, 8, 41, 79
„ Nicholas, 99
„ Richard, 2, 6, 12, 71
„ Robert, 6, 8
Bentley, Jenet, 41
„ Nicholas, 41
Billington (Billing, Billingeton, Byllington)
„ Agnes, 36, 56, 68, 79
„ Alice, 47, 83
„ Ann, 10, 13, 18, 30, 36, 43, 49, 68, 71, 75,* 78, 84, 86, 91, 99
„ Anthony, 5, 14, 16, 18, 22, 37, 40, 67, 68,* 77, 91
„ Dorothy, 5, 25, 32, 38, 73
„ Edward, 11, 15, 23, 28, 31, 33, 35,* 36,* 37,* 39,* 41, 43, 44, 45, 48,* 49, 50, 62, 65, 69, 75, 78, 80, 82,* 83, 84,* 87,* 96, 98*
„ Elizabeth, 28, 30, 34, 37, 39,* 58, 60, 69, 71, 102
„ Ellen, 2, 36, 41, 42, 43, 81, 83, 98, 101
„ George, 2, 25, 33, 37, 39, 43, 48, 67, 84, 86
„ Grace, 31, 44, 89, 100
„ Gregory, 45, 50, 82, 87
„ Isabel, 80
„ James, 13, 36, 50, 57, 71, 87, 97
„ Jane, 33, 96
„ Jenet, 36, 37
„ Joan, 50, 54, 87
„ John, 2,* 5, 7,* 11, 13, 16, 18, 22,* 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 43, 44, 47,* 48, 54, 55, 56,* 57, 60, 62,* 63, 68,* 71, 73,* w. of 76, 77, w. of 78, 78,

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—51 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 52—88 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 89—104 „

Billington—*Continued*
John—*Continued*
80, 83, 86,* 88, 89, 90, 96, 102
„ Katherine, 49
„ Margaret, 35, 37, 48
„ Mary, 45, 83
„ N.X.N., 42, 78
„ Rebecca, 2, 51, 88
„ Roger, 23, 65
„ Thomas, 7, 10, 13, 15, 22, 28, 30, 33, 37,* 39, 41,* 42,* 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 51, 55, 62,* w. of 63, 67, 68, 71,* 73, 80,* 83,* 86, 88, 90, 98
„ William, 1, 2, 5, 11, 14, 19, 31, 33, 37, 41, 54, 56, 57, 59, 62, 67, 79,* 80, 81, 86, 88
Billington alias Clarkeson
„ William, 14
Billington alias Corbesley, Ann, 49
„ Jane, 49
Billington alias Cornow
„ Elizabeth, 31
„ Robert, 31
Billington alias Eccleston, Thomas, 7
Bilsborough (Billsborowe, Bilsborowe)
„ Alice, 38
„ Jane, 103
„ Richard, 104
„ William, 38
Birche (Birches)
„ Ann, 10, 59
„ Ellen, 63
„ George, 8
„ Henry, 10, 16, 21
„ Jane, 91
„ Jenet, 16, 56
„ Richard, 63, 89, 95, 99
„ Thomas, 21
„ William, 8
Birches alias Greene, John, 31
„ Roger 31
Birkeheade, Ann, 6
„ James, 6
Birkeheade alias Cuerdall, Ann, 6
Bisbrowne, John, 59
„ Robert, 59
Bissle—*see* Beesley
Blaca—*see* Blaco
Blackburne, Alice, 41
„ Elizabeth, 41
Blackhurst, Seth, 102,* 103*
Blackleache (Blacklaich, Blacklaiche)
„ Alice, 92
„ Elizabeth, 62
„ Jenet, 94
Blaco (Blaca, Blacoo)
„ Alice, 92
„ Ann, 19
„ William, 19, 90
Bleasdaile—*see* Bleasdalle
Bleasdaile alias Beesley
„ Katherine, 74
„ William, 74
Bleasdalle (Bleasdaile, Blesdall)
„ Ann, 38
„ Katherine, 74
„ Richard, 38, 99
„ William, 74
Boardman (Bordman)
„ Alexander, 58
„ John, 24
„ Randle, 93
„ Robert, 24, w. of 60, 65
Boare alias Barnes, Richard, 23
„ William, 23
Boisse—*see* Boyes
Bonnd, Robert, 94
Boococke—*see* Bulcocke
Booth (Boothe, Bothe, Bouth)
„ Dorothy, 62
„ Ellen, 93
„ Henry, 53
„ Jane, 91, 97
„ Mrs, 62
„ William, 55
Booth alias Haydocke
„ Bridget, 22, 64
Booth alias Newsum, John, 2
„ Lucy, 2
Bordman—*see* Boardman
Borough, Jane, 101
Bothe—*see* Booth
Boucoke—*see* Bulcocke
Boulton, Alice, 34
„ Ann, 62, 67
„ George, 30,* 34, 36, 38, 71*
„ Henry, 68
„ Jane, 101

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—51 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 52—88 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 89—104 „

Boulton—*Continued*
„ Jenet, 36
„ John, 98
„ Margaret, 38
„ Ralph, 67
„ Robert, 62
„ Thomas, 67,* 68
„ William, 98
Boulton alias Houghton
„ Margaret, 14
Boulton alias Wilkinson
„ George, 30,* 71*
Bouth—*see* Booth
Bowcoke—*see* Bulcocke
Boyes (Boisse)
„ Elizabeth, 93
„ Isabel, 71
Boyes alias Stanonought
„ Isabel, 71
„ Robert, 71
Bra....., John, 37*
Bradshaw (Bradshawe)
„ Adam, 59
„ Annis, 20
„ John, 20
Bragger, William, 26*
Bragger alias Hornbie, William, 26
Bramwell (Brambwell, Bramell, Branwell)
„ Alice, 23, 48, 86
„ Dorothy, 46, 84
„ Edward, 22, 60
„ Elizabeth, 44
„ Ellen, 85, 87
„ Francis, 37
„ George, 36, 49, 77
„ Henry, 46, 84
„ James, 44, 46, 48, 84,* 85, 86
„ Jenet, 34, 60
„ John, 22, 23, 34, 36, 37, 47, 49, 77, 81, 87, 94, 101
„ Margaret, 81
„ Thomas, 47
Brand (Brande)
„ Ann, 93
„ Ellen, 65
„ Jane, 95
„ John, 75, w. of 76
Brand alias Pendleton, Ellen, 65
Brande—*see* Brand
Branwell—*see* Bramwell

Breckill (Breckel, Breckell, Brekell, Bricbill, Brickill, Brikhill)
„ Alice, 15, 19, 59
„ Jenet, 80
„ John, 9, 15, 60
„ Mary, 23, 65, 85
„ N.X.N., 80
„ Roger, 23
„ William, 9
Bretherton, Alice, 27
„ Ann, 48, 85
„ Isabel, 50
„ John, 46, 48
„ Mary, 48, 85*
„ Richard, 27
„ Robert, 46, 50, 85*
„ Thomas, inf. of 72
Brettan (Bretonn, Bretten)
„ Alice, 89
„ Elizabeth, 16
„ Robert, 72
„ William, 16
Bretten alias Leach, Robert, 72
„ Thomas, 72
Brewer (Brewar, Breware, Bruer, Bruwar)
„ Agnes, 94
„ Alice, 23, 87, 89, 93
„ Ann, 4, 15, 57,* 64, 82, 85
„ Anthony, 37
„ Dorothy, 49, 86*
„ Edward, 20, 37
„ Elizabeth, 17, 20, 27, 45, 58, 82
„ Ellen, 9
„ Hannah, 44
„ Henry, 3,* 10, 15, 18, 20,* 22, 40, 44, 56, 57,* 58, 63, 64, 68, 80, 82,* 83, 85, 91, 102
„ Jane, 20
„ Joan, 67
„ John, 1, 3, 8, 10, 13, 15, 17, 22, 23,* 29,* 63, 65,* 67, 71,* 79, 80, 84, 85, 95, 98, 102
„ Lieutenant, 44
„ Margaret, 45, 57, 61, 82, 83
„ N.X.N., 67
„ Ralph, 40
„ Richard, 23, 27, 71
„ Roger, 67, 69, 79

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—51 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 52—88 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 89—104 „

Brewer—*Continued*
„ Thomas, 20,* 22,* 23*, w. of 58, 60, 61, 64,* 92
„ William, 3, 4, 8, 9, 15, 18, 20, 49, 60, 63, 82, 86,* 89, 102
Brewer alias Dilworth, Elizabeth, 82
„ Margaret, 82
Brewer alias Eccleston, John, 96
Bricbill, Brickill, Brikhill—*see* Breckill
Brockhols (Brockhooles)
„ Christopher, 13
„ Ellen, 13
Broghell—*see* Broughill
Brombell (Browmbell)
„ Alice, 28
„ Ann, 31
„ Edward, 6, 10, 16, 24, 77
„ Elizabeth, 40
„ Francis, 16, 37
„ Henry, 10
„ John, 24, 28, 31, 37, 40, 73*
„ Thomas, 6
Bromwell, Edward, 18
Brookes, Magdalen, 94
Broughill (Broghell, Broughell)
„ Edward, 29, 33, 67, inf. of 69, 72, 86
„ Henry, 29, 72
„ John, 67
„ William, 33
Browmbell—*see* Brombell
Browne, Agnes, 57
„ Alice, 10, 21, 29, 35,* 62, 63, 68
„ Ann, 29, 57, 68, 72, 74
„ Edward, 20, 21,* 25, 29, 32, 35, 59, 62, 68,* 89, 93
„ Elizabeth, 21, 32, 40, 42, 68, 96
„ Ellen, 68, 92
„ Ewan, 14, 17, 57
„ George, 33, 35, 40, 49
„ Grace, 25, 59, 68
„ Henry, 45,* 49
„ Isabel, 68
„ James, 20, 91
„ Jane, 55, 87
„ Jenet, 17, 85, 92
„ Joan, 68
„ John, 14, 20, 40, 57,* 99, 100

Browne—*Continued*
„ Leonard, 42
„ Margery, 80
„ Owen, 20
„ Peter, 55, 57
„ Richard, 68,* 85, 87, 100
„ Robert, 40, 68, 69, 89
„ Thomas, 96
„ William, 10, 33, 61, 63
Browne alias Hodgkinson
„ James, 31, 72
„ John, 31, 72
Browne alias Threlfall, Ann, 72
Browning, Ellen, 91
Bruer, Bruwar—*see* Brewer
Bryers, Elizabeth, 97
Bulcocke (Boococke, Boucoke, Bowcoke, Bulcoke)
„ Alice, 73
„ Joan, 66
„ Richard, w. of 64, 65
„ Thomas, w. of 64, 65, 66, 73
„ William, 58
Buller, George, 95
Burie, John, 19
„ Richard, 19
Burley, John, 21*
Burne, Alice, 86
„ Anthony, 27, 31, 35
„ Edward, 21
„ Ellen, 4
„ Gabriel, 35, 52, 57
„ Isabel, 31
„ Jane, 52
„ Jenet, 27
„ John, 8
„ Robert, 66
„ Thomas, 4, 8
„ William, 21, 57, 86
Bursca, Jennet, 92
Burton, Alice, 20, 43
„ Ann, 14, 57
„ Elizabeth, 29
„ Grace, 45
„ Isabel, 23, 61
„ James, 15, 48
„ Jane, 90
„ Joan, 40
„ John, 7,* 14, 15, 18, 26, 40, 43, 45, 48, 57, 99
„ Leonard, 18, 19, 92

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—51 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 52—88 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 89—104 „

Burton—*Continued*
„ Margery, 93
„ N.X.N., w. of 59
„ Richard, 23, 29, 100*
„ Thomas, 80, 103
„ William, 19, 45
Burton alias Sumpner
„ Elizabeth, 29
„ Richard, 29
Burton alias Tomlinson
„ Thomas, 80
„ William, 80
Bushell (Busshell)
„ Agnes, 54
„ Alice, 78, 82
„ Anthony, 37
„ Clemens, 13, 53
„ Dorothy, 95
„ Elizabeth, 36 72
„ Ellen, 9, 40, 79
„ Jane, 24, 74
„ John, 3, 36, 40, 54, 58, 62, 79
„ Margaret, 82
„ Robert, 3, 58, 78, 82
„ William, 9, 13, 24, 37, 62, 64,* 66, 72, 74, 81, 82
Butler (Butlar, Butller)
„ Alexander, 1, 18, 54, 57, 64, w. of 75, 98
„ Alice, 97
„ Ann, 64
„ Elizabeth, 89
„ Jane, 14
„ John, 11, 14, w. of 57
„ Lettice, 91
„ Margaret, 11
„ Mary, 54
„ Richard, 57, 58
Butler alias Moone, Ann, 97
Buttefild, Margaret, 60
Byllington—*see* Billington
Byllington alias Cottom, Joan, 54

C

Caluert—*see* Calvert
Calvartt alias Lundde, Emery, 2
„ Jenet, 2
Calvert (Caluert, Calverte)
„ Agnes, 63
„ George, 12
„ Isabel, 93
Calvert—*Continued*
„ John, 12
„ William, 56, 63
Came, Richard, 75
Cardwell (Cardewell, Cardwel)
„ Alice, 22
„ Cuthbert, 102
„ James, 76
„ Mary, 42, 80
„ Richard, 42, 76, 80
„ Thomas, 22
Carnocke—*see* Charnock
Carr (Carre)
„ Ann, 75
„ Christopher, 34, 75, 85
„ Richard, 34
Carter (Carte)
„ Alice, 33, 81, 83
„ Ann, 37
„ Christopher, 9, 14, 19, 36, 88, 90
„ Elizabeth, 35, 103
„ Henry, 39, 43, 53, w. of 62, 62, 71
„ James, 2,* 10, 34, 89
„ Jenet, 19, 32, 82, 98
„ John, 10, 16, 20, 33, 35, 37, 39,* 42, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 86, 97
„ Katherine, 62
„ Margaret, 14, 36
„ Mary, 36
„ Richard, 9, 16, 18, w. of 55, w. of 68, 71
„ Thomas, 43
„ William, 32, 34, 36, 39, 42, 80, 81*, 97, 102
Carter alias Latus, John, 13
Cartmel, Thomas, 93
Catterall (Caterall, Cathera, Catherall, Katherall)
„ Agnes, 15
„ Alice, 32
„ Ann, 29, 73
„ Christopher, 72
„ Dorothy, 21
„ Edmund, 72
„ Edward, 6, 10, 11, 56, 72, w. of 76, 86, 92
„ Elizabeth, 11, 56, 86
„ Henry, 19, 38
„ James, 7, 15, 75

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—51 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 52—88 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 89—104 „

Catterall—*Continued*
„ Jane, 28, 71
„ Jenet, 15, 89
„ John, 7,* 10, 15, 19, 54,* 59, 71, 73
„ Lawrence, 21, 29, 32, 38, 66
„ N.X.N., 60
„ Richard, 59
„ Robert, 6, 28
„ William, 73
Caunce, Jane, 49
„ John, 49
Cawood (Cawod, Caywoode, Cewood, Cewoods)
„ Ann, 33
„ Jenet, 33, 73
„ John, 33, 66, 73
Caywoode alias Eccles, Ann, 33
Celshay—*see* Kilshaw
Cewood, Cewoods—*see* Cawood
Chambers (Chamberes, Chamebers)
„ Isabel, 66
„ William, 66, 94
Champion, John, 11
Charlney, Charnele, Charneley—*see* Charnley
Charneley alias Bell, Jane, 83
„ Thomas, 83
Charneley alias Cowen, Ellen, 5
Charneley alias Mylner, Jenet, 1
„ John, 1
Charnely—*see* Charnley
Charnely alias Clitherall
„ Elizabeth, 51
„ Richard, 51
„ Roger, 51
Charnley (Charlney, Charnele, Charneley, Charnely, Charnelye, Charnle, Charnyley, Chorneley, Chornley)
„ Agnes, 99
„ Alexander, 21, 26, 43, 102, 103
„ Alice, 23, 39, 42, 76, 86, 89, 97, 99*
„ Andrew, 5
„ Ann, 2, 5, 31, 41, 46, 51,* 65, 75, 95, 98
„ Anthony, 26, 60, w. of 72, 73
„ Austen, 16
„ Bridget, 18

Charnley—*Continued*
„ Christopher, 42, 48
„ Edmund, 4, 10, 27, 29, 31, 32, 42, 74, 75, 89
„ Elizabeth, 10, 32, 39, 48, 49, 51, 66,* 96, 98
„ Ellen, 38, 43, 59, 102
„ Francis (f.), 21
„ George, 22, 23
„ Grace, 41, 45
„ Henry, 17, 20, 26, 27, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 48,* 51, 60, 98
„ Hugh, 41
„ Isabel, 36, 88
„ James, 4, 26, w. of 75
„ Jane, 7, 22, 55, 83, 95
„ Jenet, 2, 13, 32, 39, 40, 47, 53, 59, 78, 81
„ Joan, 15, 35, 57
„ John, 7, 16,* 17,* 19, 20,* 25,* 31, 32, 38,* 39,* 41,* 42,* 43, 48,* 49, 53, 55, 60, w. of 63, 67,* 73, 76,* 78, 79, 80,* 81, 84,* 85, 89, 94, 95, 99,* 102, 103
„ Katherine, 10
„ Lawrence, 22
„ Leonard, 8
„ Lettice, 63
„ Margaret, 20, 22, 40, 44, 46, 81, 87, 89, 102
„ Margery, 38
„ Mary, 40, 42, 81, 85
„ N.X.N., c. of 70, 74
„ Oliver, 11,* 23, 26, 31, 38, 65, 73,* 94
„ Peter, 31, 36, 40, 43,* 49
„ Richard, 4, 12,* 13,* 19, 23, 29, 38, 39, 41, 42, 46, 49, 50, 51, 55, 56, w. of 63, 66, 85, 86,* 102
„ Robert, 8, 12, 20, 26, 31, 32,* 35, 38, 39, 41, 45, 55, w. of 57, 60, w. of 68, 92
„ Roger, 2, 4, 10, 16, 35, 36, 51, c. of 62, 75, 98
„ Thomas, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21,* 22,* 38, 41, 42, 43, 50, 57, 60, 63, 65, 81, 83,* 86, 89, 91, 92, 95, 99

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—51 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 52—88 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 89—104 „

Charnley—*Continued*
„ William, 2, 5, 12, 20, 32, 35, 40, 56, 74, 85
Charnley alias Colnne, Alice, 2
„ Thomas, 2
Charnock (Carnocke, Charnocke, Chornock, Chornocke)
„ Alice, 93
„ Jenet, 93
„ John, 42
„ Margaret, 67
„ Richard, 42
Charnyley—*see* Charnley
Chew (Chewe)
„ Ann, 31, 35, 76
„ Bernard, 35
„ George, 80
„ Jenet, 37
„ John, 24
„ Mary, 77
„ N.X.N., 72
„ Richard, 39, 78
„ Thomas, 24, 31, 33, 37, 39, 72, 76, 77, 78, 80, 103
„ William, 33
Chorneley, Chornley—*see* Charnley
Chornock, Chornocke—*see* Charnock
Chorrley, John, 94
Chrich, John, 69
Chrichlaw, Chrichlawe, Chrichlow —*see* Crichley
Clarckson—*see* Clarkson
Clarke, Ann, 92
„ Jane, 29
„ Jenet, 34
„ John, 41, 91
„ Lawrence, 34, 41, 50, 76
„ Margaret, 41*
„ N.X.N., 76
„ Peter, 29
„ Thomas, 50
Clarkeson—*see* Clarkson
Clarkeson alias Billington
„ William, 14
Clarkson (Clarckson, Clarkeson, Clarksone, Clarksonne, Clarson, Clearkson, Clearson)
„ Agnes, 41
„ Alice, 39, 82, 96
„ Ann, 34

Clarkson—*Continued*
„ Dorothy, 7, 28
„ Edward, 12, 57
„ Elizabeth, 12, 31, 35, 58, 87, 90
„ Ellen, 15, 21, 43, 63, 84, 89, 96, 98
„ Henry, 2, 7, 13, 22, 34, 37, 47, 51, 54, 56, w. of 59, 63,* 65, 71, 77, 78, 81, 87,* 88, 92, 103
„ Isabel, 81, 98
„ James, 2, 15, 51, 53, 58, w. of 74, 75, 86, 87
„ Jane, 6, 7, 50, 54
„ Jenet, 6, 13, 51, 53, 63, 91
„ Joan, 12, 63, 95
„ John, 6, 8, 12,* 21, 25, 33, 34, 39, 41, 42,* 43, 49, 58, 61, 63, s. of 66, inf. of 70, w. of 77, 90, 99*
„ Katherine, 65, 79
„ Lawrence, 25
„ Leonard, 1, 7, 13, 48, 49, 70 w. of 75, 88, 96, 102
„ Margaret, 42, 47, 55, 88, 89
„ Mary, 48, 60, 61
„ Michael, 66
„ Nicholas, 52, 62
„ Rebecca, 3
„ Richard, 13, 50, 65, 81
„ Robert, 5, 6, 7, 22, 28, 31, 34,* 53, 55, 56, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65, 75, 82, 84, 88, 92, 93
„ Thomas, 8, 33, 35, 37, 48,* 51, 65, 78, 92, 97, 101, 102
„ William, 12, w. of 57, 77
Clifton, Alice, 63
„ Ann, 99
„ Elizabeth, 93
„ John, 101
„ Mr, 63
„ Robert, 99
„ Thomas, 63
Clifton alias Taylor
„ Thomas, inf. of 71
Clitherall, Christopher, 51, 54
„ Elizabeth, 51
„ George, 54
„ Hugh, 92
„ Richard, 51

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—51 . *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 52—88 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 89—104 „

Clitherall—*Continued*
„ Roger, 51
„ Thomas, 97
Clitherall alias Charnely
„ Elizabeth, 51
„ Richard, 51
„ Roger, 51
Colnne, Alice, 2
„ Thomas, 2
Colnne alias Charnley, Alice, 2
„ Thomas, 2
Comnie, William, 40*
Conlen, Ellen, 93
Conme, John, 47
„ Susan, 47
Cooke, Alice, 91
Coore—*see* Core
Copland, Bryone, 59
„ Thomas, 59
Coppo, Richard, 71
„ William, 71
Coppo alias .....urer, Richard, 71
„ William, 71
Corbesley—*see* Corbisley
Corbesley alias Billington
„ Ann, 49
„ Jane, 49
Corbisley (Corbesley, Corbisle, Corbusley, Curbesley, Curbisley, Curbushley)
„ Agnes, 9
„ Ann, 49
„ Ellen, 55, 79
„ Henry, 9, 19, 25,* 55, 79, 99
„ Isabel, 19
„ Jane, 49
Core (Coore)
„ Ann, 3
„ Ellen, 3
„ James, 7
„ Thomas, 7
Core alias Walker
„ Ann, 3
„ Ellen, 3
Corlus, John, 17
„ Robert, 17
Cornall (Cornoe, Cornow)
„ Ann, 96
„ Elizabeth, 31
„ John, 80, 89
„ Katherine, 80
„ Robert, 31
Cornow alias Billington
„ Elizabeth, 31
„ Robert, 31
Cosin (Cossen)
„ John, 53, 95
Cottam (Cotam, Cottom, Cottome, Cotton)
„ Ann, 16
„ Edward, 19, 92, 93
„ Ellen, 19, 99
„ Grace, 10, 61
„ Isabel, 70
„ James, 93
„ Joan, 54
„ Lawrence, 86
„ Margaret, 81
„ Oliver, 12
„ Philip, 70
„ Richard, 86
„ Robert, 19, 59, 61, 89
„ Thomas, 3, 12, 19, 52, 99
„ William, 3, 10, 16, 19,* 81, 103
Cottom alias Byllington
„ Joan, 54
Cottom alias Singleton
„ Ann, 9
Cottome, Cotton—*see* Cottam
Coulbron—*see also* Cowburne
„ Isabel, 97
Coulen [?], Ellen, 93
Coulthurst, Ann, 28
„ John, 28
Coulthurst alias Lytham
„ John, 28
Coupe, George, 87
„ John, 87
Courte, Margaret, 67
Cowburne—*see also* Coulbron
„ Thomas, 94
Cowell (Cowel, Cowle)
„ Ann, 11, 40, 62
„ Elizabeth, 36, 60
„ Francis, 91
„ Henry, 5, 11, 34, 39, 60, 62, 75
„ Isabel, 37
„ Jane, 93
„ John, 5, 34, 36, 37, 39, 40, 75, 80, 98
„ Robert, 52, 93
Cowen, John, 10

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—51 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 52—88 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 89—104 „

Cowen—*Continued*
„ Thomas, 10
Cowen alias Charneley
„ Ellen, 5
Cowke, Margaret, 90
Cowle—*see* Cowell
Cowlyn, Thomas, 91
Cowper, William, 17*
Craycheley, Crichlaw—*see* Crichley
Crichlaw alias Houghton
„ Henry, 73
„ James, 73
Crichlawe—*see* Crichley
Crichley (Chrichlaw, Chrichlawe, Chrichlow, Craycheley, Crichlaw, Crichlawe, Critchlawe, Crouchley, Crouchloe)
„ Alice, 39, 99
„ Ann, 40, 43, 78
„ Edmund, 48
„ Ellen, 45
„ Henry, 1, 73
„ James, 39, 40, 73, 84, 88
„ Jane, 1, 25, 67
„ Jenet, 83
„ John, 48, 88
„ Margaret, 84, 88
„ N.X.N., 88
„ Thomas, 36,* 45, 48, 83
„ William, 25, 40,* 42,* 43, 48, 66, 67, 72, 78
Crockoe, William, 99
Crone (Crowne)
„ Alice, 62, 93
„ John, 60
„ Widow, 61
„ William, 62
Crooke (Croocke)
„ Ellen, 50
„ Jane, 96
„ William, 50
Cross (Crose, Crosse)
„ Agnes, 54
„ Alice, 2, 3, 37, 60
„ Andrew, 6, 12
„ Ann, 4, 8, 14, 32, 82, 96
„ Christopher, 12
„ Edward, 35
„ Elizabeth, 7, 25, 26, 37, 40, 54, 81

Cross—*Continued*
„ Ellen, 20, 38, 40, 55, 77, 84
„ George, 54, 59
„ Grace, 8, 55
„ Henry, 33, 34, 63, 77
„ Isabel, 30, 36, 61, 99
„ James, 8, 19, 29, 32,* 34, 36, 38, 65, 76, 82
„ Jane, 8, 97
„ Jenet, 28, 41, 65, 87, 96
„ Joan, 35
„ John, 20, 30, 32, 33, 36, 38, 58, 59, 75, 77, 81
„ Lawrence, 6
„ Margaret, 23, 92, 97
„ Mary, 6
„ Michael, 3, 4, 26, 35, w. of 52, 52,* 75, w. of 75
„ Ralph, 52
„ Richard, 2, 3, 6,* 8,* 9, 15, 19, 25, s. of 29, 30, 32, 33, 36, 38, 52, 53,* 55, w. of 62, 63, 73,* 75, 77,* 82, 84, 87
„ Robert, 6, 15, 53, 98
„ Thomas, 3, 7, 8, 9, 11, 14, 19, 20,* 23, 29, 33, 54, 55,* 56, 60, 80, 81, 82, 90
„ William, 6,* 11, 25,* 28, 30, 33, 35, 36, 41, 52, 53, c. of 76, w. of 78, 87,* 95
Crosse alias Dilworthe
„ John, 10
Crosse alias {Dunderdall / Dunderdell}
„ Ann, 4
„ Matthew, 26
„ Michael, 4
Crosse alias Kitchin
„ Edward, 33
Crosse alias Lund
„ John, 32
„ Michael, 32
Crosse alias {Simpson / Sympson}
„ Isabel, 30
„ John, 30
„ William, 34
Crosse alias Walmysley
„ Michael, 28
„ William, 28
Crouchley, Crouchloe—*see* Crichley

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—51 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 52—88 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 89—104 „

Crowne—*see* Crone
Cuben (Cvben), Richard, 6
„ Thomas, 6
Cuerdall alias Birkeheade
„ Ann, 6
Cunlive, Titus, 81
Curbesley, Curbisley, Curbushley —*see* Corbisley
Curwen (Curran)
„ Elizabeth, 36, 89
„ Ellen, 61
„ Henry, 36
„ John, 61
Cvben—*see* Cuben

D

Damley, George, 72*
Daniel (Daniell)
„ Margaret, 79
„ William, 102
Danison—*see* Dennison
[Darwin], Darron
„ Alice, 100
Darwyn alias Walmesley
„ Mary, 14
Dauie—*see* Davie
Dauison, Isabel, 99
Davie (Dauie, Davy, Davye)
„ Ann, 30
„ Elizabeth, 5
„ Ellias, w. of 76
„ Ellis, 2, 15, 23, inf. of 70
„ Grace, 19
„ James, 4, 11, 18, 20,* w. of 58, 71, 93
„ Jenet, 15, 40, 55, 59, 69, 97
„ John, 5, 11,* 18, 20, 40, 47, 69
„ Lettice, 23
„ Margaret, 18, 47
„ N.X.N., 69
„ Richard, 2, 11, 17, 21, 39,* 41, 55, 58, 73, 88
„ Roger, 17, 21, 30, 58, 69
„ Thomas, 19, 41, 62
Dawson, Robert, 99
Day, Isabel, 99
De....., Agnes, 80
Dekenson—*see* Dickinson
Denison—*see* Dennison
Denison alias Greene
„ Ann, 30
„ Thurstan, 30
Dennison (Danison, Denison, Denyson)
„ Agnes, 39, 43
„ Alice, 96
„ Ellen, 93
„ George, 17, 63
„ Isabel, 99
„ Jane, 5, 62
„ Joan, 11, 63
„ John, 2, 39
„ Margaret, 55
„ Richard, 2, 5, 11, 17, 63*
„ Thomas, 43
Dent, Elizabeth, 92
Denyson—*see* Dennison
Dickeson alias Higenson
„ Ann, 5
Dickinson (Dekenson, Dickenson, Dickonson)
„ Francis, 37
„ James, 41
„ Margaret, 37, 41
„ Robert, 93
„ Thomas, 94
Dickson (Dicson), Mary, 93
„ Matthew, 99
Dilworth (Dillworth, Dilwarth, Dilworthe, Dyllworth, Dylwarth, Dylworth)
„ Agnes, 54, 81
„ Ann, 63
„ Anthony, 3, 41, 54, 55*
„ Dorothy, 20
„ Elizabeth, 68
„ Ellen, 13, 38, 99
„ George, 17, 41, 59, w. of 72
„ Grace, 19, 72, 102
„ Henry, 2, 3, 5, 7, 8,* 13, 63, 68
„ Jane, 38
„ John, 3, 5, 10, 17, 19, 47, 52, 54, 81
„ Margaret, 99
„ Nicholas, 5
„ Richard, 10, 47, 84
„ Robert, 3, 55*
„ Thomas, 2
Dilworth alias Brewer
„ Elizabeth, 45, 82

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—51 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 52—88 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 89—104 „

Dilworth alias Brewer—*Continued*
„ Margaret, 45, 82
Dilworthe—*see* Dilworth
Dilworthe alias Crosse
„ John, 10
Dobson, Alice, 89
„ Jane, 76
„ Jenet, 81
„ Mary, 16
„ Thomas, 16, 21,* 64, 72, 79
Dolphin (Doulphin)
„ Oliver, 10, 67
„ William, 10
Doune alias Whalley
„ Richard, 13
Duddell (Duddel, Dudell)
„ Alice, 76, 83
„ Ann, 61
„ Cuthbert, 29, 45, 97
„ Edward, 35, 76
„ Elizabeth, 99
„ Ellen, 96
„ George, 22, 29,* 32,* 35, 42, 69, 70, 76,* 80
„ Henry, 97
„ Isabel, 8
„ Jane, 29, 69
„ Jenet, 59
„ John, 22, 40, 42, 44, 45, 80, 83,* 93, 99
„ Lawrence, 53
„ Mr, 22, 29,* 32, 35, 40, 69, 70, 76, 99
„ Richard, 38
„ Thomas, 59
„ William, 8, 38, 40, 53, 61
Duehurst, Ellen, 62
Dugdall, John, 94
Dukes, George, 97
Dunderdale (Dunderdaile, Dunderdall, Dunderdel, Dunderdell, Dunnderdall)
„ Agnes, 24, 92
„ Alice, 66
„ Ann, 47
„ Elizabeth, 76
„ Henry, 60
„ Joan, 20, 59
„ John, 19, 20, 21, 24, 47, 59, 60, 66
„ Robert, 19, 21, 57, 58,* 60,* 62, 92
Dunderdall } alias Crosse
Dunderdell }
„ Ann, 4
„ Matthew, 26
Duram (Durrame), Elizabeth, 72
„ Robert, 94
Durning (Durninge, Durnyng, Durnynge)
„ Edward, 4
„ Elizabeth, 3
„ Joan, 55, 58
„ John, 53, 54
„ Margaret, 3, 90
„ Richard, 53, 54, 55, 58, 89
Durninge alias Hornbie
„ Edward, 72
Durnyng, Durnynge—*see* Durning
Durnyng alias Lawson
„ Elizabeth, 3
Durrame—*see* Duram
Durrame alias Leache
„ Elizabeth, 72
„ Thomas, 72
Dykes, Christopher, 21
Dyllworth, Dylwarth, Dylworth—*see* Dilworth

E

Earbie, Ellen, 72
„ Thomas, 61
Eastome, John, 98
Eaves (Eaues, Eyues, Eyves)
„ John, 39
„ Margaret, 49
„ Richard, 49
„ Thomas, 39, 43*
Eccelston—*see* Eccleston
Eccles (Ecles), Alice, 43
„ Ann, 33
„ Ellen, 8
„ Henry, 43
„ Jenet, 79
„ Joan, 3
„ John, 3, 5, 53, 56, 79
„ Richard, 8, 33, 87
„ Robert, 16
„ Thomas, 33, 73
„ William, 5, 53
„ Winefrid, 92
Eccles alias Caywoode, Ann, 33
„ Richard, 33
Eccles alias Harrison, Robert, 16

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—51 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 52—88 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 89—104 „

Eccles alias {Kew / Kewe}
„ Grace, 31
„ John, 31, 33, 73
„ Thomas, 33, 73
Eccleston (Eccelston, Ecclestone, Ecleston)
„ Agnes, 90
„ Alice, 46, 79
„ Edward, 39
„ Elizabeth, 7, 24, 44, 96, 99
„ Ellen, 47, 54, 94
„ Grace, 5, 96
„ Henry, 31, 49, 59, 78
„ Hugh, 26
„ James, 19, 31, 84, 92
„ Jane, 26
„ Jenet, 34, 59
„ Joan, 11
„ John, 24, 28,* 31,* 34, 37, 39, 43,* 50, 53, 56, 57, w. of 75, 77, 78, 85, 98
„ Margaret, 19, 22, 37, 56, 67, 92
„ N.X.N., 74
„ Ralph, 2, 5, 12, 24, 27, 30
„ Robert, 22, 26, 30, 49, 54, 74, 77, 79
„ Thomas, 2,* 11, 12, 24, 26, 46, 74
„ William, 2, 7, 11, 27, 44, 47, 50, 67, 72
Eccleston alias Bawmer
„ Hugh, 26
„ Thomas, 26
Eccleston alias Billington
„ Thomas, 7
Eccleston alias Brewer, John, 96
Eccles—*see* Eccles
Ecleston—*see* Eccleston
Edwards, Henry, 25
„ William, 25
Ellis, Jane, 93
„ Margaret, 4
„ William, 4
Ellis alias Taylor, Anthony, 8
Ellott, John, 36*
Elston, Ann, 90
„ Katherine, 61
Era—*see* [Airey]
Escom, Elizabeth, 93
Euxton (Evxton), Ann, 30
Euxton—*Continued*
„ John, 30
„ Peter, 6, 54
„ Richard, 6, 54, 89
Eyues, Eyves—*see* Eaves

F

Farington—*see* Farrington
Farrand (Farrande), Elizabeth, 98
„ Ellen, 94
Farrington (Farington, Farringeton)
„ Alice, 32
„ Ann, 35, 39
„ Ellen, 30, 79
„ James, 42*
„ Jenet, 39
„ Richard, 41
„ Robert, 74
„ Thomas, 30, 32, 35, 39,* 41, 74, 79, 97, 98
Fearclough, William, 93
Fidler (Fiddler), Agnes, 94
„ Alice, 25
„ Ann, 39, 64
„ Edmund, 61
„ Elizabeth, 63
„ Frances (m.), w. of 62
„ George, 12, 22, 64, 82, 90
„ Grace, 61
„ Jane, 22, 100
„ John, 31
„ Margaret, 76
„ Ralph, 25, 31, 35,* 76, 95
„ Richard, 12, 39, 63, 85
Fisher (Fysher, Fyssher)
„ Alice, 12, 23, 92
„ Ann, 32
„ Elizabeth, 20
„ Grace, 9, 55
„ Henry, 3,* 9, 25, 27, 32, 55, 66*
„ James, 28
„ Jenet, 3, 23, 85
„ John, 3, 12, 25, 28, 66, 69, 85, 89
„ Robert, 27
„ Thomas, 66, 90
Fisher / Fysher } alias Hornbie
„ Henry, 25, 66
„ Richard, 25, 66

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—51 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 52—88 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 89—104 „

Fishwick (Fishewicke, Fishick, Fishweecke, Fishwicke, Fyshwicke, Phisweecke)
„ Edmund, 10
„ Elizabeth, 99
„ Ellen, 90
„ Grace, 33
„ John, 29, 33, 46
„ Margery, 10
„ Richard, 29, 46
„ Thomas, 90
Flecher, Flectcher—*see* Fletcher
Fleetwood, Henry, 96
„ Mr, 96
Fletcher (Flecher, Flectcher)
„ Grace, 93
„ Isabel, 19, 93
„ Jane, 89
„ Jenet, 54
„ William, 54, 55, 96
Fogge, Elizabeth, 98
Forrest, Margaret, 97
Forshaw (Forshawe, Forshew)
„ Alice, 19
„ Jane, 99
„ Nicholas, 19
„ Robert, 93
Foxe, Thomas, 94
France (Frannce, Franncis, Fransis)—*see also* Frentche
„ Alice, 89, 91
„ Anthony, 11, 56, 89
„ Edward, 11, 97
„ Ellen, 93, 95
„ Joan, 90
„ Margaret, 93
„ Thomas, 48, 93
„ William, 48, 93
Freckelton, Ellen, 63
„ Richard, 63
Frentche—*see also* France
„ Edward, 100
Frithe, Robert, 89
Fysher—*see* Fisher
Fysher alias Fysher, James, 28
„ John, 28
Fysher alias Hornbie—*see* Fisher alias Hornbie
Fysher alias Standley
„ Ann, 32
„ Henry, 32
Fyshwicke—*see* Fishwicke
Fyssher—*see* Fisher

G

Gannt, Gant—*see* Gaunte
Garner, John, 18
„ Robert, 18
Garrard, Garrarde—*see* Gerrarde
Gaunte (Gannt, Gant)
„ James, 14, 20
„ John, 18*
„ Mary, 20
„ Roger, 14
Gauther, Elizabeth, 97
Gawoodde, George, 5
„ John, 5
Gegson—*see* Gregson
Gerrarde (Garrard, Garrarde)—*see also* Jarat
„ Cicely, 66
„ Elizabeth, 92
„ James, 92
„ William, 66
Gervys, Jennett, 58
Geyle—*see* Gyll
Gibson, Ann, 52
„ Elizabeth, 93
„ Lawrence, 52, d. of 52, 56
Goodshaw (Goodeshaw, Gudshaw)
„ Alice, 28
„ Jinett, 94
„ John, 44
„ Mary, 96
„ Matthew, 44
„ Thomas, 28
Gorner, Christopher, 50
„ Edward, 94
„ Stephen, 50
Gornowe, Albaine, 95
Gotson, Katherine, 61
Gouldinge, John, 97
Grace, James, 41*
Gradell (Graddell)
„ Alice, 4, 19, 62, 67, 91
„ Dorothy, 60
„ Elizabeth, 12, 56, 76, 77
„ Ellen, 40
„ Grace, 55, 92
„ Helen, 22
„ Henry, 52, 78, 97
„ James, 38, 40
„ Jane, 31, 66, 95

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—51 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 52—88 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 89—104 „

Gradell—*Continued*
„ John, 7, 19, 38, 40, 51,* 54, 55, 62,* 67,* 73, 84, 96, 98
„ Katherine, 6
„ Margaret, 40, 79
„ N.X.N., 67
„ Richard, 1, 3,* 4, 6,* 12, 26, 53,* 56, 62, 66, 76, 90
„ Roger, 21, 22, 26, 31, 40, 76, 77
„ Thomas, 6
„ William, 21, 26,* 77, 79
Graston, Richard, 38
„ Thomas, 38
Grayson—*see also* Greson
„ Ann, 11, 43, 69
„ Grace, 69
„ Henry, 11, 18, 20, 59, 69*
„ Isabel, 90
„ John, 18, 20, 59
„ Thomas, 43
Graystocke, Alice, 81
„ Isabel, 89
Greaves (Greeues), Alice, 97
„ Ellen, 98
„ Henry, 91
Greene (Grene), Ann, 30, 52, 66
„ Christopher, 42
„ Elizabeth, 97
„ Ellen, 36, 43, 66, 80, 82
„ George, 9, 35, 62, 69, 72
„ Henry, 42, w. of 74, 80
„ Isabel, 85*
„ James, 9, 18, 19, 39, 62, 85*
„ Jane, 18, 99
„ Jenet, 83
„ John, 16, 25, 36, 39, 42, 43, 72, 77, 80,* 86, 103
„ Julian (f.), 69
„ Margaret, 23, 66
„ N.X.N., 35, 74
„ Oliver, 25
„ Robert, 19, 80
„ Roger, 23, 66, 74, 83, 94
„ Thomas, 2, 16, 82, 91, 103
„ Thurstan, 30, 43, 74
Greene alias Birches, John, 31
„ Roger, 31
Greene alias Denison
„ Ann, 30
„ Thurstan, 30
Greene alias Styam, John, 25
„ Oliver, 25
Greenewoode, Jane, 98
Greeues—*see* Greaves
Gregge, John, 34, 35,* 98
Greggson—*see* Gregson
Gregory (Gregorie, Gregorye)
„ Agnes, 60
„ Ellen, 57
„ Grace, 96
„ Jenet, 58
„ N.X.N., 21
„ Thomas, 3,* 21, 22, 57, 58, 63
„ William, 22, 63
Gregson (Gegson, Greggson, Gregsone, Gregsonne)
„ Agnes, 4
„ Andrew, 27
„ Ann, 37, 47, 78, 84, 99
„ Clemens, 49
„ Dorothy, 27, 69, 72
„ Edmund, 27
„ Edward, 15, 46
„ Elizabeth, 3, 9, 17, 30, 46, 74,* 95, 96
„ Ellen, 7, 48, 85
„ Ethellderand, 87
„ Gilbert, 42
„ Grace, 96
„ Henry, 4, 21, 27, 34, 61, w. of 61, 67, 69,* 71, 72
„ James, 42, 43, 63
„ Jane, 13, 87, 96
„ Jenet, 55
„ John, 4, 8, 21, 34, 38, 40, 66, c. of 71, 87
„ Lawrence, 33
„ Margaret, 40, 97
„ Mary, 1, 12, 71
„ Michael, 38
„ Richard, 20
„ Robert, 1, 4,* 7, 9, 11,* 17, 18,* 21, 29, 30, 34,* 37, 38, 46, 48, 58, 66, 73,* 78, 85
„ Roger, 11
„ Thomas, 3, 8, 12, 13, 15, 21, 29, 33, 43, 87, 95
„ William, 21, 38, 46, 47, 49, 84, 87,* 96, 100

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—51 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 52—88 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 89—104 „

Gregson alias Harison
„ Elizabeth, 84
„ Henry, 84
Gregson alias Hollinghead
„ Lawrence, 33
„ Thomas, 33
Gregson alias {Laich / Leach}
„ Elizabeth, 30
„ Mary, 32
„ Robert, 30, 32, 73*
Gregsone, Gregsonne—*see* Gregson
Grene—*see* Greene
Greson—*see also* Grayson
„ Alison, 72
„ Henry, 20
„ John, 20
„ Robert, 20
Greyves alias Hudson
„ Katherine, 82
„ Margaret, 82
Griffith, John, 100
Grifinge, Elizabeth, 85
„ William, 85
Grinall—*see* Gurnall
Grindley, Thomas, 92
Grunall—*see* Gurnall
Grunall alias Pendleton—*see* Gurnow alias Pendleton
Grunoll—*see* Gurnall
Gryld [?], Ellin, 91
Gudshaw—*see* Goodshaw
Gurnall (Grinall, Grunall, Grunell, Grunoll)
„ Alice, 19
„ Hugh, 95
„ Mary, 77
„ Thomas, 19
Gurnow / Grunall } alias Pendleton
„ Thomas, 27,* 65
Gylbert's, John of, 62*
Gyll (Geyle), Ann, 64
„ Margaret, 91

H

Hacking, Jenet, 99
Haddock, Haddocke, Hadocke—*see* Haydock
Haghton—*see* Haighton
Haidock—*see* Haydock
Haighton (Haghton), Ann, 47
„ James, 47, 51, 88, 102
„ John, 51, 88
Hall (Hal, Halle), Agnes, 97
„ Alice, 55, 63*
„ Ann, 35, 51, 61, 80, 88, 99
„ Ellen, 31
„ George, 28, 97, 100
„ Henry, 31
„ James, 81
„ John, 31, 51, 55, mother-in-law of 56, 59, 61, 68, w. of 77, 80, 81, 85, 99
„ Margaret, 51, 72, 95, 100
„ Mary, 20, 87
„ Miles, 14, 57, 63
„ Nicholas, 3, 31, 35, 88
„ Richard, 42, 90
„ Robert, 3, 28, 63, 72, 93
„ Thomas, 14, 57, w. of 85, 104
„ William, 42, 51, 87
Hankinson (Hankenson, Henkinson)
„ Elizabeth, 19
„ Jane, 99
„ John, 19, 39, 43
„ Robert, 43
„ Thomas, 39
Hankinson alias Laich
„ Alexander, 15
„ Joan, 15
Harding (Hardinge)
„ Margaret, 42
„ Richard, 36
„ Robert, 36, 42
Hardman, Agnes, 57
„ Isabel, 41
„ Jane, 92
„ John, 41
„ Mary, 43
„ Robert, 43
„ William, 57, 66, 92
Hardye, John, 92
Harison—*see* Harrison
Harison alias Gregson
„ Elizabeth, 84
„ Henry, 84
Harrison (Harison, Harrisone)
„ Agnes, 74*
„ Alice, 79

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—51 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 52—88 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 89—104 „

Harrison—*Continued*
„ Ann, 19, 64, 83, 89
„ Anthony, 27, 50, 53, 74,* 87, 99
„ Edward, 26
„ Elizabeth, 53, 84
„ Ellen, 39, 82, 93
„ Grace, 5, 26
„ Henry, 84
„ James, 4, 5, 11, 21, 27, 30, 33, 45, 57, 61
„ Jane, 6, 30, 61
„ Jenet, 50, 87
„ Joan, 86
„ John, 21, 79, 91
„ Margaret, 8
„ Rachel, 99
„ Richard, 77, 82, 83, 85, 86, 99
„ Robert, 16
„ Sarah, 77
„ Thomas, 85
„ William, 16, 33, 39, 45, 86,* 93, 95, 99
Harrison alias Anyon, Jane, 6
Harrison alias Eccles, Robert, 16
„ William, 16
Harrisone—*see* Harrison
Hatch, Ellen, 68
„ Isabel, 67
Hathorwete, Alice, 93
Haydock (Haddock, Haddocke, Hadocke, Haidock, Haydocke Headocke)
„ Alice, 73
„ Ann, 46, 83
„ Bridget, 17, 92
„ Cuthbert, 25, 87
„ Elizabeth, 35
„ Ellen, 83
„ George, 17
„ James, 43
„ Jane, 43
„ John, 33
„ Margaret, 87, 88
„ Mary, 25, 40
„ Matthew, 28, 70
„ Ralph, 67
„ Richard, 87
„ Robert, 25, 46, 83,* 100, 102, 103*
„ Widow, 65

Haydock—*Continued*
„ William, 25, 28, 33, 35, 40, 46,* 56, 70, 73, w. of 73, 83,* 85, 87, 88
Haydocke alias Booth
„ Bridget, 22, 64
Haydocke alias Moare, Alice, 73
Hayle, Richard, 93
Hayworthe, Ellis, 89
Headocke—*see* Haydock
Helme (Healme)
„ Alice, 9, 17, 30
„ Ann, 68, 97
„ Bryan, 54
„ Edward, 39
„ Elizabeth, 24
„ Ellen, 12, 54
„ Henry, 29, 87
„ James, 42, 61
„ Jane, 13, 28, 69
„ John, 12,* 17, 19, 29, 59, 78*
„ Katherine, 9, 99
„ Leonard, 3, 9, 13, 19, 53, 59, c. of 76
„ Margaret, 6
„ N.X.N., 76
„ Ralph, 1, 24, 28, 30, 69, 95
„ Sylvester, 42
„ Thomas, 1, 3, 6, 9, 12, 53, 61, d. of 62
„ William, 39, 42, 99
Helme alias Bell, Elizabeth, 3
„ John, 53
Henkinson—*see* Hankinson
Heritage, Margaret, 93
Hesket, Margaret, 96
„ Thomas, 96
Hetherington, Christopher, 12
„ Thomas, 12
Hey (Heye), John, 6, 54
„ Margaret, 1
„ Richard, 1, 6, 54, 96
Hickson, Roger, 65
Higenson—*see* Higginson
Higenson alias Dickeson, Ann, 5
Higginson (Higenson, Higinson)
„ Alice, 87
„ Henry, 94
„ Mary, 94
„ Richard, 43

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—51 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 52—88 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 89—104 „

Higginson—*Continued*
„ Roger, 96
„ William, 43
Higham (Highame), Jane, 94
„ Thomas, 93
Higinson—*see* Higginson
Hill, Ann, 81
„ Edward, 81
Hinley (Hinlie)
„ Christopher, 37, 40
„ Ellen, 37
„ Grace, 74
„ Thomas, 40
Hodghson alias Rawnson
„ Alice, 5*
„ Elizabeth, 5
Hodgkinson (Hodgskinson, Hogkenson, Hogkinson)
„ Agnes, 98
„ Alice, 54, 85
„ Andrew, 29, 70
„ Ann, 19, 25, 66, 89
„ Christopher, 19, 25, 51, 65
„ Edward, 33
„ Ellen, 54
„ George, 22, 79
„ Grace, 72
„ Henry, 14, 45, 54, 55, 90, 96
„ James, 31, 45, 69
„ Jane, 56, 61
„ John, 14, 27, 31,* 45, 51, 60, 61, w. of 62, 70, 72, 82, 85, 93, 101
„ Mary, 25, 96
„ N.X.N., 60
„ Richard, 19, 22, 25, 29, 45, 70,* 72
„ Robert, 24, 65, w. of 68
„ Thomas, 24, 27, 31, 33, 69, 70
„ William, 54, 62,* 95
Hodgkinson alias Browne
„ James, 31, 72
„ John, 31, 72
Hodgskinson—*see* Hodgkinson
Hodgson (Hodson), Alice, 5
„ Elizabeth, 5, 58
„ Ellen, 93
„ George, 58
„ Henry, 42
„ John, 14,* 38, 40, 42, 58, 98
„ Richard, 40
„ Thomas, 38
Hogkenson, Hogkinson—*see* Hodgkinson
Holenworth—*see* Hollingworth
Hollinghead (Hollingheade, Hollinhead)
„ George, 92
„ Jane, 25
„ Lawrence, 33
„ William, 25, 30*
Hollinghead alias Gregson
„ Lawrence, 33
Hollingheade—*see* Hollinghead
Hollingworth (Holenworth, Hollenworthe, Hollinworth, Hollinworthe, Hollynworthe)
„ Adam, 92
„ Alice, 9, 55, 64
„ Ann, 90
„ Dorothy, 64, 100*
„ Ellen, 1
„ John, 1,* 2, 4, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 18, 55
„ Sir John, 1, 2, 4, 5, 7
Hollingworth alias {Nodder / Noder}
„ Ann, 32
„ Edward, 24,* 31, 32
„ Roger, 31
Hollinhead—*see* Hollinghead
Hollinhead alias Walker
„ William, 30*
Hollinshed, Dorothy, 44
„ Robert, 44
Hollinworth, Hollinworthe, Hollynworthe—*see* Hollingworth
Holme, Ellen, 95
„ Jenet, 92
„ Ralph, 36, 77
„ Thomas, 36
Hombye—*see* Hornbye
Horage, Elizabeth, 37
„ John, 37
Hornbye (Aunbie, Hombye, Hormby, Hormbye, Hormebye, Hornbie, Hornebie, Horneby, Hornebye)
„ Adam, 64, 65, 78
„ Agnes, 91

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—51 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 52—88 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 89—104 „

Hornbye—*Continued*
„ Alice, 85, 92
„ Ann, 30 (?), 60, 63, 85
„ Edmund, 52
„ Edward, 4*, 9, 11, 63
„ Ellen, 3, 13, 52, 53, 59, 63, 92
„ Grace, 77
„ Henry, 25, 66
„ James, 7
„ Jane [?], 30
„ Jenet, 65, 74, 91, 95
„ John, 3, 4, 7, 11, 36, 53, 56, w. of 60, 63, 64, 66, 69, 75
„ Katherine, 93
„ Margaret, 96
„ Mary, 101
„ N.X.N., 69
„ Prudence, 96
„ Richard, 2, 7, 13, 36,* 51, 59, 75,* 77, 98, 99
„ Robert, 90
„ Thomas, 2, 24, 51, 96, 98
„ William, 7, 24, 30, 60, 63, w. of 63, 64, 78, 81, 85, 90
Hornbie alias Bragger
„ William, 26*
Hornbie alias Durninge
„ Edward, 72
Hornbie alias {Fisher / Fysher}
„ Henry, 25, 66
„ Richard, 25, 66
Hornbye alias Yden, [Iddon]
„ Ann, 3
„ Christopher, 3
Horne, Alice, 36
„ Clare, 45
„ Elizabeth, 33
„ James, 37
„ John, 37, 45
„ Thomas, 33, 36
Horne alias Hudson
„ Elizabeth, 33
„ Thomas, 33
Hornebie—*see* Hornbye
Hornebie alias Whalley
„ Thomas, c. of 73
Horneby, Hornebye—*see* Hornbye
Horner, Ellen, 5
„ John, 5
Hosker, Margaret, 97
Hothersall (Huthersall, Huthershal)
„ Jane, 71
„ John, 71
„ Margery, 100
Houghton (Houghtonn)
„ Agnes, 79
„ Ann, 78
„ Edward, 6, w. of 59, 61 65, 90
„ Elizabeth, 60, 96
„ Henry, 10, 53, 59, 78, w. of 78
„ Isabel, 65
„ Jenet, 53
„ John, 15, 21, w. of 56, 59, 60, 70
„ Margaret, 6, 14
„ Mary, 21, 23
„ Richard, 23, 24, 60*
„ Sir Richard, 23, 24
„ Thomas, 10, 14, 59, 94
„ William, 24
Houghton alias Boulton
„ Margaret, 14
Houghton alias Crichlaw
„ Henry, 73
Houghtonn—*see* Houghton
Houlden, Ralph, 78
Houle—*see also* Hull
„ Richard, 23*
Hudson (Hudsone, Hudsonne)
„ Alice, 35, 81; 87, 91, 97
„ Ann, 28
„ Annis, 93
„ Christopher, 15, 22, 26, 28, 64, 74
„ Elizabeth, 2, 55, 71
„ Ellen, 8, 32, 66
„ Henry, 8,* 47, 54, w. of 79, 80, 98
„ Isabel, 89
„ Jane, 29, 35, 37, 38, 75, 77
„ Jenet, 1, 8, 24, 26, 53, 64, 97, 98
„ John, 28, 29, 31,* 47, 54, 68, 77, 95, 97, 103, 104
„ Katherine, 45
„ Mary, 22
„ Richard, 7, 22, 24, 28, 32, 34, 35, 37, 45, 60, 66, 75, w. of 75, 77, 79, 97

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—51 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 52—88 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 89—104 „

Hudson—*Continued*
„ Robert, 1, 2, 7, 15, 34, 35, 38, 64, 71, 75,* 87, 104
„ Thomas, 29,* 31,* 53, 60, 70,* 81, 82, 91
„ William, 22, c. of 60, 60, 64
Hudson alias Greyves
„ Katherine, 82
„ Margaret, 82
Hudson alias Horne
„ Elizabeth, 33
„ Thomas, 33
Hudson alias Towneson
„ Richard, 71
Hudsone, Hudsonne—*see* Hudson
Hudwell, Robert, 92
Hughell, Katherine, 102
Hull—*see also* Houle, George, 72*
Hunt [?], Elizabeth, 90
Huntter, Jane, 90
Hurst, James, 98
„ John, 74
Huthersall, Huthershal—*see* Hothersall
Huwson [?], Evan, 95
Hynd, Elizabeth, 95

I

[Iddon], Yden alias Hornbye
„ Ann, 3
„ Christopher, 3
Idesforthe (Idesfurthe), Ellen, 13
„ John, 5
„ Thomas, 5, 13
Ingeram, John, 91
Ingham, Henry, 41
„ Richard, 39,* 41
„ William, 97

J

Jackson (Jacksonne, Jacson)
„ Agnes, 40
„ Alice, 51, 80
„ Ann, 44
„ Elizabeth, 65
„ Ellen, 9, 40, 48
„ George, 93
„ Henry, 29, 32, 34, 40, 80, 95
„ James, 69, 81
„ Jane, 80, 90

Jackson—*Continued*
„ John, 44, 48, 51
„ Margaret, 32
„ Peter, 40, 42, 79, 80, 99, 100
„ Richard, 5, 9, 34, 40, 63, 99, 100
„ William, 5, 29
Jameson, John, 96
Jarat—*see also* Gerrarde
„ Katherine, 69
„ Oliver, 69
Jelie, Edward, 83
„ William, 83
Jenkinson, Ann, 96
„ Mrs, 96
Johnson (Johnsonne)
„ Alice, 74
„ Henry, 50
„ James, 26, 91
„ Jane, 67
„ Richard, 89
„ William, 26, 50, 67, 96, 98
Jolie—*see* Jolley
Jolie alias Allmon, Ann, 46
„ Edward, 46
Jolley (Jolie, Jollie, Jolly, Jollye, Joly, Joyllie)
„ Ann, 46
„ Edward, 4,* 10, 27, 29, 31, 40, 46, 54, 58, 77
„ Henry, 33
„ Jenet, 45, 54, 85
„ Joan, 4
„ John, 27, 44, 97
„ Matthew, 26
„ Richard, 31, 44, 77
„ Seth (Seath), 35, 44, 45, 85
„ William, 10, 26, 30, 33, 35, 40, 47,* 96, 101

K

Katherall—*see* Catterall
Kaye (Key, Keye), Alice, 84, 98
„ Ann, 93
Kellett (Kelett, Kellat, Kellatt, Kellet, Kellott)
„ Elizabeth, 39
„ Henry, 35
„ Isabel, 41
„ Jenet, 34, 35

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—51 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 52—88 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 89—104 „

Kellett—*Continued*
„ Joan, 25, 26, 37, 41, 67
„ John, 38, 41, 46, 65
„ Katherine, 77
„ Margaret, 29, 75, 78
„ N.X.N., 74
„ Peter, 38
„ Priscilla, 98
„ Richard, 25, 29, 32, 35, 37, 46, 78*
„ Robert, 28, 32, 64, 76
„ Stephen, 37
„ William, 26, 28, 31,* 34, 35, 37, 39, 41, 65, 67, 74, 76
Kelshay—*see* Kilshaw
Kendall, Mary, 98
Kerkebye—*see* Kirbie
Kerkham—*see* Kirkham
Kew (Kewe), Ann, 36
„ Grace, 31
„ Jenet, 34
„ John, 31, 33, 34, 36, 38,* 70, 79
„ Margaret, 70
„ Parnell, 79
„ Thomas, 33, 73
Kew } alias Eccles
Kewe }
„ Grace, 31
„ John, 31, 33, 38,* 73
„ Thomas, 33, 73
Kewe—*see* Kew
Kewe alias Eccles—*see* Kew alias Eccles
Key, Keye—*see* Kaye
Kichen, Kichin—*see* Kitchin
Kighley (Kickle, Kigheley, Kyghley, Kyhley)
„ Alice, 61
„ Ann, 30, 56, 71
„ George, 26, 58, 61, 92
„ Henry, 18, 90
„ James, inf. of 23, 26, 30, 55, 56, 71
„ Jenet, 58
„ John, 18, 55
„ Katherine, 59
„ Margaret, 69
„ Richard, 54, 59, 79
„ Roger, 53
„ Widow, 61
Kill, Margaret, 94
Kilshaw (Celshay, Kelshay, Kilshawe, Kilshew)
„ Ann, 27
„ John, 27, 29
„ Ralph, 25, w. of 52
„ Thomas, 25, 29, w. of 76
Kirbie (Kerkebye), Agnes, 28
„ Alice, 96
„ Dorothy, 91
„ Jane, 73
„ Ralph, 36
„ Richard, 28, 36, 73, 96
Kirke, Isabel, 85
Kirkham (Kerkham)
„ Elizabeth, 50, 87
„ Ellen, 39
„ George, 50
„ Henry, 47, 50, 87, 100, 102
„ John, 39, 41, 50, 87
„ Lawrence, 41
„ Thomas, 47, 87, 100
Kitchen—*see* Kitchin
Kitchen alias Anyon, Thomas, 4
Kitchin (Kichen, Kichin, Kitchen, Kitchine, Kitching, Kittchin, Kychine, Kytchine)
„ Adam, 4
„ Alice, 19
„ Ann, 92
„ Edward, 26, 27, 31, 36, 38, 42, 50, 67, 77, 87, 88
„ Elizabeth, 38, 43
„ Ellen, 19, 65, 98
„ George, 86
„ Grace, 18, 97
„ Henry, 4, 36, 65, 66, 77
„ James, 93
„ Jane, 66
„ Jenet, 30
„ John, 23, 27, 44, 47, 50, 56, 64, 87
„ Lawrence, 25
„ Richard, 18, 19, 23, 26, 30, 31, 44, 56, 67, 81, 86, 88, 92
„ Roger, 42, 43, 46,* 47, 81
„ Thomas, w. of 56
„ William, 25, 91
Kitchin alias Crosse, Edward, 33
„ John, 33

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—51 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 52—88 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 89—104 „

Kitchine, Kitching, Kittchin, Kychine—*see* Kitchin
Kyghley, Kyhley—*see* Kighley
Kylshaw alias Lonsdall
„ Isabel, 61
Kytchine—*see* Kitchin

L

Lach, Lache, Laich—*see* Leach
Laich alias Gregson—*see* Leach alias Gregson
Laich alias Hankinson
„ Alexander, 15
„ Joan, 15
Laiche—*see* Leach
Laiche alias Nicolson, Ellen, 17
„ James, 17
Laitche—*see* Leach
Lancaster als Shirburne
„ Henry, 2
Langtree, Elizabeth, 94
Lapage, William, 90
Lappenge (Lappinges), Alice, 61
„ Edward, 58
Latewise, Latewyse—*see* Latus
Latham (Lathom), Ann, 91
„ Nicholas, 52
Latus (Latewise, Latewyse, Latwise, Latwisse, Laytus, Leatewise, Leatwise, Leatwyse, Letus, Lewtice)
„ Ann, 39, 43, 48, 51, 52, 81
„ Anthony, 37
„ Christopher, 9,* 15, 38, 43, 48, 51, 59, 60, 77, 83*
„ Elizabeth, 21, 41, 62, 79, 84
„ Ellen, 17, 47
„ Francis (f.), 49
„ George, 58
„ Grace, 12, 51, 57
„ Jane, 83, 96
„ Jenet, 37, 77, 83
„ John, 13, 71
„ Katherine, 16
„ Margaret, 59, 83, 90
„ Matthew, 64
„ Nicholas, 7
„ N.X.N., 38, 39
„ Ralph, 7, 13, 17, 23, 49, inf. of 72, w. of 78, 80, 84

Latus—*Continued*
„ Richard, 12,* 17, 41, 47, 49, 51, 52, 57, 64, 81, 84, 86, 87,* 91, 99
„ William, 12, 15, 16, 17, 23, 49, 60, 65, 84, 86, 91
Latus alias Carter, John, 13
Laughton, Mr, 94
„ Roger, 94
Latwise, Latwisse—*see* Latus
Law (Lawe)—*see also* Loe
„ Alice, 23, 25, 54, 82*
„ Edward, 36
„ Elizabeth, 50
„ George, 36
„ James, 21, 23, 26, 46, 50
„ Jane, 92
„ John, 33
„ Margaret, 22, 26, 104
„ Mary, 46
„ Robert, 33
„ Roger, 21, 39, 54
„ William, 22, 25, 39
Lawrance, Isabel, 89
Lawrenson, Lawrence, 12
„ William, 12
Lawrimer—*see* Lorrimer
Lawson, Ann, 87
„ Elizabeth, 3, 53
„ John, 87
„ Margaret, 71
„ Richard, 3, 71,* 90
Lawson alias Durnyng
„ Elizabeth, 3
Laytus—*see* Latus
Lea (Ley), Ann, 98, 99
„ Isabel, 73
„ John, 25
„ William, 25
Leach (Lach, Lache, Laich, Laiche, Laitche, Leache, Leaiche)
„ Alexander, 15, 17, w. of 77, 83, 92
„ Alice, 21, 86
„ Ann, 14, 71
„ Edward, 10, 27, 30, 35, 37, 38, 40, 42, 44, 56, 65, 75, 77, 86
„ Elizabeth, 6, 17, 21, 29, 44, 53, 62, 65, 72, 98

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—51 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 52—88 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 89—104 „

Leach—*Continued*
„ Ellen, 24, 44, 80
„ George, 2
„ Gilbert, 38, 40,* 41, 59, 88
„ Grace, 27, 70, 86
„ Henry, 22,* 28, 33, 45, 48, 55, 61, 78, 84
„ James, 9, 22, 24, 26, 45, 55, 61, 70, 75, 93
„ Jane, 35, 37, 41, 75
„ Jenet, 55, 63
„ Joan, 15
„ John, 16, 30, 34, 38, 50, 58
„ Margaret, 88
„ Margery, 40, 42
„ Mary, 32
„ Priscilla, 14, 34, 37, 77
„ Ralph, 2, 3, 6, 9, 14, 16, 20, 21,* 22,* 24, 28, 53, 55, 58, 62, 70, 71, 74, 77, 97
„ Richard, 20, 26, 29, 33, 35, 37, 69, 70, 77, 86, 94
„ Robert, 3,* 7, 10, 14, 24, 32, 48, 50, 56, 69, 71, 72, w. of 75, 84, 101
„ Roger, 3, 22, 32, 44, inf. of 74, 78, 80
„ Susanna, 38
„ Thomas, 7, 35, 72, 74, 77
Leach alias Barton, Alice, 95
Leach alias Bretten, Robert, 72
„ Thomas, 72
Leach / Laich } alias Gregson
„ Elizabeth, 30
„ Mary, 32
„ Robert, 30, 32, 73
Leach alias Porter, Henry, 32
„ Robert, 32
Leache—*see* Leach
Leache alias Durrame
„ Elizabeth, 72
„ Thomas, 72
Leaiche—*see* Leach
Leatewise, Leatwise, Leatwyse—*see* Latus
Leckonbie, John, 95
„ Mr, 95
Lee, William, 70
Leedam, Agnes, 28, 70
„ Thomas, 28, 70
Leigh, N.X.N., w. of 76
Letherberear, Robert 13*
Letus—*see* Latus
Lewtice, John, 71
Ley—*see* Lea
Lightwood, James, 19
„ John, 19
Lingard (Lyngarde)
„ Robert, w. of 63, 74, 92
Litham (Lithom), Ann, 100
„ Ellen, 94
Locksome—*see* Loxham
Loe (Looe)—*see also* Law
„ Grace, 98
„ James, w. of 75
„ Margaret, 59
„ Roger, 59
„ William, 75
Lomax, Elizabeth, 93
„ R., 18
Lond—*see* Lund
Londsdall, James, 93
Longton, James, 99
Lonnd, Lonnde—*see* Lund
Lonsdall alias Keylshaw
„ Isabel, 61
Looe—*see* Loe
Loond—*see* Lund
Lorrimer (Lawrimer, Lorimer, Lorrymer, Lorymar, Lorymer)
„ Alice, 1, 94
„ Ann, 10, 56
„ Elizabeth, 53
„ Ellen, 5, 66
„ Francis (f.), 93
„ John, 1, 5, 10, 14, 18, 19, 56, 58, 66,* 70, w. of 73
„ Mary, 14, 58
„ Thomas, 19, 53, 66
Loxham (Locksome), John, 27, 94
„ Mary, 27
Lund (Lond, Londe, Lonnd, Lonnde, Loond, Lundde, Lunde, Lunnt, Lvnd, Lvnde, Lvnnde)
„ Alice, 9, 17, 29, 68,* 69*, 70, 82
„ Ann, 19, 54, 69
„ Anthony, 10, 23, 52, 82
„ Edmund, 24, 27, 29, 31, 33 34,* 39, 55, 70, 77
„ Edward, 10, 84, 98

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—51 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 52—88 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 89—104 „

Lund—*Continued*
„ Elizabeth, 20, 21
„ Ellen, 6, 91, 96
„ Emery, 2
„ Grace, 89
„ Henry, 6, 9, 10, 17,* 20, 21, 54,* 58, 70, 86, 89, 90
„ James, 17, 21, 23, 37, 43, 46, w. of 59, 62, w. of 79, 86
„ Jane, 67
„ Jenet, 2, 27, 37, 68, 94
„ John, 6, 10, 14,* 19, 21, 27, 29, 30, 31, 43, 53,* 54,* 69, 70, w. of 78, 80, 86, 89
„ Margaret, 98
„ Mary, 21
„ N.X.N., w. of 76
„ Oliver, 86
„ Richard, 60
„ Robert, 6, 46, 54, 103*
„ Thomas, 6, 17, 33, 53, 58
„ William, 5,* 21, 24, 27, 30, 39, 53, 68,* 69, 96
Lund alias Crosse, John, 32
„ Michael, 32
Lund alias Wilkinson, Alice, 68
„ William, 68
Lundde—*see* Lund
Lundde alias Calvartt, Emery, 2
„ Jenet, 2
Lunde, Lunnt, Lvnd, Lvnde, Lvnnde—*see* Lund
Lye, Alice, 20, 59
„ William, 20
Lyedam, Thomas, 25*
Lyngarde—*see* Lingard
Lytham alias Coulthurst, Ann, 28
„ John, 28

M

Maior, Grace, 45
„ John, 45
Makerell, Ellen, 60
Mallom, Nicholas, 91
Marcer, Agnes, 90
Martine, George, 93
Mason, Ann, 32
„ Grace, 38
„ Henry, 30, 77
„ James, 30, 32, 38, 97
„ Robert, w. of 56
Mathewe, Anthony, 20
Mawdesley (Maudsley, Modesley, Modsley)
„ Agnes, 31
„ Alice, 83, 86
„ Edward, 78
„ Ellen, 15
„ Henry, 7, 11,* 16, 50, 57, w. of 63, 65,* 84
„ John, 50, 84
„ Richard, 28
„ Robert, 15, 16, 19, 28, 31, 72, 83, 86, 91
„ Thomas, 19, 78
„ William, 7, 65
Mayle, Margery, 94
Meller, Ann, 91
Melling (Mellin, Mellinge)
„ Agnes, 8
„ Ellen, 26
„ James, 26
„ Jane, 32
„ John, 8, 96
„ Mary, 26
„ N.X.N., 32
Melling alias Watson, Agnes 8
Mellinge—*see* Melling
Migal, John, 21
Miller (Millar)
„ Elizabeth, 34
„ George, 42
„ Jenet, 34
„ John, 34, 41, 42
„ Joseph, 47
„ Margaret, 41, 102
„ Ralph, 100
„ Thomas, 47
Milner (Mylnar, Mylner)
„ Ann, 14, 32, 38, 51, 52*
„ Elizabeth, 86
„ Ellen, 29
„ Jane, 49, 85
„ Jenet, 1, 58, 89
„ John, 1, 14, 26, 29, 32, 37, 39, 67, 85, 86, 96
„ Ralph, 51
„ Richard, 52, 67, w. of 71
„ Robert, 26, 58, 90
„ Thomas, 37, 38, 39, 49
Moare—*see* Moore
Moare alias Haydocke, Alice, 73
Modesley, Modsley—*see* Mawdesley

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—51 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 52—88 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 89—104 „

Mollineux (Molleneux, Mvllineux)
„ Sir Richard, 64
„ Robert, 13
„ Thomas, 13
Moon (Moone, Moonne)
„ Alice, 30, 32, 36, 64, 75
„ Ann, 7, 20, 55, 98
„ Anthony, 23, 24, 60, 73, 79, 80
„ Edward, 21, 27, 30, 33, 34,* 37, 73, 93
„ Elizabeth, 14, 31, 73, 80, 84, 93
„ Ellen, 21, 38, 44, 75, 94
„ Grace, 17, 99
„ Henry, 14, 16, 36, 49, 82, 85*
„ Isabel, 24, 80, 94, 98
„ John, 17, 23,* 27, 31, 32, 33, 36, 74,* 75,* 78, 79
„ Margaret, 98
„ Mary, 27, 60
„ N.X.N., 33
„ Richard, 20, 23, 36, 43, 49, 67, 82, 85*
„ Robert, 7, 33, 36, 38,* 43, 44, 46,* 49,* 55, 59, 64, 73, c. of 76, 84, 98, 103
„ Thomas, 16, 27, 37
Moone alias Butler, Ann, 97
Moore (Moare, More)
„ Alice, 62, 78, 102
„ Ann, 16
„ Ellen, 90, 99
„ James, 30
„ Jane, 81
„ Jenet, 93
„ John, 56,* w. of 76, 76, 78*
„ Margaret, 89
„ Mr, 30
„ N.X.N., 30, 56, 76
„ Thomas, 16, 78, 81
„ William, 58, 62
More alias Bell, Grace, 6
Morley, Grace, 52
Morrison, Robert, 90
Morton, Elizabeth, 11, 17
„ Jenet, 15
„ John, 17
„ Thomas, 5, 10, 11, 15
„ William, 5, 10
Mosse, Ellen, 54
„ Roger, 5, 54
Mouldin, Isaell (f.), 100
Mylnar, Mylner—*see* Milner
Mylner alias Charneley, Jenet, 1
„ John, 1

N

Needham (Needam)
„ Elizabeth, 82
„ N.X.N., 51
„ Thomas, c. of 76, 82
„ William, 51
Nelson, Jenet, 100
Newsham (Newsame, Newshame, Newsom, Newsome, Newsum, Newsvm)
„ Alice, 98, 101
„ Ann, 6, 56
„ Dorothy, 20, 60
„ Elizabeth, 2, 54
„ Ellen, 3
„ Grace, 37, 89
„ Henry, 3, 6, 10, 14, 35, 90, 101
„ Jane, 10, 52
„ Jenet, 79
„ Joan, 49, 86
„ John, 1, 2, 39, 52, 91, 98
„ Lucy, 2
„ Margaret, 48
„ N.X.N., 60
„ Robert 1, 64, 89
„ Thomas, 2, 14, 35, 37, 39, 42,* 49, 54, 56, 79, 86
„ William, 48, 49
Newsham alias Porter }
Newsum alias Portar }
„ Ann, 6
„ Ellen, 3
Newsom, Newsome—*see* Newsham
Newsum—*see* Newsham
Newsum alias Booth, John, 2
„ Lucy, 2
Newsum alias Portar—*see* Newsham alias Porter
Newsvm—*see* Newsham
Nichelsone—*see* Nicholson
Nicholl, Henry, 28
„ William, 28
Nicholson (Nichelsone, Nichollson, Nicholsone, Nickallson, Nicolson, Nicoson)
„ Alice, 14, 94
„ Anthony, 64

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—51 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 52—88 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 89—104 „

Nicholson—*Continued*
„ Dorothy, 76, 88
„ Ellen, 3, 17, 69
„ George, 22, 75, 79, 88
„ Grace, 68
„ Henry, 9, 59, 69, 75
„ James, 3, 14, 17, 22, 57, 89
„ John, 69, 79
„ Mabel, 90
Nickson (Nickeson, Nicson, Nixson)
„ Ann, 99
„ Elizabeth, 34, 85
„ Ellen, 93, 97
„ Ewfroine (f.), 96
„ George, 21
„ Henry, 21
„ John, 5,* 31, 34, 35, 85, 97
„ Katherine, 55
„ Mary, 6
„ Ralph, 35
„ Roger, 31, 55, 93
„ Thomas, 6, 83, 93
Nicolson—*see* Nicholson
Nicolson alias Laiche, Ellen, 17
Nicoson—*see* Nicholson
Nicson, Nixson—*see* Nickson
Noblett (Noblet)
„ Edmund, 99
„ Elizabeth, 99
„ George, 56
„ Henry, 99
„ Jenet, 27
„ Margaret, 28, 100
„ Margery, 14
„ Robert, 14, 27
„ William, 28
Nodder (Noder), Ann, 32, 48
„ Edward, 24,* 27, 31, 32, 48, 100,* 101*
„ Roger, 31
„ Samuel, 27
„ Thomas, 48
Nodder / Noder } alias Archer
„ Ann, 48
„ Priscilla, 48
Nodder / Noder } alias Hollingworth
„ Ann, 32
„ Edward, 24,* 31
„ Roger, 31
Noder—*see* Nodder
Noder alias Archer—*see* Nodder alias Archer
Noder alias Hollingworth—*see* Nodder alias Hollingworth
North, Ann, 42
„ Christopher, 42
No Surname, Dorothy, 37
„ E., 97
„ Henry, 26, 37
„ J., 37
„ Jenet, 95
„ John, 35,* 37
„ L., 38
„ Lawrence, 40, 79
„ Margaret, 78
„ Mary, 100*
„ Poore John, 61
„ Robert, 78
„ Thomas, 37
„ William, 37,* w. of 74

O

Oman—*see* Almond
Orell, Robert, 93
Orton, Robert, 79
Osbaldeston, Ann, 95
Oxley, Alice, 30
„ Richard, 30

P

Parkenson—*see* Parkinson
Parker, Henry, 74
„ John, 44, 86, 99
„ Margaret, 86
„ Mr, 32, 74
„ Richard, 44
„ Susan, 90
„ William, 32,* 74
Parkinson (Parkenson)
„ Alice, 78
„ Christopher, w. of 78
„ Edward, 9
„ Francis (f.), 100
„ James, 66,* 73
„ John, 78
„ Katherine, 57
„ Lawrence, 9, 16, 73
„ Margaret, 19
„ Peter, 16
„ Roger, 93

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—51 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 52—88 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 89—104 „

Parkinson—*Continued*
„ Thomas, 4
„ William, 4, 8, 9
Parkinson alias Wilson, John, 9
Patten (Patric, Patrie)
„ William, 101*
Pattyson, John, 90
Pearson, Henry, 92
„ Joan, 99
Pedder, Alice, 51
„ Elizabeth, 9
„ Robert, 9, 51, 86
Peene—*see* Pene
Pemberton (Pemarton, Pemertan, Pemerton)
„ Grace, 83, 98
„ John, 73, 89
„ Richard, 98
Pencike—*see* Pensicke
Pendleton, Ellen, 65
„ Thomas, 27,* 65, w. of 74, 74
Pendleton alias Brand, Ellen, 65
Pendleton alias {Grunall / Gurnow}
„ Ellen, 65
„ Thomas, 27,* 65
Pene (Peene), John, 47
„ Roger, 47
„ William, 81*
Pensicke (Pencike, Pennscicke, Penscike)
„ Abraham, 49
„ Jenet, 85
„ Margaret, 84
„ Thomas, 49, 84
„ William, 85
Phisweecke—*see* Fishwick
Pilkington, Lawrence, 41, 99
„ Roger, 41
Pinington, Elizabeth, 40
„ Roger, 40
Poole (Pooule, Pule)
„ Ann, 67
„ Elizabeth, 20, 93
„ Ellen, 67
„ Grace, 41
„ Henry, 41
„ John, w. of 78, 99
„ Thomas, 52, w. of 55
Portar—see Porter
Portar alias Newsum—*see* Porter alias Newsham
Porter (Portar, Portor), Agnes, 98
„ Alexander, 76
„ Alice, 8, 24, 37, 39, 70
„ Ann, 31, 33, 38, 62, 79, 99
„ Annis, 20
„ Eleanor, 61
„ Ellen, 19, 32, 72, 83
„ Grace, 90
„ Helen, 64
„ Henry, 3, 8, 18, 30, 32, 35, 37, 49, 52, 70, 72, w. of 75, 76, 84, 98
„ Jane, 49, 84
„ John, 1, 2, 9, 11, 18, 44, 58, 91, 93
„ Mary, 45
„ Ralph, 44, 99
„ Richard, 18, 19, 22, 58, 59, 64,* 79, 84, 92
„ Robert, 18, 32, 38, 45, 59, 61,* 62, 98, 100
„ Thomas, 18,* 20, 22, 24, 25,* 31, 64,* 70,* 91, 93, 98
„ William, 3, 30, 32, 33, 35, 39, 61, w. of 72, 72,* 76, 77,* 78, 79, 98
Porter alias Leach, Henry, 32
„ Robert, 32
Porter alias {Newsham / Newsum}
„ Ann, 6
„ Ellen, 3
Porter alias Walmisley, Ann, 31
„ Thomas, 31
Porter alias Watson, Thomas, 15
Portor—*see* Porter
Poulton, Lawrence, 13, 58
Preston, Mary, 95
„ Mrs, 95
„ Ralph, 102
Primat (Primitt)
„ James, 27
„ Richard, 98
„ Robert, 27
Prisall (Prissalls)
„ Hugh, 24, inf. of 73
„ John, 24, 94
Procter (Prockter)
„ Christopher, 66
„ George, 94
„ Henry, 93
Pule—*see* Poole

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—51 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 52—88 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 89—104 „

R

Rabye (Rabie, Rebie, Rebye)
„ Annis, 20
„ Elizabeth, 93
„ George, 55
„ Isabel, 93
„ Jenet, 90
„ Margaret, 67
„ Mary, 13, 91
„ Richard, 4
„ Robert, 8
„ Thomas, 93
„ William, 4, 8, 13
Rainforth (Rainsforde)
„ Edward, 37, 40*
„ Jenet, 37
Rauson, Richard, 98
Rawinson—*see* Rawlynson
Rawlin, Thomas, 90
Rawlynson (Rawinson, Rolissann, Rollisan, Rowinson, Rowlynson, Rownson)
„ Henry, 6, 10, 13, 18, 89
„ Isabel, 45, 81
„ Jane, 13
„ Richard, 45, 81
„ Robert, 6, 56
„ Thomas, 10
„ William, 18
Rawnson alias Hodghson, Alice, 5
„ Elizabeth, 5
Re....., J....., 76
„ Richard, 76
Read, Ellen, 98
Reader, John, 32
„ Roger, 32
Rebie—*see* Rabye
Rebie alias Taylor, William, 69
Rebye—*see* Rabye
Richardson, Thomas, 16
„ William, 16, 91
Richmond, Agnes, 91
Rigbie, Alice, 94
Roades (Roads, Rods, Roodds, Roodes, Roods)
„ Alice, 14, 57
„ Ambrose, 44
„ Ann, 17, 32, 59
„ Elizabeth, 61, 84
„ Isabel, 21
„ James, 14, 17, 57, 61, 70,* 94
Roades—*Continued*
„ Joan, 70
„ John, 2, 4, 5, 9, 21, 27, 44, 67, 83, 84
„ Leonard, 27, 32, 67
„ Mary, 70
Robinson (Robinsonn, Robison)
„ Ann, 82, 98
„ Dorcas, 94
„ Edward, 44, 101, 102
„ Ellen, 5
„ Henry, w. of 56
„ James, 23
„ Richard, 6, 23, 73
„ William, 6, 82
Rods—*see* Roades
Rogerson, Ann, 100
„ Margaret, 94
„ Thomas, 96
Rollisan, Rolissann—*see* Rawlynson
Roodds, Roodes, Roods—*see* Roades
Roskell (Roskal, Roskall, Roskel, Roskill)
„ Ann, 99
„ Ellen, 99
„ Isabel, 78
„ Mary, 43
„ Richard, 43
Rowinson, Rowlynson, Rownson—*see* Rawlynson
Rydinge, Agnes, 97
Ryley, Alice, 67
„ Margaret, 96
„ Thomas, 67, 94

S

Sale, Jane, 90
„ Thomas, 99
Salisbury (Salesburie, Salisburie, Salisburrye, Salsburie)
„ Ann, 22
„ Ellen, 32
„ Isabel, 69
„ Jane, 21
„ John, 21, 36, 69, 74*
„ Mary, 79
„ N.X.N., 25, 74
„ Thomas, 22, 32, 36, 56, 78, 79
„ William, 25

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—51 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 52—88 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 89—104 „

Sanderson (Saunderson)
„ Elizabeth, 69
„ Ellen, 91
„ John, 38, 43
„ Robert, 38, 43
Santus, Roger, 102
Saunderson—*see* Sanderson
Scalesbricke alias Walmesley
„ Ellen, 14
Sclater—*see* Slater
Seeche (Sitche), Agnes, 9
„ Jane, 9
„ Roger, w. of 66
Seede, Christopher, 39
„ John, 39
Seele (Sile), Isabel, 78
„ John, 23, 78
„ William, 23
Shakeshaft (Shakeshafte, Shakshafte)
„ Ann, 97
„ Elizabeth, 89
„ Henry, 43
„ Jane, 94
„ John, 67
„ Thomas, 43
Sharpe, Alice, 50
„ Elizabeth, 41
„ John, 92
„ Richard, 41, 50
Sharples, Alice, 27
„ John, 27
Shawe, Mr, 96
„ William, 96
Shephearde (Sheparde, Shepparde, Shepperd)
„ A....., 98
„ Alice, 91
„ Margaret, 7
„ Robert, 7
Sherdley, Grace, 62
Shervington (Sherevinton, Shervinton, Shirvington)
„ Alice, 92
„ John, 89, 96
„ Thomas, 12*
Shirburne alias Lancaster
„ Henry, 2
Short (Shorte), Ann, 82, 99
„ Edward, 27

Short—*Continued*
„ Elizabeth, 41, 50
„ Gabriel, 39, 41, 79, 80
„ Grace, 80
„ James, 50, 67
„ John, 29, 36,* 39, 79
„ Mary, 29
„ Robert, 91
„ Roger, 27, c. of 59
„ William, 67
Shuttleworth (Shutleworthe, Shuttleworthe)
„ Richard, 44, 45, 100, 101,* 102*
„ Thomas, 92
Sidall (Sydal)
„ Henry, 43
„ Jane, 93
„ Mary, 43
Sidgreaues, Margaret, 93
Silcock (Silcocke, Silcoke, Sylcocke)
„ Ann, 34, 74
„ Gilbert, 34, 74
„ Henry, 42
„ James, 93
„ Jane, 38
„ William, 38, 42, 99
Sile—*see* Seele
Simcocke (Simpcocke, Symcocke, Sympcocke)
„ Alice, 3, 53
„ George, 3, 53
Simpson (Simson, Sympson, Symson)
„ Alexander, 33
„ Alice, 16, 93
„ Cuthbert, 50
„ Edward, 32, 33, 97
„ Elizabeth, 25
„ Ellen, 42
„ Ewan, 90
„ Filia[1], 25
„ George, 7
„ Henry, 16, d. of 25, 91
„ James, 12
„ John, 12, 32, 42, 99
„ Margaret, 98
„ N.X.N., 44
„ Robert, 13*

[1] Apparently used as a Christian name.

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—51 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 52—88 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 89—104 „

Simpson—*Continued*
„ Thomas, 7
„ William, 34, 44, 50
Simpson } alias Crosse
Sympson }
„ Isabel, 30
„ John, 30
„ William, 34*
Simpson alias Turner, John, 32
„ Roger, 32
Simson—*see* Simpson
Singleton (Singeton, Syngleton)
„ Alice, 1
„ Ann, 9, 13, 88
„ Anthony, 11, 56, 72
„ Elizabeth, 4, 5, 38, 52, 91
„ Ellen, 19, 89
„ Grace, 8, 53
„ Helen, 22
„ Henry, 1, 5, 8, 11, 13, 15, 21, 52, 53, 56, 61, 62, 71, 72, w. of 73, 75, 91
„ John, 4, 38, 78, 102
„ Margaret, 38, 78
„ Mary, 71
„ N.X.N., 22
„ Ralph, 75
„ Richard, 19
„ Roger, 9
„ Thomas, 21, 61
„ William, 38, 88
Singleton alias Cottom, Ann, 9
Sitche—*see* Seeche
Slater (Sclater), Edward, 94
„ Grace, 8
„ Thomas, 8, 11
„ William, 11, 18*
Smithe (Smyth), Ann, 63
„ Edmund, 97
„ Elizabeth, 89
„ Henry, 23
„ John, 23, 32, 83, 102
„ Margaret, 27
„ Nicholas, 24, w. of 62
„ Richard, 24, 27, 32, 81
„ Robert, 86
„ Thomas, 66, 92
„ William, 63
Snape, Ann, 64
„ William, 64
Snell, Elizabeth, 101
Sollome, Alice, 91
Somner—*see* Sumner
Somner alias Barton, Richard, 73
Soothworthe, Margaret, 7
„ Thomas, 7, 91
Sorbett, Richard, 100
Soter, Alice, 20
„ Isabel, 93
Stalker, Isabel, 77
Stananought } alias Boyes
Stanonought }
„ Isabel, 71
„ Robert, 71
Standistreete, Alice, 42
„ William, 42
Standley—*see* Stanley
Standley alias Fysher, Ann, 32
„ Henry, 32
Standley alias Walsheman
„ Dorothy, 9
„ John, 25
Stanley (Standley, Staneley, Stonley)
„ Alice, 39
„ Ann, 91
„ Dorothy, 9
„ Edward, 10
„ Emma, 90
„ Henry, 37, 75
„ Isabel, 36
„ Joan, 7, 54
„ John, 2, 9, 55, 85
„ Peter, 34, 36, 37, 39
„ Robert, 2,* 7, 10, 11, 16, 34, 54, 58, 75, 77
„ Thomas, 16, 58
Stanonought alias Boyes
„ Isabel, 71
„ Robert, 71
Stantum, Robert, w. of 74
Starsaker—*see* Sturzicar
Steuenson, William, 102
Stiham (Steyham, Styam)
„ Christopher, 13, w. of 60
„ Elizabeth, 6
„ Ellen, 13
„ John, 73, w. of 74, 76
„ N.X.N., c. of 60
„ Robert, 73
„ William, 6
Stonley—*see* Stanley
Stopforth, William, 93
Storsacre, Storzaker—*see* Sturzicar

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—51 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 52—88 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 89—104 „

Storzaker alias Backehowse
„ Ann, 50
„ John, 50
Stowte, Jenet, 91
Striclande, Anthony, 89
Sturdie, Ann, 39
„ Robert, 39
Sturzicar (Starsaker, Storsacre, Storsaker, Storzaker, Sturseker, Sturzaker)
„ Alice, 103
„ Elizabeth, 23
„ Gregory, s. of 40
„ Jenet, 99
„ John, 12,* 20,* 93
„ Richard, 24
„ William, 23, 24
Styam—*see* Stiham
Styam alias Greene, John, 25
„ Oliver, 25
Sumner (Somner, Sumpner)
„ Edmund, 39
„ John, 39
„ Richard, 100, 101
Sumpner alias Burton
„ Richard, 29
Swarthbreck (Swarthbrecke, Swarthbreecke)
„ Ellen, 93
„ Thomas, 17
„ William, 17
Sydal—*see* Sidall
Sykes (Syks), Dorothy, 18
„ Jenet, 12
„ John, 5
„ Richard, 5
„ Robert, 12, 18
Sylcocke—*see* Silcock
Symcocke—*see* Simcocke
Symkenson, Robert, 89
Symkyn (Symkyne), Robert, 2*
Sympcocke—*see* Simcocke
Sympson—*see* Simpson
Sympson alias Crosse—*see* Simpson alias Crosse
Symson—*see* Simpson
Syngleton—*see* Singleton

T

Tabb, John, 67, 68
„ Katherine, 67
„ Mr, 68

Tabb—*Continued*
„ William, 68
Tasker, Alice, 18
„ Elizabeth, 8
„ Margaret, 99
„ William, 8, 18
Taylor (Tayler, Taylior, Taylyor, Telor, Teyler, Teylor)
„ Alexander, 10
„ Alice, 29, 71
„ Ann, 92
„ Anthony, 8
„ Elizabeth, 92, 100
„ Ellen, 8, 56, 66, 97
„ Frances, 65
„ George, 83
„ Henry, 31, 56, 65, w. of 65, 70, 103
„ Humphry, 99
„ James, 4, 10, 11, 14, 26
„ Jane, 70
„ Jenet, 94
„ Joan, 70
„ John, 4, 26, 64,* 78
„ Margaret, 31, 83
„ Mary, 11, 14
„ Michael, 29, 66, 71
„ Peter, 94
„ Robert, 40
„ Roger, 79
„ Thomas, 97
„ William, 40, 100
Taylor alias Clifton
„ Thomas, inf. of 71
Taylor alias Ellis, Anthony, 8
Taylor alias Rebie, William, 69
Taylyor, Telor—*see* Taylor
Tenante, Joan, 86
„ John, 86
Teyler, Teylor—*see* Taylor
Thistleton (Thisleton), Agnes, 35
„ Andrew, 96
„ Ann, 74
„ Elizabeth, 42, 100
„ George, 13, 26, 35, 36, 70
„ Henry, 26, 30, 42, 70, 74
„ John, 8, 13, 30, 60
„ Margaret, 36, 44
„ Richard, 8, 44, 60
Thorneley, George, 65
Thornton (Thorneton, Thorton)
„ Ann, 76, 89

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—51 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 52—88 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 89—104 „

Thornton—*Continued*
„ Christopher, 37, 77, 98
„ Elizabeth, 37, 77, 93, 98
„ Jenet, 99
Threlfall (Threlfal, Threlffall, Thrufell)
„ Agnes, 39
„ Alice, 17, 46,* 77
„ Ann, 72
„ Christopher, 12
„ Cuthbert, 50
„ Edmund, 27
„ Edward, 46, 48, 50
„ Elizabeth, 25, 48, 79
„ Ellen, 69, 99
„ Henry, 22, 27, 30, 42, 50, 67, 72, 77, w. of 78, 79, 83, 88
„ James, 12, 17
„ John, 22, 30, 67
„ Margaret, 90
„ N.X.N., 88
„ Richard, 50
„ Robert, 96
„ Thomas, 13, 25, 39, 42, 46, 69, 74,* 79, 98
Threlfall alias {Ascroft / Ascrofte}
„ Ann, 82
„ Margaret, 28
„ Thomas, 28, 82
Threlfall alias Browne, Ann, 72
„ Henry, 72
Threlffall, Thrufell—*see* Threlfall
Tildesley—*see* Tyldesley
Tiping (Tipinge, Typping)
„ Isabel, 85
„ Margaret, 20
„ Robert, 20, 52, 85
Tomlinson (Tomlynson, Tumblinson)
„ Agnes, 82, 83
„ Alice, 30
„ Ann, 39
„ Elizabeth, 21, 25, 27, 66
„ Ellen, 43, 80
„ Grace, 21, 41, 95
„ Isabel, 76
„ Leonard, 25, 27, 29,* 33, 35, 39, 66, w. of 75, 76, w. of 76, 87, 98, 99
„ Mary, 33
„ N.X.N., 35

Tomlinson—*Continued*
„ Richard, 33, 51, 88, 91
„ Robert, 20*
„ Thomas, 33,* 34,* 41, 80, 82,* 97
„ William, 30, 33, 43, 49,* 51, inf. of 70, 80, 83, 88
Tomlinson alias Burton, Thomas, 80
„ William, 80
Tomlynson—*see* Tomlinson
Tomson (Tompson)
„ Alice, 19, 94
„ James, 94
„ William, 96
Topping (Toping, Topinge, Toppin, Toppine, Toppinge, Toppyn, Toppyng)
„ Alice, 9
„ Ann, 41
„ Elizabeth, 28, 95
„ Isabel, 35, 37
„ James, 74, 76
„ Jane, 47
„ John, 20
„ N.X.N., 37, 76
„ Richard, 99
„ Robert, 20
„ Roger, 9, 16
„ Thomas, 28, 35, 41, 47, 76, 88
„ William, 16, 76, 94
Torkinton, Edward, 52
Torner—*see* Turner
Towers (Towars), Alice, 4
„ Ann, 5
„ Isabel, 8
„ Jane, 34
„ Richard, 5
„ Thomas, 4, 8, 34
Towneson, William, 57
Towneson alias Hudson
„ Richard, 71
Tumblinson—*see* Tomlinson
Turner (Torner, Tvrner)
„ Adam, 43
„ Alice, 16, 58
„ Ann, 30, 61
„ Edward, 55
„ Ellen, 37
„ Grace, 4, 35, 65
„ Helen, 27
„ Isabel, 90
„ Jane, 8

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—51 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 52—88 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 89—104 „

Turner—*Continued*
„ Jenet, 59
„ Jenkin, 12, 30, 32, 35, 37, 39,* 43, 44,* inf. of 69, 80, 96
„ John, 4, 8, 12, 16, 18,* 32, 45, 55, 58, 59, 61, 65, 69, 101
„ Margaret, 43
„ Ralph, 17, 93
„ Robert, 17, 27
„ Roger, 32, 43
„ William, 61
Turner alias Simpson, John, 32
„ Roger, 32
Tuttell, Christopher, 99
Tvrner—*see* Turner
Tyldesley (Tildesley), Edward, 16
„ Jane, 6
„ Robert, 13
„ Thomas, 16
„ Thurstan, 6, 13
Typping—*see* Tiping
Tyson, Henry, 40
„ Richard, 40

U

.....urer alias Coppo, Richard, 71
„ William, 71

V

Vdal, Lawrence, 41
„ William, 41

W

Wad, William, s. of 60
Walker, Alice, 20, 80
„ Ann, 3, 14
„ Elizabeth, 38, 53
„ Ellen, 38
„ Grace, 39
„ Henry, 39
„ James, 11, 80, 98
„ Jane, 8, 96
„ John, 5,* 8, 14, 51, 53,* w. of 62, 89
„ Margaret, 30, 91
„ Roger, 46
„ Rowland, 46, 51
„ Thomas, 3, 11, 20
„ William, 30, 38, 58, 96, 97
Walker alias Core, Ann, 3
Walker alias Hollinhead
„ William, 30
Walle, Evan, 97
Walles, James, 95
„ Jenet, 95
Walmesley (Walmisley, Walmysle, Walmysley, Wamse, Wamsle, Wamsley)
„ Agnes, 1, 36
„ Andrew, 93
„ Ann, 96
„ Dorothy, 58
„ Elizabeth, 89, 100
„ Ellen, 14, 98
„ Jenet, 93
„ John, 6, 14,* 27, 62
„ Katherine, 70
„ Mary, 14, 36
„ Nicholas, 58*
„ Richard, 27, 94, 96
„ Thomas, 95
„ William, 1, 6, 62, 64, 70, 93, 98
Walmesley alias Darwyn
„ Mary, 14
Walmesley alias Scalesbricke
„ Ellen, 14
Walmisley—*see* Walmesley
Walmisley alias Porter
„ Ann, 31
„ Thomas, 31
Walmysle, Walmysley—*see* Walmesley
Walmysley alias Crosse
„ Michael, 28
„ William, 28
Walshe—*see* Welsh
Walsheman alias Standley
„ Dorothy, 9
„ John, 25
Walshman, Elizabeth, 57
„ Jenet, 63
Walton, Jenet, 92
Wamse, Wamsle, Wamsley—*see* Walmesley
Warbricke, Alice, 97
Ward (Warde), Elizabeth, 23, 74
„ Henry, 2, 7, 12, 21, 23, w. of 57, inf. of 61, 70*
„ Jane, 7, 47
„ John, 20, 34, 36, 38,* d. of 40, 47
„ Katherine, 36, 80
„ Lawrence, 76

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—51 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 52—88 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 89—104 „

Ward—*Continued*
„ Margaret, 12
„ Richard, 2
„ Robert, 21
„ William, 34, 70
Waring (Warin, Warine, Waringe, Warring, Wereing, Werin, Werine, Weringe)
„ Ann, 12, 57
„ Bridget, 47, 82*
„ Cuthbert, 12, 57
„ Ellen, 19, 44, 50, 86
„ George, 102
„ Henry, 4, 103
„ James, 68
„ John, 18, 29, 44, 47, 50, 51, 79, 82, 86
„ Margaret, 49
„ Susan, 70
„ Thomas, 51
„ William, 4, 10,* 18, 29, 49, 70, 79, 80, 82, 103
Warren, Edmund, 1
„ Edward, 1, 2, 52, 55*
„ John, 2, 4*
„ Katherine, 52
„ Randle, 91
„ "Sir," 1, 52, 55*
„ Thomas, 1
Warring—*see* Waring
Wascote, Wastcoatt—*see* Wescott
Wathewe, Elizabeth, 92
Watson (Watsone, Wattson)
„ Alice, 19, 36, 74
„ Ann, 22, 38, 44, 64, 84, 86, 89
„ Elizabeth, 35, 38, 50, 57, 66
„ Ellen, 16, 58
„ Henry, 26, 30, 46, 66, 84
„ Jane, 28, 47
„ Joan, 62
„ John, 15, 16, 19, 24, 26, 46,* 48, 49, 62, 66, 75, 84,* 86
„ Nicholas, 16, 22, 26, 30, 33, 36, 38, 46, 48, 55, 64, 74, 84, 98, 100
„ N.X.N., 26, 76, 98
„ Richard, 37, 42, 77
„ Roger, 32
„ Thomas, 15, 24, 28, 32, 35, 37, 38, 42, 46,* 47, 49, 50, 57, 76, 77, 80, 100
„ William, 16, 33, 44, 58
Watson alias Melling, Agnes, 8
Watson alias Porter, Thomas, 15
Watsone, Wattson—*see* Watson
Waystrell, Henry, 67
Waystrell alias Anyon, Henry, 67
Wearden (Werden), Dorothy, 89
„ Edmund, 104*
„ J., 101
Weaver (Weever, Weyver)
„ N.X.N., 99
„ Robert, 91, 99
Wellesy—*see* Willasie
Welsh (Walshe), Elizabeth, 41
„ John, 58*
„ Richard, 41
Werden—*see* Wearden
Wereing, Werin, Werine, Weringe —*see* Waring
Wesbie, Frances (m.), 77
„ N.X.N., 77
Wescott (Wascote, Wastcoatt, Wescoat, Wescoate, Wescute, Westcod)
„ Alice, 40
„ Ann, 51, 83
„ Edward, 43, 51
„ Ellen, 42
„ James, 19,* 36, 38, 40, 42, 43, 83
„ John, 38
„ Margaret, 50
„ Ralph, 50
„ Richard, 36
Wespie, Ann, 83
„ Francke, 83
Westcod—*see* Wescott
Weyver—*see* Weaver
Whalawe, Whale, Whaley—*see* Whalley
Whaley alias Woods, Alexander, 4
Whalley (Whalawe, Whale, Whaley, Whally, Wholey)
„ Alexander, 52
„ Alice, 17, 20
„ Ann, 6, 40, 41, 79, 80
„ Bridget, 86
„ Christopher, 41
„ Elizabeth, 10, 11, 17, 53
„ Ellen, 67, 72
„ Henry, 40, 97
„ Isabel, 78
„ James, 4, 11, 17, 55, 84, 85

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—51 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 52—88 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 89—104 „

Whalley—*Continued*
„ Jane, 72
„ Jenet, 21
„ John, 41, 55, 80
„ Katherine, 89
„ Mary, 8, 15, 17, 40, 55
„ Oswald, 4, 21, 72, 77, 79, 89
„ Richard, 13*
„ Roswell, 8, 15, 20, 55
„ Thomas, 40, 41, 72, 74, 78, 84, 86, 91
„ William, 4, 6, 10, 52, 53, 67, 90
Whalley alias Downe, Richard, 13*
Whalley alias Hornebie
„ Thomas, inf. of 73
Whally—*see* Whalley
Wharles, Alexander, 95
Whitehead (Whiteheade, Whytehead, Whytheade, Whyteheade)
„ Elizabeth, 14, 57
„ Ellen, 90
„ Jenet, 10, 68
„ Peter, 17, 68
„ Thomas, 10, 14, 17, 54, 57, 68, 75
Whiteside, John, 28
„ William, 28
Whitle, Elizabeth, 68
„ Henry, 19, 68*
„ Jane, 19, 68
Whittikers, John, 26
„ Thomas, 26
Wholey—*see* Whalley
Whyte, Anthony, 52
„ Ellen, 52
Whytehead, Whyteheade—*see* Whitehead
Whytesyde alias Adamson
„ Margaret, 3, 53
Wignoe, Ann, 40,* 78*
Wildinge, Elizabeth, 95
„ Ellen, 92
„ Richard, 96
Wilkinson (Wilkenson, Wilkinsonn, Wilkinsonne, Willkinson)
„ Adam, 19, 48
„ Alice, 19
„ Andrew, 5, 71

Wilkinson—*Continued*
„ Ann, 103
„ Elizabeth, 90, 93
„ George, 93, 96
„ Grace, 94
„ Henry, 83
„ Isabel, 67, 92
„ James, 15
„ Jenet, 15
„ John, 5, 9, 43, 48, 60, 83
„ Richard, 43, 93
„ Robert, 89
„ Widow, 79
„ William, 9*
Wilkinson alias Boulton
„ George, 30,* 71*
Wilkinson alias Lund, Alice, 68
Wilkinsonn, Wilkinsonne—*see* Wilkinson
Willasie (Wellesy, Willasye, Willesie, Willesy, Willesye, Willisie, Willissie, Wyllesie, Wyllesy)
„ Alice, 63, 83
„ Ann, 7, 20, 36, 65, 92, 99
„ Christopher, 3, 35, 63, w. of 77, 77, 102
„ Edmund, 44
„ Elizabeth, 84
„ Isabel, 87
„ John, 3,* 7, 16, 35,* 39, 57, 83, 87
„ Richard, 16, 20, 25, 34, 60,* 65, 72, w. of 73, 77, 84, 98, 103
„ Thomas, 25, 34, 35, 36, 44, 72
„ William, 39
Williamson, Alice, 24, 65
„ Henry, 30
„ John, 30, 65
„ N.X.N., 24
Willisie, Willissie—*see* Willasie
Willkinson—*see* Wilkinson
Wilson (Willson, Wylson)
„ Alice, 89
„ George, 90
„ Grace, 70
„ Isabel, 95
„ Jenet, 52
„ John, 20, 21, 91
„ Lawrence, 89

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—51 *inclusive*
Burials . . . . . „ 52—88 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 89—104 „

Wilson—*Continued*
„ Mary, 20
„ Richard, 20, 63, 70
„ Thomas, 21, 93, 95
„ William, 90
Wilson alias Parkinson, John, 9
Winder, Henry, 98
„ John, 81, 85
„ Oliver, 81
„ Thomas, 85
Winter (Wynter), Anthony, 57, 64
„ John, 71
„ Margaret, 64
Witon, Angnis, 19
„ Richard, 19
Wood (Woodd, Woode)
„ Isabel, 90
„ John, 43
„ Margaret, 43
„ Thomas, 36*
Woodcocke, Cuthbert, 42
„ Elizabeth, 42
Woodcroft (Woodcrofte)
„ Elizabeth, 24, 65
„ Richard, 24, 65
Woodd—*see* Wood
Woodds—*see* Woods
Woode—*see* Wood
Woods (Woodds, Woodes)
„ Ann, 26, 29, 91, 92
„ Dorothy, 38
„ Edward, 8
„ Elizabeth, 8
„ Ellen, 22
„ Francis (f.) 54
„ George, 26, 100
„ Henry, 1, 28, 83
„ Isabel, 61, 67
„ Jenet, 83
„ John, 5, 34, 36,* 38, 40, 56, 73, 97, 101
„ Katherine, 40, 77
„ Margaret, 56, 94
„ Mary, 69
„ N.X.N., 29
„ Parnell, 92
„ Peter, 1, 53, 61
„ Richard, 33, 54, 67, 73
„ Samuel, 11
„ Thomas, 22, 26, 33, 67,* 68, 73, 76,* 100

Woods—*Continued*
„ William, 5, 26, 28, 34, 69, 72, 73, 98
Woods alias Whaley, Alexander, 4
Worswick (Woorswicke, Worseweeke, Worsewicke, Worsick, Worsik, Worsweeke, Worswicke)
„ Alexander, 47
„ Alice, 12, 34, 62, 74
„ Ann, 34, 74, 99
„ Elizabeth, 51
„ Ellen, 35
„ George, 47
„ Grace, 22, 58, 98
„ Henry, 12, 18, 22, 37, 60, 81, 92
„ Jane, 60
„ Jenet, 35
„ John, 34
„ Katherine, 73
„ N.X.N., 43
„ Robert, 93
„ Thomas, 18, 33,* 35, 37, 43, 47, 51, 58, 67, 81, 97
„ William, 62, 76
Worthington, Elizabeth, 97
„ Jenet, 23
„ Richard, 99
„ Thomas, 23
Woton, Joan, 85
„ Ralph, 85
Wrennall, Margaret, 7
Wyllesie, Wyllesy—*see* Willasie
Wylson—*see* Wilson
Wynter—*see* Winter

Y

Yden,[Iddon], alias Hornbye, Ann, 3
„ Christopher, 3
Young (Yonge, Yonnge, Younge)
„ Anthony, 86
„ Christopher, 7
„ David, 3, 7, 65, 77, 85, 97
„ Ellis, 70
„ George, 3
„ Isabel, 70
„ Lettis, 60, 65
„ Richard, 46
„ William, 46, 60, 85, 86

Indexes.

II.

Place Names.

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—51 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 52—88 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 89—104 „

A

Ambrose Hall, 66, 67
Ashton Bancke, 72

B

Bartell (Bartil, Bartill, Boortell)
„ 2, and on 57 subsequent pages
Barton, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 21, 27, 38, 45, 46, 50, 96, 101, 102
Billington, 64
Bilsborow (Bilsborowe, Bilsborrow, Bilsbrow)
„ 17, 19, 39, 65
Bispam, 64
Blackepoule, The, 74
Blacklaich (Blacklach, Blacklatch)
„ 45, 48, 50, 80, 82, 87
Boortell—*see* Bartell
Brine, The, 66
Broughton, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 21, 24, 25, 27, 43, 45, 50, 91, 92
Broughton, parish of, 5, 7, 11, 89, 90, 95, 97
Bryndhill [Brindle], 92

C

Cadiley (Cadalie, Cadilie)
„ 27, 38, 67
Carhousegreen (Carehouse greene, Carehowsegreene, Carhosegreene, Carhousgreene, Carhowse Greene, Carous greene, Carrehouse greene, Carrous Greene)
„ 16, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 45, 55, 56, 62, 65, 66, 69, 70, 71, 81, 82, 84, 85
Catforth (Catfforth, Catfurth, Catfurthe, Cathforth, Cattfurth)
„ 3, and on 54 subsequent pages
Catforth, quarter of, 81
Catfurth Hall (Catfurthe Hall)
„ 10, 57
Catfurthe, Cathforth—*see* Catforth
Caterall, 19, 90
Cattfurth—*see* Catforth
Claughton, 86, 90
Clifton, 14, 40, 41, 57, 67, 81, 92, 102
Clitherall, 91
Cottam (Cotam, Cotham, Cottom)
„ 14, 38, 39, 41, 44, 47, 49, 50, 62, 78, 84, 87, 88, 92, 100
Coultcorne, 70
Croue Laine [*or* Crone Laine], 66
Cross Moore (Cross More, Crosse Moore)
„ 50, 51, 96

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—51 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 52—88 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 89—104 „

Cumberland, county of, 90, 92

E

Eaues—*see* Eyves
Eccleston, 51, 94
Elswicke, 15, 61, 95
Essex, 69
Eyves, The (Eaues, Eyues)
„ 4, and on 44 subsequent pages
Eyves quarter, 44

F

Fields, The, 62
Frecleton, 85, 87
Fulwood, 27, 43
Fyshwicke, 26, 27

G

Garstang (Garstainge, Garstange, Garstinge)
„ 24, 90, 91, 96, 103
Gisburne, 92
Godstone House (Gotson House, Gotson Howse)
„ 13, 18, 57, 62, 76
Goosenarghe, parish of (Goosener, Goosnarke, Goosner, Gousenarghe, Gousnargh)
„ 13, 23, 37, 46, 81, 82, 89, 92, 94, 95
Goosnridge, 98
Gotson House, Gotson Howse—*see* Godstone House
Gousenarghe, Gousnargh—*see* Goosenarghe
Greane, The, 66
Greenhalgh, parish of, 11

H

Halliforth—*see* Hollowforth
Haughton, 22, 23
Hayles, The (Haylis, Hyles)
„ 21, 27, 37, 38, 67, 69, 71, 78
Higham, 82, 83
Higham Wrowe, 83
Hilhouse (Hilhowse, Hill Howse)
„ 4, 13, 67, 80
Hollowforth (Halliforth, Holloforth, Hollofurth, Hollowfurth, Holofurth, Holowfurth)
„ 23, 27, 32, 38, 46, 47, 49, 50, 63, 64, 75, 76, 81, 84, 85, 88
Hothersall, 103
Houghton Tower, 24
Howick, 84
Hungrie Hill, The, 64
Hyles—*see* the Hayles

I

Ingal (Ingoll)
„ 27, 92
Ingalheade (Ingolhead)
„ 12, 100
Ingoll—*see* Ingal
Inskip (Inscipp, Inscippe, Inskipe, Inskipp, Inskippe, Inskyppe)
„ 3, and on 38 subsequent pages

K

Kirkham, parish of (Kirkeham, Kyrham, Kyrkham)
„ 26, 28, 66, 90, 91, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 101, 102

L

Lancaster, county of, 11, 90
Lancaster, parish of, 95, 96, 98
Lawer Bartill, 6
Laylond, parish of (Lealande)
„ 17, 94, 98
Lea, The (Ley)
„ 5, 16, 23, 25, 29, 31, 38, 41, 42, 43, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 61, 66, 67, 72, 84, 87, 91
Lealand Bridge, 70
Lealande, parish of—*see* Layland, parish of
Leigh, parish of, 21
Lewth (Leuth, Levth, Lewthe)
„ 9, 11, 14, 16, 18, 46, 47, 50, 51, 55, 56, 63, 68, 81, 87, 88, 103
Ley—*see* Lea

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—51 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 52—88 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 89—104 „

Linckonshire, 72
Longton, 94
Lower Bartill (Lowar Bartill)
„ 6, 53
Lynconn, county of, 90

M

Mascow (Mascowe)
„ 83, 84
Meales, The, 66
Merescoughe, Meriscow, Merschoughe, Merscouge, Merscoughe, Merswughe —*see* Myrescough
Michaells, Michals—*see* St Michaels upon Wyre
Midge (Middgey, Midey, Midgey)
„ 49, 83, 86, 88
Midghall (Midghoe, Mydgehall, Mydghall)
„ 54, 76, 90
Mierschoe, Mierscoe, Mierscowe—*see* Myrescough
Mirepoole (Myrepole)
„ 7, 10, 17
Miresco, Mireschoe, Mirescoue, Mirescough, Mirescoughe, Mirescowe, Miresough, Mirscoe, Mirscow, Mirscowe—*see* Myrescough
Mitton, 95
More Hall (Mooare Hall, Moore Hall)
„ 1, 4, 9, 11, 18, 58, 71, 74
Morreley (Morrelye)
„ 7, 15
Mydgehall, Mydghall—*see* Midghall
Myerscoughe—*see* Myrescough
Myrepole—*see* Mirepoole
Myrescough (Merescoughe, Meriscow, Merishcoe, Merishcow, Merschoughe, Merscouge, Merscough, Merscoughe, Merswughe, Mierschoe, Mierscoe, Mierscogh, Mierscough, Mierscowe, Miresco, Mireschoe, Mirescoue, Mirescough, Mirescoughe, Mirescowe, Miresough, Mirscoe, Mirscow,
Myrescough—*Continued*
Mirscowe, Myerscoughe, Myreschoughe, Myrescoughe, Myrscough, Myrscow, Myrscowe, Myrsogh)
„ 5, and on 61 subsequent pages

N

Newsham, 14, 16, 17, 18, 30
Newsham Hall, 29, 64

O

Ormechurch (Orsmechurch), 94

P

P., parish of, 98
Park House, 42, 80
Pearetree, 43
Pilline, 93
Plumpton, 8, 10, 11, 14, 15, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 56, 57, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 88, 91, 92, 97, 100, 103
Plumpton Lane (Plumpton Layne, Plumpton Lone)
„ 10, 54, 55, 62
Plumpton, quarter of, 81
Poulton (Poulton in the Fild)
„ 64
Poulton, parish of, 14, 26, 94, 97
Poynton, 55
Preston, 16, 26, 27, 38, 40, 47, 55, 67, 71, 81, 84, 90, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104

R

Ribchester, 103, 104

S

Salemsburie, 96
Salwick (Salwicke, Saulweeke, Sawicke, Sawwicke)
„ 6, 12, 27, 39, 41, 42, 57, 61, 63, 67, 68
Sandam, 66
Saulweeke, Sawicke, Sawwicke—*see* Salwick
Scales, 96

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—51 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 52—88 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 89—104 „

Scriphins, The (Scriffyns, Scrifyns)
„ 57, 60, 92
Seffton, 64
Solsbury, 100
Sowerby (Sorbie, Sorby, Sourbie, Sowarby)
„ 14, 18, 28, 41, 42, 50, 51, 62, 78, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86
Spring (Springe, Sprynge)
„ 15, 57, 63
Springe Pitt, 17
Sprynge—*see* Spring
Standley [? place name], 25
St Michaels upon Wyre (Michaells, Michals, St Michaell, St Mychealls)
„ 48, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98
Stockport, 55
Stolmine, 98

T

Tarniker, 103
Thorneley, 44
Treales (Treills, Treyles)
„ 14, 29, 57, 66, 85, 101

V

Vrton, 11

W

Warton, 91
Whalley, 24
Whalley, parish of, 14, 18
Wigan, 13
Woodplumpton, 1, and *passim*
Woodplumpton Lane, 60

Y

Yorke, county of, 90
Yorkeshire, 92

Indexes.

III.

Of Trades, Professions, and Various Matters.

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—51 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 52—88 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 89—104 „

A

Act of Parliament for appointing Register, 44, 45
Appointment of Parish Register, „ 44, 45

B

Bailiff, 69
Baron, 55
Baronet, 24
Breekeman, 58
Burial at Bispham, 64
Burial at Preston, 55
Burial at Seffton Church, 64
Burial in the Church, 54
Burial in the night, 63
Butcher, 26, 43

C

Carpenter, 101
Christening at Houghton Tower, 24
Churchwardens, 2, 4, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 18
Civil Marriages, 100—104
Clericus, 98
Clerk, 1, 2, 4, 5, 9, 11, 13, 15, 18
Clerk, Parish, 69
Cobler, 64
Cowper, 16
Cripple, 70
Curate, 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 18, 34, 35

D

Death by drowning, 69, 70. 71
Death by hanging, 64
Dues unpaid, 61, 62, 63, 64

E

Easter Day, 21, 24, 25
Esquire, 2, 4, 11, 14, 16, 78, 92, 100, 101

F

Fatherless daughter, 64

G

Gentleman, 10, 13, 17, 39, 41, 42, 44, 53, 64, 76, 77, 78, 80, 83, 100, 101

H

Hired Churchwarden, 1, 4, 5, 9, 11, 18
Husbandman, 67, 100, 101, 102, 103

I

Indenture, 11

J

Justices of the Peace, 44

K

King's Proceedings, 91
Knight, 1, 24, 52, 55, 69

Baptisms . . . . . *pp.* 1—51 *inclusive.*
Burials . . . . . „ 52—88 „
Marriages . . . . . „ 89—104 „

L

Labourer, 12, 13, 53, 89, 90, 91, 92
Law, Form of, 91
Lieutenant, 44
Lieutenant Colonel, 78

M

Marriage according to the King's Proceedings, 91
Marriage at Barton, 101
Mayor of Preston, 94, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104
Milner (Miller)
„ 9, 13, 16, 23, 35, 37, 42, 43, 64, 83, 101
Minister, 40, 42, 79, 80, 99, 100
Mr, 22, 24, 29, 30, 32, 35, 40, 63, 66, 68, 69, 70, 74, 76, 94, 95, 96, 99
Mrs, 62, 92, 95, 96
Musicus, 100

N

New Year's Day, 64
Nicknames
„ Poore John, 61
„ Waystrell, 67

P

Palm Sunday, 1, 2, 4, 9, 11, 13, 15, 18
Pedler (Pedder)
„ 18, 25, 32, 70
People, All sorts of, 45
Poore boye, 62
Poore child, 70, 72
Poore mann, 48, 49, 62, 69, 81, 82, 85, 86, 87
Poore man, An old—a creeple, 70
Poore woman's child, 70
Pore woomen, 73, 81

R

Register, Parish [The official], 44, 45, 101
Register book, 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 18, 23, 44
Register, Old, 44
Re-marriage, 100

S

Servant, 13, 55, 57, 64, 66, 67, 68, 72
Servant maid, 66, 69
Servant woman, 82, 83
Shoemaker, 15, 24, 27, 29, 30
Sir, 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 23, 24, 52, 55, 64, 69
Smith, 11, 27, 71, 79
Soldier, 78
Spinner, 66, 74
Stranger, 62
Subtenant, 44

T

Taylor, 12, 13, 14, 27, 28, 30, 33, 36, 37, 39, 41, 56, 62, 63, 65, 71, 75, 80, 82, 97, 104
Tinker, 29, 33, 44, 69, 71
Traveller, 25, 30, 93

W

Wanderer, 28, 29
Webster, 41
Wheelwright, 65
Witnesses to Marriages, 101—104

Y

Yeoman, 11, 100, 102, 103

CAMBRIDGE: PRINTED BY JOHN CLAY, M.A. AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS.